

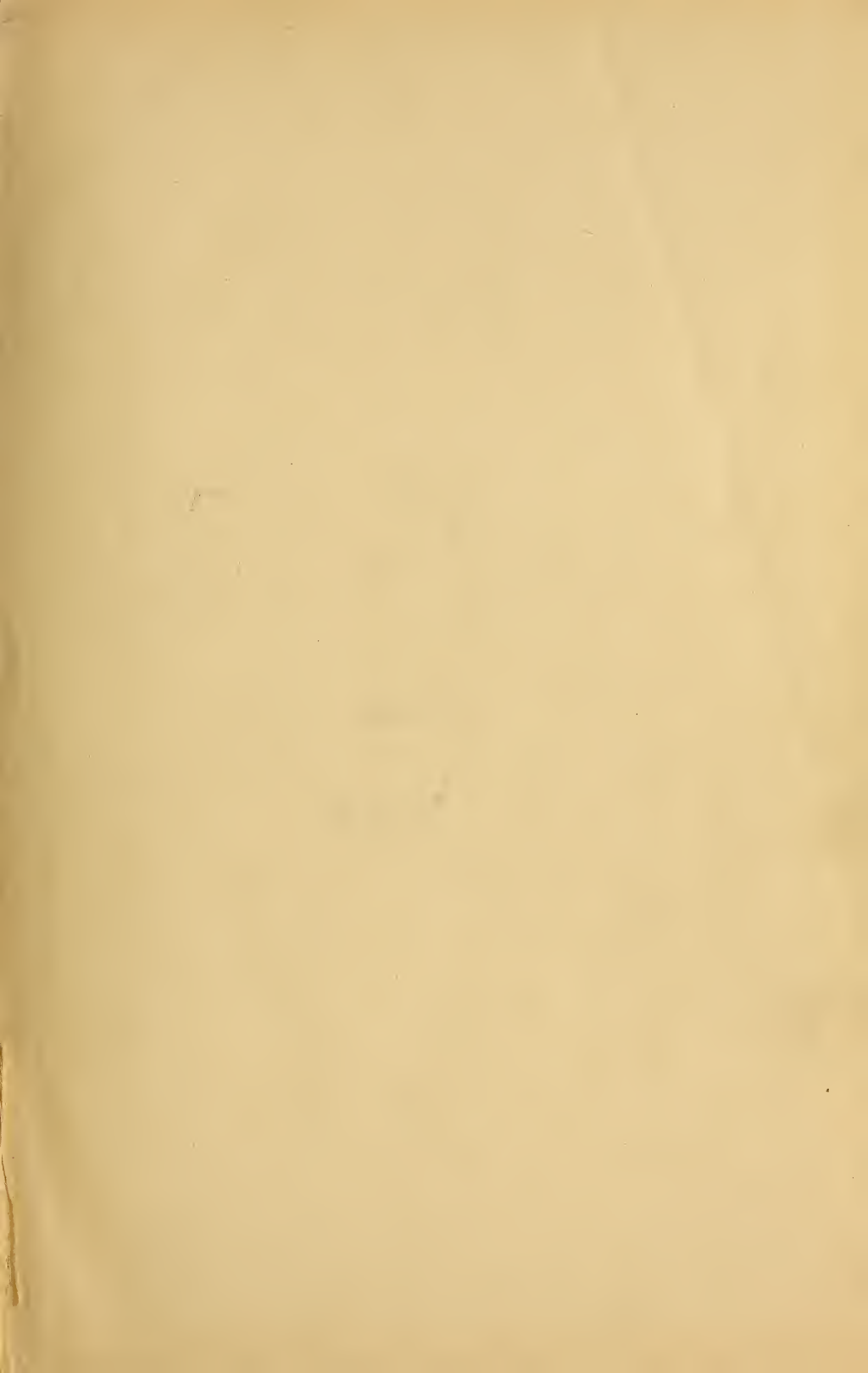


Class GV863

Book L3

Copyright N^o Copy 2

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.







The Baseball Cyclopedia

By **ERNEST J. LANIGAN**

Price 75c.

PUBLISHED BY

THE BASEBALL MAGAZINE COMPANY

70 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

BALL PLAYER ART POSTERS

**FREE WITH A 1 YEAR SUBSCRIPTION
TO BASEBALL MAGAZINE**

Handsome Posters in Sepia Brown on Coated Stock

FREE Any 6 Posters with one Yearly Subscription at \$2.00 (Canada \$2.00, Foreign \$2.50) If order is sent **DIRECT TO OUR OFFICE**

Group Posters

**1921 "GIANTS," 1921 "YANKEES"
and 1921 PITTSBURGH "PIRATES"**

1920 CLEVELAND "INDIANS" 1920 BROOKLYN TEAM

1919 CINCINNATI "REDS" AND "WHITE SOX"

1917 WHITE SOX—GIANTS

1916 RED SOX—BROOKLYN—PHILLIES

1915 BRAVES—ST. LOUIS (N) CUBS—CINCINNATI—YANKEES—

DETROIT—CLEVELAND—ST. LOUIS (A)—CHI. FEDS.

INDIVIDUAL POSTERS of the following—25c Each, 6 for 50c, or 12 for \$1.00

ALEXANDER	COVELESKIE	HERZOG	MARANVILLE	ROBERTSON	SPEAKER
BAGBY	CRAWFORD	HOOPER	MARQUARD	ROUSH	TYLER
BAKER	DAUBERT	HORNSBY	MATTY	RUCKER	VAUGHN
BANCROFT	DOUGLAS	HOYT	MAYS	RUDOLPH	VEACH
BARRY	DOYLE	JAMES	McGRAW	RUETHER	WAGNER
BENDER	ELLER	JENNINGS	McINNIS	RUSSELL	WAMBSGANSS
BURNS	EVERS	JOHNSON	McNALLY	RUTH	WARD
BUSH	FABER	JONES	BOB MEUSEL	SCHALK	WHEAT
CAREY	FLETCHER	KAUFF	"IRISH" MEUSEL	SCHANG	ROSS YOUNG
CHANCE	FRISCH	KELLY	MEYERS	SCHMIDT	
CHENEY	GARDNER	KERR	MORAN	SCHUPP	
COBB	GOWDY	LAJOIE	"HY" MYERS	SISLER	
COLLINS	GRIMES	LEWIS	NEHF	ELMER SMITH	
CONNOLLY	GROH	MACK	S. O'NEILL	"SHERRY" SMITH	
COOPER	HEILMANN	MAILS	PLANK	SNYDER	

COUPON

BASEBALL MAGAZINE CO., 70 Fifth Ave., New York

Gentlemen:—Enclosed is \$2.00 (Canadian \$2.00, Foreign \$2.50) for 1 year's subscription to the **BASEBALL MAGAZINE**. Send me **FREE** also as per offer—the following six (6) **ART POSTERS** (postage prepaid), beginning my subscription with.....issue.

Name of Posters are.....

My Name

48
1820

BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

BY
ERNEST J. LANIGAN

PUBLISHED BY THE PUBLISHERS
OF THE BASEBALL MAGAZINE
70 Fifth Avenue, New York City



Copyright 1922 by the
BASEBALL MAGAZINE COMPANY
70 Fifth Ave., New York City

copy 2

GV 863
.L3
Copy 2

BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

A Compact but Comprehensive Review of the
History of the National Game

By

ERNEST J. LANIGAN

Comprises a review of Professional Baseball, the history of all Major League Clubs, playing records and unique events, the batting, pitching and base running champions, World's Series' statistics and a carefully arranged alphabetical list of the records of more than 3500 Major League ball players, a feature never before attempted in print.

**For a complete and detailed list
of features see table of contents
at the back of this book**



Published by the Publishers of the Baseball Magazine

Copyright 1922 by the
BASEBALL MAGAZINE COMPANY
70 Fifth Ave., New York City

© 1A690992

JAN 11 '23

2

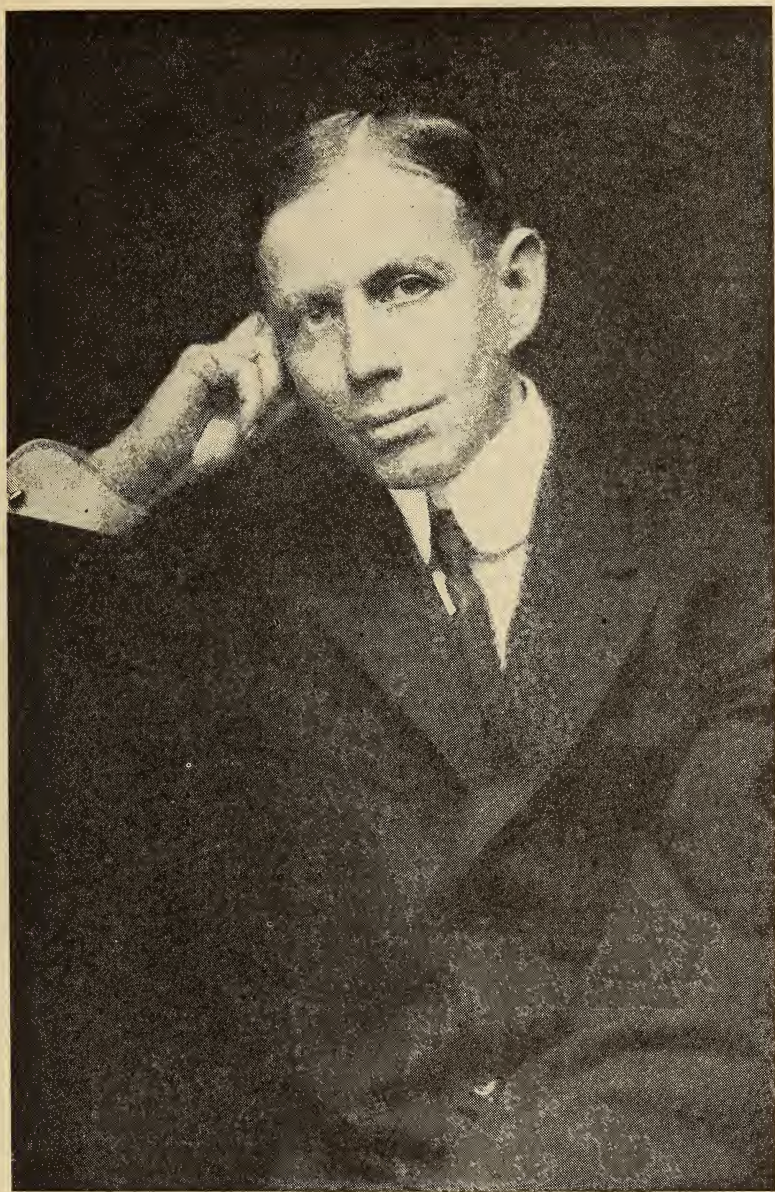


Photo by Phillips

ERNEST JOHN LANIGAN

Author of the Baseball Cyclopedia; one of the game's foremost statisticians and frequently referred to as the "Fearless Writer."

ERNEST JOHN LANIGAN

ERNEST J. LANIGAN was born in Chicago, Illinois, January fourth, eighteen hundred and seventy-three. Early in life he developed a fondness for baseball which has been his leading characteristic. Lanigan's interest, however, was centered in the press box rather than the diamond, for at an age when most young fellows are busy scooping up grounders and batting safe hits, Lanigan was already engaged in the varied experiences of a scribe. And almost from the first his activities were directed to ferreting out obscure facts and tabulating statistics, an occupation in which he has won a place at the very head of baseball statisticians.

Lanigan's first job was with the Philadelphia Record away back in 1887. The next year he was with Sporting News in St. Louis where he remained through 1891. The following eight years he was a bank clerk. But whatever his occupation he retained his interest in baseball and spent his spare time in tabulating and writing for numerous publications.

Lanigan's health gave way in 1901 and he was obliged to spend most of the next two years in the Adirondack Mountains nursing a weak lung. But he was never for a moment out of touch with baseball and continued his researches and investigations wherever he chanced to be located. In 1903 and 1904 he was Treasurer and Press Representative of the Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra. He was manager of this Orchestra in 1905, but was obliged to lay off most of the following season because of an attack of pneumonia to which his infected lungs seemed to render him peculiarly susceptible. In fact, Lanigan has had no fewer than three attacks of pneumonia. These attacks put him out of the running temporarily, but they couldn't hold him back very long. In 1907, Lanigan became baseball editor of the New York Press, a job which he held for four years. He gave it up to accept the position of Secretary of the Eastern League in 1911. The following two years saw him mixed up in numerous business enterprises. In 1914, he was press representative of Washington and Lee University. In 1915, he was farming on the Hudson River. In 1916, he became baseball editor of the Cleveland Leader. All these years, however, he was writing syndicate articles and keeping up his statistical researches. In 1917, Lanigan devoted his time mainly to catching up with his numerous assignments with various papers. That job, in fact, has kept him busily occupied ever since. However, for the past three seasons he has found time to be press representative and auditor of the Syracuse Baseball Club in the International League.

In his long career, as a statistician, Lanigan has introduced various novelties into the records. Perhaps the most prominent innovation for which he is responsible is the column in the batting records now maintained by most professional leagues which indicates the number of runs batted in by every player during the season. Lanigan has written baseball very steadily since 1888 and though somewhat worn and weather beaten by his numerous bouts with ill health, still feels game for many more seasons with the big show.

Lanigan is perhaps the most independent sport writer in the business. He loves his work much more than any financial consideration. More than one good job has been offered him only to be turned down because he didn't want to spare the time. An inflated bank roll means very little to Lanigan. Personal independence means everything. He has been called, with good reason, the fearless writer, and yet he has few or no enemies. He is uncompromisingly honest, hard working, accurate. Baseball is under lasting obligations to him for the clear, concise and correct manner in which he has for years presented striking facts and figures of the game for popular approval. No more original or sturdily independent character ever penned a column for a sport sheet. And it can be stated without fear of contradiction, that baseball has produced no abler statistician than Ernest John Lanigan.

THE NATIONAL PASTIME

MANY thousands of words could be used by the historian in telling the story of Baseball. The career of the National Game, the National Pastime, or whatever else you desire to call it might occupy volumes but filling them would get the subject little further than it has been carried before.

The World Almanac, to which the constant seeker after information turns when he desires certain necessary data, says that ball playing was popular in Egypt 4,000 years ago and a leather ball has been used ever since in almost every country including China.

"But batting the ball," continues the W. A., "is a modern innovation. According to the Commission appointed at A. G. Spalding's suggestion in 1907 baseball originated in the United States, and the first scheme for playing it was devised by Major General Abner Doubleday in 1839, at Cooperstown, N. Y. The game was developed from Town Ball into a diamond-shaped field, and a code of playing rules was adopted by the Knickerbocker Baseball Club of New York in 1845. In 1858 the National Association of Baseball Players was formed and the first game with an admission fee was played July 20, at the Fashion Race Course, near Jamaica, L. I., between the New York and Brooklyn clubs. The first tour of an organized club was made through New York State, in 1860, by the Excelsiors, of Brooklyn. The first Eastern club to tour the west was the National of Washington, D. C. The first professional baseball club (1869) was the Cincinnati (Red Stockings), formed in 1866 as an amateur organization. The National Association of Professional Baseball Players was formed in 1871 (with ten clubs); the National League of Professional Baseball Clubs, in 1876; the American Association, in 1882; the American League, in 1902."

Further condensed data about The National Pastime, or The National Obsession, as it frequently becomes, can be found in The Little Red Book, which is Part III of Spalding's Official Baseball Record of 1922. The tabloid information begins on Page 75. On the title page it is stated by Editor John B. Foster and Compiler Charles D. White that the accurate facts gathered came from about 30 reference books. Messrs. Foster and White might have stated, at the same time, that very few people have the 30 reference books in question and they might have added that to gather these facts required only about fifteen years of hard, hard work.

This contribution to baseball literature represents the unpaid and enthusiastic cooperation of a lot of persons connected with, involved in or interested in, The National Pastime. Attempt has been made to furnish the public with a handy reference book on Baseball and the effort will be made to keep it strictly up-to-date by issuing annual supplements.

All the facts that follow are guaranteed under the Pure Dope Act, and a great many of them have been supplied by people who have obtained nothing out of The National Pastime except the keen interest gained in following it.

To Charles W. Mears of Cleveland, Bradshaw H. Swales of Washington, Al Munro Elias of New York, Charles D. White of the Spalding Forces, Charles J. Foreman of Baltimore, Gerald E. Price of Elmira, Carroll B. Mayon and Arthur J. Shean of Springfield, Mass., and to a flock of present and past members of the Baseball Writers' Association of America, is due the credit if the reading public finds this book a help; to the writer is due the blame if it doesn't.

MORE EARLY HISTORY

Previous to 1870 baseball was indulged in more for its healthful exercise and the sport it furnished than as a business enterprise or profession, which it has now become. Harry Wright's renowned Red Stockings of Cincinnati were the first regularly organized professional team in the country and they played through their first season in 1869 without sustaining a defeat, following this up by winning the championship in 1870.

George Leonard Moreland's Balldom, Page Nos. 13 to 15 inclusive, gives the remarkable record of the Reds, who didn't know what defeat was until they met the Atlantics of Brooklyn at Brooklyn on June 14, 1870. Then they were beaten in 11 innings, 8 to 7. Their highest score game was 108 to 3, against the Unions, at Urbana, Ohio, in 1870. The year before, in Cincinnati, the Unions, who certainly represented Lansingburg and who may not have been the Unions who pastimed in Urbana, played a 17 to 17 tie game with the Roystering Reds.

Mr. Moreland figures that in the two years of their glory the Reds travelled 11,877 miles to play 57 combats, but there is something wrong in his calculations, for the record of games presented shows that at least 80 were run off and there probably were more.

The grand total of the Reds for 1869 and 1870, as shown by Mr. Moreland, undoubtedly should apply to 1869 only. George Wright batted at a .518 clip then and the team made 169 home runs. The highest salaried player, George Wright, signed for \$1400 a season; the lowest salaried players drew \$800 a year. Nowadays a college player of repute will get twice the last named sum just to sign with a major league team.

THE EARLIEST LEAGUE

The World Almanac, quoted previously as an authority, gives the number of the clubs in the earliest of the leagues, the National Association of Professional Base Ball Players, or the National Professional Association, as Francis C. Richter, who ought to know, calls it, as ten; but apparently there were only nine. These were Boston, Chicago, the Athletic of Philadelphia, the Mutual of New York, the Olympic of Washington, the Haymakers of Troy, the Forest City of Cleveland, the Kekionga of Fort Wayne and the Forest City of Rockford. The first year the N. P. A. functioned was 1871 and it continued to function for five years.

Spalding's Official Base Ball Record has the National League starting in 1871 and includes among that organization's pennant winners the Athletics of 1871 and the Bostons of the next four years.

Mr. Richter, founder of the earliest baseball paper, The Sporting Life, and a man who sacrificed time and money to help make baseball what it now is, gives a very interesting and authentic account of the activities of what we are calling the National Professional Association in his Sporting Life Base Ball Guide and Hand-Book, published in 1891.

From this hand book, which the fans of the time were able to buy for one small dime, the records of the contesting clubs, the players on the champion teams and the leading batsmen for each of the five years, have been lifted and are presented below. That no percentages are given the clubs will be explained later, when certain remarks are made about the first rival of the National League, said rival being the American Association. The records in question:

RECORDS OF NATIONAL PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION OPERATED FIVE YEARS

Season of 1871			
Club	Won	Lost	
Athletic of Philadelphia.....	22	7	
Boston	22	10	
Chicago	20	9	
Mutual of New York.....	17	18	
Olympic of Washington.....	16	15	
Haymakers of Troy.....	15	15	
Forest City of Cleveland.....	10	19	

Club	Won	Lost
Kekiongas of Fort Wayne (a)....	7	21
Forest City of Rockford.....	6	21
A—Disbanded in July. Vacancy filled by Eckford club of Brooklyn, but games not counted.		

Season of 1872		
Club	Won	Lost
Boston	39	8
Lord Baltimore of Baltimore.....	34	19
Mutual of New York.....	34	20
Athletic of Philadelphia.....	30	14
Haymakers of Troy.....	15	10
Atlantic of Brooklyn.....	8	27
Forest City of Cleveland.....	6	15
Mansfield of Middletown, Conn., (a).....	5	19
Eckford of Brooklyn.....	3	26
Olympic of Washington.....	2	7
National of Washington.....	0	11
A—Disbanded.		

Season of 1873		
Club	Won	Lost
Boston	43	16
Philadelphia	36	17
Baltimore	33	22
Mutual of New York.....	29	24
Athletic of Philadelphia.....	28	23
Atlantic of Brooklyn.....	17	17
National of Washington.....	8	31
Resolute of New Jersey.....	2	21
Maryland of Baltimore.....	0	5

Season of 1874		
Club	Won	Lost
Boston	52	18
Mutual of New York.....	42	23
Athletic of Philadelphia.....	33	23
Philadelphia	29	29
Chicago	27	31
Atlantic of Brooklyn.....	23	33
Hartford	17	37
Baltimore	9	38

Season of 1875		
Club	Won	Lost
Boston	71	8
Athletic of Philadelphia.....	53	20
Hartford	54	28
St. Louis	39	29
Philadelphia	37	31
Chicago	30	37
Mutual of New York.....	29	38
New Haven (a).....	7	39
Red Stockings of St. Louis (b)....	4	14
National of Washington (c).....	4	22
Centennial of Philadelphia (d)....	2	13
Atlantic of Brooklyn.....	2	42
Western of Keokuk (e).....	1	12
A, B, C, D and E—Disbanded.		

The champion teams were made up as follows:

1871, Athletic—McBride, pitcher; Malone, catcher; Fislir, Reach, and Meyerle, on the bases; Radcliff, shortstop; Cuthbert, Senderfer and Heubel, outfielders; Bechtel and Pratt, substitutes.

1872, Boston—Spalding, pitcher; McVey, catcher; Gould, Barnes and Schafer, on the bases; George Wright, shortstop; Leonard, Harry Wright and Rogers, outfielders; Birdsall and Ryan, substitutes.

1873, Boston—Spalding, pitcher; White, catcher; James O'Rourke, Barnes and Schafer, on the bases; George Wright, shortstop; Leonard, Harry Wright and Manning, outfielders; Birdsall, Addy and Sweasy, substitutes.

1874, Boston—Spalding, pitcher; McVey, catcher; White, Barnes and Schafer, on the

bases; George Wright, shortstop; Leonard, Hall and James O'Rourke, outfielders; Harry Wright and Beals, substitutes.

1875, Boston—Spalding, pitcher; White, catcher; McVey, Barnes and Schafer, on the bases; George Wright, shortstop; Leonard, James O'Rourke and Manning, outfielders; Harry Wright, Beals, Helfert and Latham, substitutes.

And the leading batsmen each year were:

1871, Levi Meyerle, third baseman Athletics, .403 in 37 games.

1872, Ross Barnes, second baseman Boston, .404 in 44 games.

1873, Ross Barnes, second baseman Boston, .453 in 60 games.

1874, William McMullin, left field Athletics, .387 in 55 games.

1875, Ross Barnes, second baseman Boston, .386 in 78 games.

MORE ABOUT THE N. P. A.

Mr. Richter, in telling about the last season of the National Professional Association (1875), says that it had become permeated with dishonesty in its ranks and therefore unpopular with the public. The wind-up found 13 clubs competing for the championship, St. Louis being the only one of the new entries that did not disband before the season closed.

Philadelphia had three clubs—the Athletic, Philadelphia and Centennials. Regarding the latter, Mr. Richter says:

"The Centennials played but few games, and their brief existence is only noteworthy for the fact that with them began the sale of players, a custom that has grown to tremendous proportions since. The Centennial Club contained but two first-class players—Craver and Bechtel. The rival Philadelphia club, the Athletics, wanted these two, and two wealthy members of the club paid an official of the Centennial to have the two players released and transferred to the Athletic Club. This was done and shortly after the Centennial Club was disbanded. It was a peculiar fact that the first sale of players brought retribution with it, as Craver turned out to be crooked, and Bechtel took Anson's place so often that the latter became dissatisfied and later seceded to the Chicago Club."

THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

The National League is now 46 years old, NOW being 1922. It was organized February 2, 1876, in New York City, with William A. Hulbert of Chicago doing most of the organizing and with Albert G. Spalding, who had gone from Boston to the Windy City,

doing a great deal of the suggesting. The pioneer clubs were Chicago, managed by A. G. Spalding; Hartford, managed by Robert Ferguson; St. Louis, managed by S. W. Graffen; Boston, managed by Harry Wright (William Henry Wright his real name was, unless certain historians have been misinformed); Louisville, managed by John C. Chapman; Mutual of Brooklyn, managed by G. W. H. Cannmyer; Athletic of Philadelphia, managed by Al H. Wright, and Cincinnati, managed by C. H. Gould. They finished in the order named and played a 70-game schedule.

To stick on through 46 years was not the easiest task in the world for the parent body. The National League rescued the game from disrepute, and then later some National League politicians acted in such a manner that many fans would have been pleased had the organization received a death blow from some of its rivals.

The National, until the advent of the American League, always was considered a bit better than its rivals. It survived wars with the American Association, the Players' League, the Union Association, the Federal League and the American League, the last named being the only one that practically made the senior league sue for peace. In the fight with the Federals, the American League stood with the National and in the fight with the Players' League the American Association also lined up with the 46 (going on 47) year old organization.

The National League had the assistance of the American Association in battling the Union Association, it being the habit of the senior leaguers to suggest plans for their associates they wouldn't follow themselves. Looking backward on the baseball trail, it seems strange that the word bonehead wasn't introduced into our national game at the time the early overlords of baseball were blundering.

And digressing for a minute the first trace of bonehead in baseball came during the George Stallings regime in Philadelphia, which was in 1897 and 1898. Then the present half owner of the Rochester International League club commanded a hard hitting and slow thinking team. His athletes played extremely poorly in Pittsburgh one day and one of the public prints of the Smoky City the following morning carried an interview with George of Georgia in which he alluded to his pastimers as a set of boneheads.

The National Leaguers, up to the time the American League decided it wished to be a national organization and not merely a sectional body, always were far superior thinkers to their peaceful or warring rivals. They would lose a battle at the turnstiles

and win every decision in the council chamber.

Some of the council chamber decisions cost certain club owners heavily (pioneer club owners are meant, not those of today), and frequently to own a National League franchise meant having a liability instead of an asset.

Yet to remain in existence for 46 years shows that despite many queer ideas on the part of a limited, but powerful, few, the National League has stuck pretty constantly to the scheme of its founders. They were for honest sport.

Where the National League got into jams and into disfavor was where one or two men considered themselves greater than the game. Never did the National League welcome a rival. It was against the American Association at the start and it turned down a proposition from the American League in 1901 when Mr. Byron Bancroft Johnson's organization desired to go into certain cities peaceably. The American Leaguers went anyhow, and baseball was benefitted in every way because the Johnsonians didn't drop their plans when permission to push them through was denied.

THE FIRST WAR

War No. 1 for the National Leaguers was in 1884 with the Union Association. Henry V. Lucas of St. Louis, possessed of large means, was the leader of the Unions, who, of course, were called Onions by the sarcastic and loyal scribes of the time. The Unions lasted one year and retired from business when the National League gave Mr. Lucas permission to place his club in the American Association territory of St. Louis.

Naturally Chris Von der Ahe, Der Boss President of the Conquering Browns, protested vigorously against Henry V. being recognized by O. B., but the protest got him nothing, for this good and sufficient reason:

The Brooklyn club of the American Association had, buying certain players from the Cleveland National League club, which was going to quit, negotiated for their purchase before the legal time.

The dear old agreement under which the majors were operating had been violated and the National League wanted Brooklyn expelled. When the Association let Lucas acquire a National League franchise in St. Louis, the National Leaguers whitewashed the Brooklyn-Cleveland transaction. Another victory for the National Leaguers in the chamber council and a costly victory for Lucas, as he lost more in the National League than he did in his Union (or Onion) Association.

When the Unions (or Onions) were being fought the National Leaguers suggested that it would be a good idea for the American Association to have a 12-club circuit to shut out the invaders, the result being that the younger league had an unwieldy wheel and lost out in a couple of places where there was competition. Washington was one of these, the Senators having to quit and Richmond getting into fast company.

SCRAP THE SECOND

Scrap II in which the National League was involved came six years later (in 1890), and was with the members of the Baseball Brotherhood. These, the stars of their time, had previously wanted certain concessions from the magnates and got them not. Rather irritated and seeing that the turnstiles were clicking merrily, the athletes turned to capitalists for cash and consolation—and got both.

Financiers were found able and willing to put up cash to erect new plants, some players putting up money, too, and most of the stars being with the movement to leave the magnates flat and to share the profits of the season of 1890 with their new employers.

Like all wars the players suffered, except those who were wise or weak enough to listen to arguments of high priced lawyers that the reserve clause bound them to their old clubs, which were ready to pay them to rubberleg back. The players who stuck got no profits and shared in the losses. Business for the National League clubs was poor and it was poor for the Brotherhood (or Players' League) clubs.

Had the players stuck together the National League today would not be in existence, for at the annual meeting of the National League in New York, on November 13, 1889, the club owners, counting the number of athletes they had on hand, found but one—Adrian Constantine Anson. Then came deserters from the Brotherhood movement, then some minor leaguers were picked up and eventually the National League had enough talent to supply its eight clubs.

These, in 1890, played with the standard Spalding ball and the Brotherhood played with a ball of its own make. The ball was lively and the scores of games in the new league were large, the public getting the idea the brand of ball played was very inferior to that of 1889 and not being able to digest all the games set before it.

In cities where there were two clubs, these clubs, competed for patronage, the schedules being practically duplicates. No one had sense enough to see that two clubs for one city would be all right if 140 games of ball

could be played on 140 days instead of 70.

At the end of the season the National League was licked, so was the Players' League, and the American Association, an innocent bystander, had been licked, too, and was but a shade of its former powerful self.

Worst off of all the organizations, though, was the National, for the Players' League people had pulled a coup by buying the Cincinnati National League club.

Here was the National League with seven clubs, practically ready for the count, but it never got it.

The millionaires, or near millionaires, who had backed the Players' League listened to the talk of the National League club owners and there was a consolidation. Before that the strong clubs in the weakened American Association had spurned overtures to go in with the strong clubs of the Players' League.

TUSSELE THE THIRD

In baseball, as well as in real life, virtue is its own reward and the virtuous American Association clubs soon got what the fan public considered a raw deal from the law abiding National League clubs. This raw deal led to Baseball War No. 3, with the National League battling the American Association, whose strong clubs it always was ready to make room for.

Before going on to Tussle the Third see how much truth there is to the foregoing statement. The National League, in 1891, had this circuit: Boston, Brooklyn, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, New York, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh. Boston and Chicago had been in the parent organization since its birth, in 1876, and New York and Philadelphia were legitimate National League cities, too, the career of both dating from 1883.

What of the other four, though?

Brooklyn and Cincinnati joined the National League in 1890, Cleveland in 1889 and Pittsburgh in 1887.

All four resigned from the American Association in order to get into the National League.

They were baseball cities that had been developed in the American Association and under its regime.

So when the American Association is thought of think of it as a real league.

It was.

Getting on to Tussle the Third, that came about because of an eminently unjust, but perfectly legal, ruling on the part of the Board of Control in the cases of Players Harry D. Stovey and Louis Bierbauer, who were stars of the Athletic American Association team in 1889 and who cast their fortunes with the Brotherhood the next year.

The Athletics, after peace was declared between the National League and American League, neglected to reserve these men, thinking such a procedure unnecessary.

Harry Pulliam's motto of "Take nothing for granted in baseball" wasn't in existence then.

It ought to have been.

The Boston National Leaguers sent a man out and signed Stovey and the Pittsburgh National Leaguers shot a chap out and snared Bierbauer. The Board of Control promptly decided that the National League clubs were within their rights in doing this, the decision giving general dissatisfaction. The poor A's had been innocent bystanders in the war of the previous year and had been terribly treated, and now with the dove of peace hovering around they had gotten a rawer deal.

So the American Association deposed its lawyer president, girded up its loins and went out and battled the National League. When October, 1891, rolled round both sides were ready for peace, there were a flock of depleted bank rolls and the National League became the National League and American Association of Professional Base Ball Clubs, with a 12-club circuit.

As to who got the decision in the war of 1891, National League or American Association, most people living in those times would say neither did.

AMERICAN LEAGUE DELIVERS KAYO

There was no question as to the winner of the Baseball War of 1901 and 1902, in which the National League went to the mat with the young and sturdy American League. The American League, which was never going to start in 1901 (see numerous predictions by National Leaguers in the public prints winter of 1900-1901), started and went through the season, placing competing clubs in Boston and Philadelphia and occupying the vacant territory of Washington and Baltimore.

The Johnsonites first asked for permission to invade Boston and Philadelphia and occupy Washington and Baltimore, and when they didn't get it went ahead and did so anyway. In 1900 a club had been placed in Chicago and another one in Cleveland and at the time the circuit of the Western League was changed its title was also changed to the American League.

The American League of 1900 was not a major league and did not pretend to be, but the A. L. of the following year was and boldly announced it was going to be, when the National Leaguers were predicting that it wouldn't start. It started and went right through, getting more than its share of

patronage where there were competing clubs and becoming more popular by the innovations introduced.

In 1902 the junior leaguers dropped Milwaukee from their wheel and substituted St. Louis and a year later New York took Baltimore's place. In July, 1902, the Orioles were wrecked by the National Leaguers, but said National Leaguers, owning the franchise, forgot to protect their property rights by placing a team in the field and Mr. Johnson, hurrying to the scene, had a ball club in action the next day. Thus the American League obtained for nothing a franchise that National League capital had paid for.

What ended the battle between the National and American Leaguers was the fact that the Johnsonites accomplished the impossible by getting a location for a park in New York. Everybody in Gotham and in National League circles was positive this couldn't be done—but it was done. When the senior leaguers discovered this it was only a question of getting together and straightening out a few differences.

So from 1903 on the National and American Leagues worked in harmony.

Occasionally the two leagues have had disagreements and there have been paper wars and phantom circuits perpetrated on the public, but the differences always have been amicably settled.

THE LAST WAR

Baseball, described by Charles H. Ebbets of the Brooklyn club as being in its infancy in 1908, began to get noticeably popular and profitable a few years later and in the winter of 1913 there was an impression that all one had to do in order to make a fortune was to erect a ball park in a major league city, hire some major leaguers and some Class AA men, announce the formation of a new league—and then sit back and divide the profits.

As a consequence the Federal League was formed, Harry Sinclair, the oil king, and Robert B. Ward, the Brooklyn baker, being its principal backers. The league functioned for two years—1914 and 1915—lost a lot of money for itself and made the major leaguers lose a lot of money at the same time. Mr. Ward died just as he was thoroughly interested in the game and just as he knew how tremendous would be the cost of establishing a third major league. Mr. Sinclair was already to continue the fight in 1916, and operate a club himself in New York, when Federal Leaguers and O. B. got together and wiped out the existence the majors' new rival, the settlement pleasing

everybody except Baltimore. That club sued Organized Baseball over the settlement, in which it was not taken care of.

This brings our history down pretty nearly to the point where fast work can be done in throwing some realistic facts at the fan populace.

REALISTIC FACT NO. 1

The first of the realistic facts would seem to be that in the six major (or near major leagues) that have operated from 1876 on there have been more than 45,000 championship games played, the exact number of those decided being 45,419. Later you can find out what cities lead in victories, defeats, percentage and pennants, but right here that information is just carried by leagues, the grand total being due later on.

Here is the record for the National League, the American League, the American Association, the Federal League, the Players' League and the Union Association, the American League figures starting with 1901, when the junior organization claimed rivalry with the National League:

NATIONAL LEAGUE				
Operating 46 Years				
Pennants	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.
0	Hartford	71	45	.612
2	Providence	434	276	.611
3	Baltimore	642	443	.592
9	New York	3106	2341	.570
11	Chicago	3390	2583	.568
4	Pittsburgh	2674	2359	.531
9	Boston	2998	2957	.504
1	Philadelphia	2717	2715	.500
1	Detroit	426	437	.494
1	Cincinnati	2427	2568	.486
5	Brooklyn	2224	2371	.484
0	Buffalo	312	333	.484
0	Cleveland	977	1061	.479
0	St. Louis	1936	2768	.412
0	Troy	134	191	.412
0	Louisville	477	739	.392
0	Mutuals	21	35	.375
0	Indianapolis	170	285	.374
0	Washington	572	1032	.357
0	Worcester	90	159	.361
0	Syracuse (a)	15	27	.000
0	Milwaukee	15	45	.250
0	Kansas City	30	91	.248
0	Athletics	14	45	.237
46	Totals	25906	25906	.500

A—Did not finish, no percentage awarded: Note—

AMERICAN LEAGUE				
Operating 21 Years				
Pennants	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.
4	Chicago	1700	1417	.545
6	Boston	1695	1418	.544
1	Cleveland	1631	1497	.521
3	Detroit	1605	1511	.515
1	New York	1414	1412	.500
6	Philadelphia	1545	1548	.499
0	Washington	1383	1727	.445
0	St. Louis	1307	1674	.438
0	Baltimore	118	153	.435
0	Milwaukee	48	89	.350
21	Totals	12446	12446	.500

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Operated 10 Years				
Pennants	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.
1	Boston	93	42	.689
4	St. Louis	780	433	.643
0	Milwaukee	26	16	.619
1	Cincinnati	587	451	.566
1	Philadelphia	632	566	.529
1	Brooklyn	436	427	.505
0	Rochester	63	63	.500
0	Columbus	301	313	.490
0	Toledo	114	122	.483
1	Louisville	577	635	.476
1	New York	270	309	.466
0	Baltimore	489	602	.448
0	Pittsburgh	235	297	.442
0	Syracuse	55	72	.433
0	Kansas City	98	171	.364
0	Cleveland	89	174	.338
0	Richmond	12	30	.286
0	Washington	56	141	.284
0	Indianapolis	29	78	.271
10	Total	4942	4942	.500

FEDERAL LEAGUE

Operated Two Years				
Pennants	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.
1	Indianapolis	88	65	.575
1	Chicago	173	133	.565
0	Newark	80	72	.526
0	Buffalo	154	149	.508
0	Pittsburgh	150	154	.493
0	Kansas City	149	156	.489
0	St. Louis	149	156	.489
0	Brooklyn	147	159	.480
0	Baltimore	131	177	.425
2	Totals	1221	1221	.500

PLAYERS' LEAGUE

Pennants	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.
1	Boston	81	48	.628
0	Brooklyn	76	56	.576
0	New York	74	57	.565
0	Chicago	75	62	.547
0	Philadelphia	68	63	.519
0	Pittsburgh	60	68	.469
0	Cleveland	55	75	.423
0	Buffalo	36	96	.273
1	Totals	525	525	.500

UNION ASSOCIATION

Operated One Year				
Pennants	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.
1	St. Louis	91	16	.850
0	Cincinnati	68	35	.660
0	Baltimore	56	48	.538
0	Boston	58	51	.532
0	Washington	47	66	.416
0	Kansas City	14	63	.182
0	Chicago	33	35	.000
0	Philadelphia	21	46	.000
0	Milwaukee	8	3	.000
0	Pittsburgh	7	10	.000
0	Altoona	6	19	.000
0	St. Paul	2	6	.000
0	Wilmington	2	15	.000
1	Totals	413	413	.500

Note—No percentages are given the last seven clubs, as they did not finish the season.

REALISTIC FACT NO. 2

Distributing the six tables previously presented and putting them on an adding machine produces Realistic Fact No. 2 about the National Pastime—produces a flock of

Realistic Facts, in fact. One is that 30 cities have at various times had teams in the major (or near major) leagues, that two of these teams won only two games and that the teams of one city up to the close of 1921 have won 5371 games and the teams of another city have lost 5047 contests.

Later in this book the major league career of each city is sketched and right now the totals for each city are given, the names of the cities and the number of leagues (major and near major) they were in. No city has held membership in all six of the organizations which have claimed they were the salt of the land. Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh and St. Louis were in five of the six leagues of high degree that have operated, Baltimore and St. Louis not having been in the Players' League, Boston and Philadelphia not having been in the Federal League, Chicago not having been in the American Association and Pittsburgh not having been in the American League.

St. Paul had major league ball only very briefly, for its Union Association team merely played eight games.

Against this note the fact that Chicago's major league teams have won 5371 games and note also that St. Louis' major league teams have let 5047 games escape.

This table carries the victories and defeats of the teams of each major league city from 1876 to 1921, inclusive, being arranged alphabetically for the busy reader or the quick seeker after information:

TABLE SHOWING ALL CITIES THAT HAVE HAD MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS, NUMBER OF LEAGUES THEY HAVE BEEN IN AND GAMES WON AND LOST BY THE TEAMS OF EACH—

1876 to 1921, Inclusive				
City	State	Leags	Victories	Defeats
Altoona,	Pennsylvania	1	6	19
Baltimore,	Maryland	5	1436	1423
Boston,	Massachusetts	5	4925	4516
Brooklyn,	New York	4	2904	3048
Buffalo,	New York	3	502	578
Chicago,	Illinois	5	5371	4230
Cincinnati,	Ohio	3	3082	3054
Cleveland,	Ohio	4	2752	2807
Columbus,	Ohio	1	301	313
Detroit,	Michigan	2	2031	1948
Hartford,	Connecticut	1	71	45
Indianapolis,	Indiana	3	287	428
Kansas City,	Missouri	4	291	481
Louisville,	Kentucky	2	1054	1374
Milwaukee,	Wisconsin	4	97	153
Newark,	New Jersey	1	80	72
New York,	New York	4	4864	4119
Philadelphia,	Pennsylvania	5	4997	4983
Pittsburgh,	Pennsylvania	5	3126	2888
Providence,	Rhode Island	1	434	276
Richmond,	Virginia	1	12	30
Rochester,	New York	1	63	63
St. Louis,	Missouri	5	4263	5047
St. Paul,	Minnesota	1	2	6
Syracuse,	New York	2	70	99
Toledo,	Ohio	1	114	122
Troy,	New York	1	134	191
Washington,	District Col.	4	2058	2966

City	State	Leags	Victories	Defeats
Wilmington,	Delaware....	1	2	15
Worcester,	Massachusetts....	1	90	159
Total		6	45419	45453
National League		1	25872	25906
American League		1	12446	12446
American Association		1	4942	4942
Federal League		1	1221	1221
Players' League		1	525	525
Union Association		1	413	413
Total		6	45419	45453

Note—Difference of 34 between victories and defeats accounted for through National League record of 1877, when Cincinnati's games were thrown out.

THE PENNANT WINNERS

The present life time totals of victories and defeats of the clubs of the major league cities has already been thrown into type and now come the lists of the pennant winners and certain information as to them. In another section of this book the names of the players on the winning clubs are given and there also is shown how these clubs fared in series for the championship of the universe or in series for the one time famed Temple Cup.

Just now the big league teams are competing for the 82nd and 83rd championships, 81 having previously been settled. Boston clubs have finished in front 17 times, Chicago clubs have led the pack on 16 occasions. New York has owned 11 pennant winners, Philadelphia eight, Brooklyn six, St. Louis five, Detroit and Pittsburgh four, Baltimore three, Cincinnati and Providence two, Cleveland, Indianapolis and Louisville one.

The following table shows the champion teams:

City	Natl	AL	AA	FL	PL	UA	Total
Boston	9	6	1	0	1	0	17
Chicago	11	4	0	1	0	0	16
New York	9	1	1	0	0	0	11
Philadelphia	1	6	1	0	0	0	8
Brooklyn	5	0	1	0	0	0	6
St. Louis	0	0	4	0	0	1	5
Detroit	1	3	0	0	0	0	4
Pittsburgh	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Baltimore	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Cincinnati	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Providence	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cleveland	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Indianapolis	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Louisville	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Totals	46	21	10	2	1	1	81

Abbreviations used—Natl, for National League; AL, for American League; AA, for American Association; FL, for Federal League; PL, for Players' League; UA, for Union Association.

THE TAIL-ENDERS

There have been 82 tail-enders in the major leagues, for once, when the returns all were in, two clubs, finishing last, had the same percentage. Those clubs were St.

Louis and Cincinnati of the National League, in 1916. St. Louis has a clear claim to the Subway Championship, with either 14 or 13½ tail-enders. No Chicago team ever has wound up at the bottom.

This table shows the tail-end teams:

City	Natl	AL	AA	FL	PL	UA	Total
St. Louis	9	4	0	1	0	0	14
Philadelphia	5	7	1	0	0	0	13
Washington	4	4	1	0	0	0	9
Baltimore	1	1	4	1	0	0	7
Cincinnati	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Boston	5	1	0	0	0	0	6
New York	3	2	0	0	0	0	5
Louisville	3	0	1	0	0	0	4
Pittsburgh	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Cleveland	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
Worcester	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Milwaukee	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Indianapolis	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Kansas City	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Brooklyn	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Buffalo	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Detroit	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Syracuse	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	47	21	10	2	1	1	82

*Two tail-enders in National League in 1916.

LISTS OF THE FLAG WINNERS

The one major league team to win four pennants in a row was St. Louis of the American Association, from 1885 to 1888, inclusive. The Browns, managed by Charles Comiskey, were stopped by Brooklyn.

Clubs that have won three championships in succession were Chicago of the National League, twice, 1880-1882 inclusive and 1906-1908 inclusive (stopped by Boston and Pittsburgh); Boston of the National League, 1891-1893 inclusive (stopped by Baltimore); Baltimore of the National League, 1894-1896 inclusive (stopped by Boston); Pittsburgh of the National League, 1901-1903 inclusive (stopped by New York); New York of the National League, 1911-1913 inclusive (stopped by Boston), and Detroit of the American League, 1907-1909 inclusive (stopped by Philadelphia).

The highest percentage on record for a major league flag winner is .850, acquired by the St. Louis Maroons, in the Union Association, in 1884; the lowest, .566, obtained by the Chicago Whales, in the Federal League, in 1915.

The greatest number of victories for a major league flag winner is 116, Chicago's Cubs attaining that mark in the National League in 1906.

This is the list of the major league pennant winners, their personnel being given in the section of this book devoted to the 30 cities that have been (or are) in fast company:

NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

Year	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.
1876	Chicago	52	14	.788
1877	Boston	31	17	.648
1878	Boston	41	19	.707
1879	Providence	55	23	.705
1880	Chicago	67	17	.798
1881	Chicago	56	28	.667
1882	Chicago	55	29	.655
1883	Boston	63	35	.643
1884	Providence	84	28	.750
1885	Chicago	87	25	.776
1886	Chicago	90	34	.725
1887	Detroit	79	45	.637
1888	New York	84	47	.641
1889	New York	83	43	.659
1890	Brooklyn	86	43	.667
1891	Boston	87	51	.630
1892	Boston	102	48	.680
1893	Boston	86	43	.667
1894	Baltimore	89	39	.695
1895	Baltimore	87	43	.669
1896	Baltimore	90	39	.698
1897	Boston	93	39	.705
1898	Boston	102	47	.685
1899	Brooklyn	88	42	.677
1900	Brooklyn	82	54	.603
1901	Pittsburgh	90	49	.647
1902	Pittsburgh	103	36	.741
1903	Pittsburgh	91	49	.650
1904	New York	106	47	.693
1905	New York	105	48	.686
1906	Chicago	116	36	.763
1907	Chicago	107	45	.704
1908	Chicago	99	55	.643
1909	Pittsburgh	110	42	.724
1910	Chicago	104	50	.676
1911	New York	99	54	.647
1912	New York	103	48	.682
1913	New York	101	51	.664
1914	Boston	94	59	.614
1915	Philadelphia	90	62	.592
1916	Brooklyn	94	60	.610
1917	New York	98	56	.636
1918	Chicago	84	45	.651
1919	Cincinnati	96	44	.686
1920	Brooklyn	93	61	.604
1921	New York	94	59	.614

AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

Year	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.
1901	Chicago	83	53	.610
1902	Philadelphia	83	53	.610
1903	Boston	91	47	.659
1904	Boston	95	59	.617
1905	Philadelphia	92	56	.621
1906	Chicago	93	58	.616
1907	Detroit	92	58	.613
1908	Detroit	90	63	.588
1909	Detroit	98	54	.645
1910	Philadelphia	102	48	.680
1911	Philadelphia	101	50	.669
1912	Boston	105	47	.691
1913	Philadelphia	96	57	.627
1914	Philadelphia	99	53	.651
1915	Boston	101	50	.669
1916	Boston	91	63	.591
1917	Chicago	100	54	.649
1918	Boston	75	51	.595
1919	Chicago	88	52	.629
1920	Cleveland	98	56	.636
1921	New York	98	55	.641

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION PENNANT WINNERS

Year	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.
1882	Cincinnati	54	26	.675
1883	Athletic	66	32	.673
1884	Metropolitan	75	32	.701
1885	St. Louis	79	33	.705
1886	St. Louis	93	46	.669
1887	St. Louis	95	40	.704
1888	St. Louis	92	43	.681
1889	Brooklyn	93	44	.679
1890	Louisville	88	44	.667
1891	Boston	93	42	.689

FEDERAL LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

Year	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.
1914	Indianapolis	88	65	.575
1915	Chicago	86	66	.566

PLAYERS' LEAGUE PENNANT WINNER

Year	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.
1890	Boston	81	48	.628

UNION ASSOCIATION PENNANT WINNER

Year	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	St. Louis	91	16	.850

BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

PART II

A Brief Outline of the History of Baseball in the Cities of the Leading Professional Circuits

BOSTON

Population—748,060.

Seating capacity of Braves' Field, opened in 1915, 45,000; of Fenway Field, opened in 1912, 30,000.

Major league experience—Constantly in National and American Leagues, one year in Players' League, one year in American Association and one year in Union Association.

BOSTON holds the record for champion teams, for world's champion teams and according to many, for fairness and knowledge of the game among its fan population.

The Boston National League club started the practice, back in 1887, of paying large sums of money to other clubs (the other club was Chicago) for high grade talent and recently H. H. Frazee, owner of the Red Sox, has been doing the opposite and in consequence is persona non grata with the enthusiasts. They fail to remember how they praised the old Triumvirate for doing just what Frazee isn't doing.

In Boston they say that the only Boston club that never won a world's series was the New York American League team of 1921 and they lay that incident to the fact that on the opposing Giant combination was a left-hander who won his spurs at the Hub—one Arthur Nehf.

The personal unpopularity of the original owners of the Boston National League club paved the way for the American League in Boston. They had economy reduced to a fine science.

Many wonderful players have made their reputations in Boston—and been put up to the highest bidder.

The passing of Babe Ruth did not irritate the fans so much as the sale of Hooper.

Record of Boston's major league teams to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 4925—2998 in National League, 1695 in American, 93 in Association, 81 in Players', 58 in Union.

DEFEATS, 4516—2957 in National League, 1418 in American, 51 in Union, 48 in Players', 42 in Association.

BOSTON—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1878	First	41	19	.707
1897	First	93	39	.705

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1898	First	102	47	.685
1892	First	102	48	.680
1893	First	86	43	.667
1877	First	31	17	.648
1883	First	63	35	.643
1891	First	87	51	.630
1914	First	94	59	.614
1884	Second	73	38	.658
1889	Second	83	45	.648
1879	Second	49	29	.628
1899	Second	95	57	.625
1915	Second	83	69	.546
1894	Third	83	49	.629
1916	Third	89	63	.586
1882	Third (a)	45	39	.536
1902	Third	73	64	.533
1896	Fourth	74	57	.565
1876	Fourth	39	31	.557
1888	Fourth	70	64	.522
1921	Fourth	79	74	.516
1900	Fourth	66	72	.478
1890	Fifth	76	57	.571
1895	Fifth (b)	71	60	.542
1887	Fifth	61	60	.504
1901	Fifth	69	69	.500
1886	Fifth	56	61	.478
1913	Fifth	69	82	.457
1885	Fifth	46	66	.410
1880	Sixth	40	44	.474
1917	Sixth	72	81	.471
1881	Sixth	38	45	.458
1903	Sixth	58	80	.420
1919	Sixth	57	82	.410
1908	Sixth	63	91	.409
1918	Seventh	53	71	.427
1920	Seventh	62	90	.408
1907	Seventh	58	90	.392
1904	Seventh	55	98	.360
1905	Seventh	51	103	.331
1910	Eighth, Last	53	100	.346
1912	Eighth, Last	52	101	.340
1906	Eighth, Last	49	102	.324
1909	Eighth, Last	45	108	.294
1911	Eighth, Last	44	107	.291

(a) Tied with Buffalo.

(b) Tied with Brooklyn.

BOSTON—AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1912	First	105	47	.691
1915	First	101	50	.669
1903	First	91	47	.659
1904	First	95	59	.617
1918	First	75	51	.595
1916	First	91	63	.591
1914	Second	91	62	.595
1917	Second	90	62	.592
1901	Second	79	57	.581
1909	Third	88	63	.583
1902	Third	77	60	.562
1910	Fourth	81	72	.529
1913	Fourth	79	71	.527
1905	Fourth	78	74	.513
1911	Fifth	78	75	.509
1921	Fifth	75	79	.487
1908	Fifth	75	79	.487
1920	Fifth	72	81	.471
1919	Sixth	66	71	.482

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1907	Seventh	59	90	.396
1906	Eighth, Last	49	105	.318

BOSTON—UNION ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Fourth	58	51	.532

BOSTON—PLAYERS' LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1890	First	81	48	.628

BOSTON—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1891	First	93	42	.689

BOSTON'S PENNANT WINNERS

1877, National League, William Henry Wright, manager—Thomas H. Bond and William H. White, pitchers; Lewis J. Brown, catcher; Timothy Hayes Murnane, George Wright, Ezra B. Sutton, John F. Morrill and Andrew J. Leonard, infielders; James H. O'Rourke, Harry C. Schaefer, John E. Manning and James L. White, outfielders. White also caught.

1878, National League, William Henry Wright, manager—Thomas H. Bond, pitcher; Charles N. Snyder, catcher; John F. Morrill, John J. Burdock, Ezra B. Sutton and George Wright, infielders; John E. Manning, Andrew J. Leonard and James H. O'Rourke, outfielders; Harry C. Schaefer, substitute.

1883, National League, John F. Morrill, manager—Charles G. Buffington and James E. Whitney, pitchers; Michael P. Hines and Merton M. Hackett, catchers; John F. Morrill, Lewis J. Brown, John J. Burdock, Ezra B. Sutton and Samuel W. Wise, infielders; Joseph Hornung, Paul Revere Radford and Charles A. Smith, outfielders. Buffington and Whitney alternated in centre field most of the time.

1890, Players' League, Michael J. Kelly, manager—William Daley, Addison C. Gumbert, Matthew Gilroy, Charles A. Radbourne and Michael Joseph Madden, pitchers; Morgan Murphy, Charles A. Sweet and Michael J. Kelly, catchers; Dennis Brouthers, Joseph J. Quinn, William M. Nash and Arthur Albert Irwin, infielders; A. Harding Richardson, Thomas T. Brown, Harry D. Stovey and Richard F. Johnson, outfielders. As the Players' and National Leagues were at war, no world's series was played.

1891, National League, Frank G. Selee, manager—John G. Clarkson, Charles A. Nichols, Harry F. Staley, Charles H. Getzein and James Sullivan, pitchers; Charles W. Bennett, Charles W. Ganzel, Michael J. Kelly and Frederick N. Lake, catchers; Thomas J. Tucker, Joseph J. Quinn, William M. Nash and Herman A. Long, infielders; Robert Lincoln Lowe, Walter Stephenson Brodie, Harry D. Stovey, Martin C. Sullivan, Joseph James Kelley

and George Rooks, outfielders. As the National League and American Association were at war, no world's series was played.

1891, American Association, Arthur Albert Irwin, manager—George S. Haddock, Charles G. Buffington, John F. O'Brien, William Daley, John J. Fitzgerald and Clark Calvin Griffith, pitchers; Morgan G. Murphy, Thomas Cotter and Michael J. Kelly, catchers; Dennis Brouthers, John A. Stricker, William O. Joyce, Charles A. Farrell and Paul Revere Radford, infielders; A. Harding Richardson, Hugh Duffy, John C. McGeachy and Thomas T. Brown, outfielders; John Irwin, substitute. As the American Association and National League were at war, no world's series was played.

1892, National League, Frank G. Selee, manager—Charles A. Nichols, John E. Stivetts, John G. Clarkson, Harry F. Staley and Leon Viau, pitchers; Charles W. Bennett, Charles W. Ganzel, Michael J. Kelly and Daniel Burke, catchers; Thomas J. Tucker, Joseph J. Quinn, William M. Nash and Herman A. Long, infielders; Hugh Duffy, Harry D. Stovey, Robert Lincoln Lowe and Thomas F. McCarthy, outfielders. National League had a split season, Boston being ahead at end of first half and Cleveland at end of second. On the year, Boston won more games than anyone else. In the play-off Boston won five straight games from Cleveland after engaging in an 11-inning runless draw.

1893, National League, Frank G. Selee, manager—Charles A. Nichols, John E. Stivetts, Harry F. Staley, Henry C. Gastright and William H. Quarles, pitchers; Charles W. Bennett, Charles W. Ganzel and William H. Merritt, catchers; Thomas J. Tucker, Robert Lincoln Lowe, William M. Nash and Herman A. Long, infielders; Hugh Duffy, Thomas F. McCarthy, S. Clifford Carroll and William J. VanDyke, outfielders.

1897, National League, Frank G. Selee, manager—John E. Stivetts, Charles A. Nichols, F. Klobedanz, Edward M. Lewis, James Sullivan and Charles Hickman, pitchers; Martin Bergen, Charles W. Ganzel, Fred N. Lake and George Yeager, catchers; Frederick C. Tenney, Thomas J. Tucker, Robert Lincoln Lowe, James J. Collins, Herman A. Long and Robert G. Allen, infielders; Hugh Duffy, William R. Hamilton and Charles Sylvester Stahl, outfielders. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of five games to Baltimore in Temple Cup series.

1898, National League, Frank G. Selee, manager—Charles A. Nichols, F. Klobedanz, Victor G. Willis, Edward M. Lewis, John E. Stivetts, Charles Hickman and Michael Sullivan, pitchers; Martin Bergen, George Yeager and William E. Bransfield, catchers;

Frederick C. Tenney, Robert Lincoln Lowe, James J. Collins, Herman A. Long, James Joseph Stafford and William H. Keister, infielders; Hugh Duffy, Charles Sylvester Stahl, William R. Hamilton and David Pickett, outfielders.

1903, American League, James J. Collins, manager—Denton J. Young, William Henry Dinneen, George L. Winter, Thomas J. Hughes and Norwood Gibson, pitchers; Charles A. Farrell, Louis Criger and J. Garland Stahl, catchers; George LaChance, Hobart Ferris, James J. Collins and Fred N. Parent, infielders; Patrick Henry Dougherty, Charles Sylvester Stahl and John C. Freeman, outfielders; John O'Brien, substitute. Became world's champions by winning five out of nine games from Pittsburgh.

1904, American League, James J. Collins, manager—Denton J. Young, William Henry Dinneen, George L. Winter, Jesse Niles Tannehill and Norwood Gibson, pitchers; Charles A. Farrell, Louis Criger and Thomas Doran, catchers; George LaChance, Hobart Ferris, James J. Collins and Fred N. Parent, infielders; Patrick Henry Dougherty, Charles Sylvester Stahl, John C. Freeman and Albert C. Selbach, outfielders; Robert Unglaub and William J. O'Neill, substitutes. Claimed world's championship by default because of New York's refusal to play for title.

1912, American League, J. Garland Stahl, manager—Joseph Wood, Hugh Bedient, Charles Hall, Ray W. Collins, Thomas J. O'Brien, Edward V. Cicotte, Benjamin H. VanDyke and Lawrence A. Pape, pitchers; William F. Carrigan, Forrest L. Cady, Chester D. Thomas and Leslie G. Nuna-maker, catchers; J. Garland Stahl, Hugh F. Bradley, Stephen D. Yerkes, William Lawrence Gardner and Charles Wagner, infielders; George Edward Lewis, Tris Speaker, Harry B. Hooper and Olaf Henriksen, outfielders; Neal Ball, Arthur Clyde Engel and Martin Krug, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of seven games from New York, second game of series being an 11-inning tie.

1914, National League, George Tweedy Stallings, manager—Richard Rudolph, George Albert Tyler, William Lawrence James, Otto C. Hess, Richard L. Crutcher, Paul E. Strand, Eugene Cocrehan, Hub Perdue, Ensign S. Cottrell, Thomas Hughes, George A. Davis, Jr., and Adolfo Luque, pitchers; Harry M. Gowdy, Fred Tyler and Bert Whaling, catchers; Charles John Schmidt, John J. Evers, James Carlisle Smith, Walter James Vincent Maranville and Charles Albert Deal, infielders; George B. Whitted, Theodore H. Cather, Joshua Devore, J. Herbert Moran, Leslie Mann,

Lawrence W. Gilbert and Joseph Connolly, outfielders; Oscar J. Dugey, Clarence O. Kraft, John C. Martin, W. G. Martin, Wilson Collins, James O. Murray and Thomas H. Griffith, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four straight games from Philadelphia.

1915, American League, William F. Carrigan, manager—Ray W. Collins, Ralph Comstock, Guy E. Cooper, George Foster, Sylvanus Gregg, Hubert B. Leonard, Carl W. Mays, Herbert J. Pennock, George Herman Ruth, Ernest G. Shore and Joseph Wood, pitchers; William F. Carrigan, Forrest L. Cady, R. E. Haley and Chester D. Thomas, catchers; Richard Carleton Hoblitzel, Del Gainer, John J. Barry, Harold C. Janvrin, William Lawrence Gardner and L. Everett Scott, infielders; George Edward Lewis, Tris Speaker, Harry B. Hooper and Olaf Henriksen, outfielders; Michael J. McNally, William K. Rodgers, Charles H. Shorten and Charles Wagner, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of five games from Philadelphia.

1916, American League, William F. Carrigan, manager—George Foster, Sylvanus Gregg, Samuel Pond Jones, Hubert B. Leonard, Carl W. Mays, Martin Joseph McHale, Herbert J. Pennock, George Herman Ruth, Ernest G. Shore and J. Weldon Wyckoff, pitchers; Samuel L. Agnew, Forrest L. Cady, William F. Carrigan, R. E. Haley and Chester D. Thomas, catchers; Richard Carleton Hoblitzel, Del Gainer, John J. Barry, Harold C. Janvrin, William Lawrence Gardner and L. Everett Scott, infielders; George Edward Lewis, Clarence Walker, Harry B. Hooper and Olaf Henriksen, outfielders; Michael J. McNally, Charles Wagner, Charles H. Shorten and James Walsh, substitutes. Retained world's championship by winning four out of five games from Brooklyn.

1918, American League, Edward Grant Barrow, manager—Loren V. Bader, Leslie Joseph Bush, John A. Dubuc, Samuel Pond Jones, Walter Kinney, Hubert B. Leonard, Carl W. Mays, Vincent Molyneaux, Richard McCabe, William Pertica, George Herman Ruth and J. Weldon Wyckoff, pitchers; Samuel L. Agnew, Walter Mayer and Walter H. Schang, catchers; Richard Carleton Hoblitzel, John McInnis, David W. Shean, Fred Thomas, George Cochrane and L. Everett Scott, infielders; George Whiteman, Amos Strunk and Harry B. Hooper, outfielders; Walter Barbare, John Francis Coffey, E. Gonzales, John Stansbury, Frank Truesdale, Charles Wagner, Bluhm and Lawrence Miller, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of six games from Chicago.

CHICAGO

Population—2,701,705.

Seating capacity of Comiskey Park, opened in 1910, 35,000. Seating capacity of Cub Park, opened in 1914, 16,000.

Major league experience—Constantly in National and American Leagues, two years in Federal League, one year in Players' League, part of one year in Union Association.

CHICAGO has been in every major (or near major) league except the American Association and the Association once had permission, which wasn't granted at all willingly, to place a team there. The only ball club of the Windy City that fell by the way-side was the Union Association outfit of 1884. That moved on to Pittsburgh.

If there is one city more than another that has made baseball, it is Chicago. The old White Stockings, managed by Anson, started the pastime on the way up. Adrian Constantine saw to it that his men stopped at the best hotels and that they drove to the parks in open faced carriages. Certain hostelrys barred the able athletes, but never those representing Chicago.

Anson was loyal to the National League in its fight with the Brotherhood, but no life-time job was ever made for him by the club's owner or owners and he quit the machine he had built up in 1898. His successful successors were Frank Leroy Chance, working under Charles Webb Murphy, and Fred L. Mitchell, working under Charles Henry Weeghman, the Dough Nut King.

Charles Comiskey, Chicagoan himself, always insisted that there was room in his native city for two clubs and in 1900 he moved his St. Pauls in there, first against the wishes of Jim Hart and then with that gentleman's permission. The Old Roman's theory turned out to be correct and the new White Sox soon had their own clientele and at once a pennant. The Chicago Feds also won a pennant, but it is doubtful if they made any money. They were consolidated with the Cubs.

Chicago's major league record to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 5371—3390 in National League, 1700 in American, 173 in Federal, 75 in Players', 33 in Union Association.

DEFEATS, 4230—2583 in National League, 1417 in American, 133 in Federal, 62 in Players', 35 in Union Association.

CHICAGO—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1880	First	67	17	.798
1876	First	52	14	.788
1885	First	87	25	.776
1906	First	116	36	.763
1886	First	90	34	.725

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1907	First	107	45	.704
1910	First	104	50	.676
1881	First	56	23	.667
1882	First	55	29	.655
1918	First	84	45	.651
1908	First	99	55	.643
1909	Second	104	49	.680
1890	Second	83	53	.610
1904	Second	93	60	.608
1891	Second	82	53	.607
1883	Second	59	39	.602
1911	Second	92	62	.597
1888	Second	77	58	.578
1912	Third	91	59	.607
1905	Third	92	61	.601
1903	Third	82	56	.594
1887	Third	71	50	.587
1879	Third (a)	44	32	.579
1913	Third	88	65	.575
1919	Third	75	65	.536
1889	Third	67	65	.508
1898	Fourth	85	65	.567
1895	Fourth	72	58	.554
1884	Fourth (b)	62	50	.554
1914	Fourth	78	76	.506
1878	Fourth	30	30	.500
1915	Fourth	73	80	.477
1896	Fifth	71	57	.555
1902	Fifth	68	69	.496
1920	Fifth (c)	75	79	.487
1917	Fifth	74	80	.481
1900	Fifth (d)	65	75	.464
1916	Fifth	67	86	.438
1877	Fifth	18	30	.375
1901	Sixth	53	86	.381
1892	Seventh	70	76	.479
1921	Seventh	64	89	.418
1899	Eighth	75	73	.507
1894	Eighth	57	75	.432
1897	Ninth	59	73	.447
1893	Ninth	57	71	.445

(a) Tied with Buffalo.

(b) Tied with New York.

(c) Tied with St. Louis.

(d) Tied with St. Louis.

CHICAGO—AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1917	First	100	54	.649
1919	First	88	52	.629
1906	First	93	58	.616
1901	First	83	53	.610
1920	Second	96	58	.623
1905	Second	92	60	.605
1916	Second	89	65	.578
1915	Third	93	61	.604
1908	Third	88	64	.579
1904	Third	89	65	.578
1907	Third	87	64	.576
1902	Fourth	74	60	.552
1909	Fourth	78	74	.513
1911	Fourth	77	74	.509
1912	Fourth	78	76	.506
1913	Fifth	78	74	.513
1918	Sixth	57	67	.460
1914	Sixth (a)	70	84	.455
1910	Sixth	68	85	.444
1903	Seventh	60	77	.438
1921	Seventh	62	92	.403

(a) Tied with New York.

CHICAGO—UNION ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Did not finish	33	35	

CHICAGO—PLAYERS' LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1890	Fourth	75	62	.547

CHICAGO—FEDERAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1915	First	86	66	.566
1914	Second	87	67	.565

CHICAGO'S PENNANT WINNERS

1876, National League, Albert Goodwill Spalding, manager—Albert Goodwill Spalding, pitcher; James L. White, catcher; Calvin Alexander McVey, Ross Barnes, Adrian Constantine Anson and John P. Peters, infielders; Paul A. Hines, John W. Glenn, Robert Addy and Oscar Bielaski, outfielders; J. F. Cene and F. H. Andrus, substitutes.

1880, National League, Adrian Constantine Anson, manager—Lawrence J. Corcoran and Fred E. Goldsmith, pitchers; Frank Sylvester Flint, catcher; Adrian Constantine Anson, Joseph L. Quest, Edward N. Williamson and Thomas Everett Burns, infielders; Abner F. Dalrymple, George F. Gore and Michael J. Kelly, outfielders; Thomas L. Beals, substitute.

1881, National League, Adrian Constantine Anson, manager—Lawrence J. Corcoran and Fred E. Goldsmith, pitchers; Frank Sylvester Flint, catcher; Adrian Constantine Anson, Joseph L. Quest, Edward N. Williamson and Thomas Everett Burns, infielders; Abner F. Dalrymple, George F. Gore, Michael J. Kelly and Hugh Nicol, outfielders; Piercey, substitute.

1882, National League, Adrian Constantine Anson, manager—Lawrence J. Corcoran and Fred E. Goldsmith, pitchers; Frank Sylvester Flint, catcher; Adrian Constantine Anson, Joseph L. Quest, Edward N. Williamson and Thomas Everett Burns, infielders; Abner F. Dalrymple, George F. Gore, Michael J. Kelly and Hugh Nicol, outfielders.

1885, National League, Adrian Constantine Anson, manager—John G. Clarkson, James McCormick, Lawrence J. Corcoran and Kennedy, pitchers; Frank Sylvester Flint, Elmer E. Sutcliffe and John A. McCauley, catchers; Adrian Constantine Anson, N. Fred Pfeffer, Edward N. Williamson and Thomas Everett Burns, infielders; Abner F. Dalrymple, George F. Gore, Michael J. Kelly and William Ashley Sunday, outfielders; James Ryan and William F. Kreig, substitutes. Kelly also caught. Won three and lost three games in series with St. Louis for world's championship, another game ending in a draw.

1886, National League, Adrian Constantine Anson, manager—John G. Clarkson, James McCormick and John A. Flynn, pitchers; Frank Sylvester Flint, Lewis Hardie and George H. Moolic, catchers; Adrian Constantine Anson, N. Fred Pfeffer, Edward N.

Williamson and Thomas Everett Burns, infielders; James E. Ryan, Abner F. Dalrymple, George F. Gore, William Ashley Sunday and Michael J. Kelly, outfielders. Kelly also caught. Failed to win world's championship, losing four out of six games to St. Louis.

1901, American League, Clark Calvin Griffith, manager—Clark Calvin Griffith, James J. Callahan, Roy Patterson, Wiley Piatt, John Katoll, Erwin K. Harvey and Skopec, pitchers; William D. Sullivan and Joseph Sugden, catchers; W. Frank Isbell, Samuel Mertes, Fred Hartman and Frank Shugart, infielders; Hermas McFarland, William E. Hoy and Fielder Allison Jones, outfielders; James Burke, Clarence Foster and David L. Brain, substitutes. As the American League and National League were at war, no world's series was played.

1906, American League, Fielder Allison Jones, manager—Nicholas Altrock, Louis Fiene, Frank M. Owen, Roy Patterson, Frank Elmer Smith, Edward Armstrong Walsh and Guy Harris White, pitchers; William D. Sullivan, Frank Roth, Edward McFarland, James H. Hart and Jay King Towne, catchers; John Augustin Donohue, W. Frank Isbell, Leeford Tannehill, George Rohe and George Stacey Davis, infielders; Patrick Henry Dougherty, Edgar Hahn, Fielder Allison Jones, Ernest Vinson and William J. O'Neill, outfielders; Lee Quillen, Dundon, Arndt and Frank Hemphill, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of six games from Chicago.

1906, National League, Frank Leroy Chance, manager—Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown, Fred Beebe, Charles W. Harper, Carl Lundgren, Orval Overall, John A. Pfister, Edward Marvin Reulbach, John W. Taylor and Robert K. Wicker, pitchers; John G. Kling, Patrick Joseph Moran, Peter Noonan and Thomas Walsh, catchers; Frank Leroy Chance, John J. Evers, Harry M. Steinfeldt and Joseph B. Tinker, infielders; Samuel James Tilden Sheekard, James F. Slagle, Frank Schulte and Harry H. Gessler, outfielders; L. O. Smith and Arthur F. Hofman, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of six games to Chicago.

1907, National League, Frank Leroy Chance, manager—Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown, Blaine Durbin, Charles C. Fraser, Carl Lundgren, Orval Overall, John A. Pfister, Edward M. Reulbach and John W. Taylor, pitchers; John G. Kling, Patrick Joseph Moran, Michael Kahoe and Harty, catchers; Frank Leroy Chance, John J. Evers, Henry Zimmerman, Harry M. Stein-Tinker, infielders; Samuel James Tilden Sheekard, James F. Slagle, Frank Schulte and Arthur F. Hofman, outfielders; William

J. Sweeney, Henry Zimmerman, George Elmer Howard and Newton J. Randall, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four straight games from Detroit after the first had resulted in a 3 to 3 twelve-inning draw.

1908, National League, Frank Leroy Chance, manager—Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown, Andrew J. Coakley, Charles C. Fraser, Floyd M. Kroh, Carl Lundgren, W. F. Mack, Orval Overall, John A. Pfister, Edward M. Reulbach and Sponsberg, pitchers; John G. Kling, Patrick Joseph Moran, W. R. Marshall and A. Vincent Campbell, catchers; Frank Leroy Chance, John J. Evers, Harry M. Steinfieldt and Joseph B. Tinker, infielders; Samuel James Tilden Sheckard, James F. Slagle, Frank Schulte and John F. Hayden, outfielders; Henry Zimmerman, George Elmer Howard, Arthur F. Hofman and Blaine Durbin, substitutes. Retained world's championship by winning four out of five games from Detroit.

1910, National League, Frank Leroy Chance, manager—Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown, Leonard L. Cole, Andrew J. Carson, William A. Foxen, Floyd M. Kroh, Harry M. McIntire, Orval Overall, John A. Pfister, Frank Xavier Pfeffer, Edward Marvin Reulbach, Lewis Richie and Orlie F. Weaver, pitchers; John G. Kling, James Peter Archer and Thomas J. Needham, catchers; Frank Leroy Chance, John J. Evers, Henry Zimmerman, Harry M. Steinfieldt and Joseph B. Tinker, infielders; Samuel James Tilden Sheckard, Arthur F. Hofman and Frank Schulte, outfielders; Fred Luderus, John F. Kane, Clarence Beaumont and Roy Miller, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of five games to Philadelphia.

1915, Federal League, Joseph B. Tinker, manager—Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown, William Bailey, Claude Ray Hendrix, A. Rankin Johnson, Leo Prendergast, Addison F. Brennan, David Black, George McConnell and Henry Rasmussen, pitchers; Arthur Earl Wilson, William Charles Fischer and C. L. Clemons, catchers; Fred T. Beck, Harry K. Fritz, Joseph B. Tinker, John S. Farrell, Arnold J. Hauser, Rollie Zeider, James Lawrence Smith, Charles E. Pechous, George J. Westertil, William R. Jackson, Michael J. Doolan and Weiss, infielders; Leslie Mann, Max O. Flack, Albert Wickland, Edward H. Zwilling and Charles J. Hanford, outfielders. As the Federal League

was not recognized by Organized Ball, Whales did not participate in world's series.

1917, American League, Clarence Henry Rowland, manager—Joseph D. Benz, Edward V. Cicotte, David C. Danforth, Urban C. Faber, E. A. Russell, James Scott, Claude Preston Williams and Meldon G. Wolfgang, pitchers; Ray W. Schalk, Joseph Jenkins and Byrd Lynn, catchers; C. Arnold Gandil, Edward Trowbridge Collins, Fred McMullin, Charles A. Risberg and George Davis Weaver, infielders; Joseph Jackson, Oscar Felsch, Harry Leibold and John F. Collins, outfielders; Jacques Frank Fournier, Robert Byrne, William Gleason, R. L. Hasbrook, T. Jourdan, Zebulon A. Terry and J. Edward Murphy, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of six games from New York.

1918, National League, Fred L. Mitchell, manager—Grover Cleveland Alexander, Victor Aldridge, Paul Carter, Philip Brooks Douglas, Claude Ray Hendrix, E. C. Martin, Samuel Leroy Napier, George Albert Tyler, James L. Vaughn, James R. Walker and Harry A. Weaver, pitchers; William Killefer, Jr., Harold H. Elliott, Thomas D. Daly, Thomas A. Clarke and Robert J. O'Farrell, catchers; Fred C. Merkle, Rollie Zeider, Charles Pick, Charles Albert Deal and Charles J. Hollocher, infielders; Leslie Mann, Max O. Flack, George H. Paskert and Turner Barber, outfielders; Peter Kilduff, William L. Wortman, William Francis McCabe and Fred F. Lear, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of six games to Boston.

1919, American League, William Gleason, manager—Joseph D. Benz, Edward V. Cicotte, David C. Danforth, Urban C. Faber, William Henry James, Richard Kerr, Grover Cleveland Alexander, J. Erskine Mayer, McGuire, W. C. Noyes, Don Carlos Patrick Ragan, Robertson, E. A. Russell, Frank Shellenback, John Jeremiah Sullivan, Roy Hamilton Wilkinson and Claude Preston Williams, pitchers; Ray W. Schalk and Byrd Lynn, catchers; C. Arnold Gandil, Edward Trowbridge Collins, Charles A. Risberg and George Davis Weaver, infielders; Joseph Jackson, Oscar Felsch, Harry Leibold and John F. Collins, outfielders; Fred McMullin and J. Edward Murphy, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing (or throwing) five out of eight games to Cincinnati.

CINCINNATI

Population—401,247.

Seating capacity of Redland Field, opened in 1902, 24,000.

Major league experience—37 years in National League, nine years in American Association, one year in Union Association.

CINCINNATI, expelled from the National League once for failure to pay championship dues, later was reinstated and later was invited back into the parent organization—much later. The reason for the invitation to come back was that in the meantime the Queen City had developed into one of baseball's strongholds. The Reds rejoined the National in 1890 and have been in it ever since. The year their dues weren't paid was 1877.

From 1882 to 1889, Cincinnati was in the American Association—very much in it—for during only one of eight years did the Reds fail to win more games than they lost, and the first year they won the pennant. Joining the National, Cincinnati could not boast a flag winner until 1919, and then the Reds, with Pat Moran driving them, got going so fast that they didn't even stop when the championship season closed, but kept right on and whaled the daylights out of the White Sox, possibly getting some aid from certain members of the Comiskey-owned troupe, who looked under their pillows before retiring.

Cincinnati, before the National League was dreamed of, was famed for its Red Stockings, who won 56 out of 57 games in 1869 and 1870. During the days of the Association it was famed for its ball clubs and for its scribes, among the latter being Byron Bancroft Johnson, Ren Mulford, Jr., and Harry Weldon. These gentlemen could recognize a bit of baseball news before it bit them. They set a standard for baseball writing in Cincinnati that has been kept up to by their successors.

Cincinnati was the spot where Charles Webb Murphy broke into the pastime and where John Talleyrand Brush got his real start in baseball. They gave him the Reds for practically nothing and later he was in New York.

Record of Cincinnati's major league teams to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 3082—2427 in National League, 587 in Association, 68 in Union.

DEFEATS, 3054—2568 in National League, 451 in Association, 35 in Union.

CINCINNATI—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1919	First	96	44	.686
1878	Second	37	23	.617
1896	Third	77	50	.606
1898	Third	92	60	.605
1904	Third	88	65	.575

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1920	Third	82	71	.536
1918	Third	68	60	.531
1890	Fourth	78	55	.586
1897	Fourth	76	56	.576
1903	Fourth	74	65	.532
1917	Fourth	78	76	.506
1909	Fourth	77	76	.504
1902	Fourth	70	70	.500
1912	Fourth	75	78	.490
1892	Fifth	82	68	.547
1905	Fifth	79	74	.516
1879	Fifth	38	36	.514
1910	Fifth	75	79	.487
1908	Fifth	73	81	.474
1899	Sixth	83	67	.553
1893	Sixth (a)	65	63	.508
1921	Sixth	70	83	.458
1911	Sixth	70	83	.458
1907	Sixth	66	87	.431
1906	Sixth	64	87	.424
1877	Sixth, Last	19	53	.268
1915	Seventh	71	83	.461
1900	Seventh	62	77	.446
1913	Seventh	64	89	.418
1891	Seventh	56	81	.409
1916	Seventh (b), Last ..	60	93	.392
1895	Eighth	66	64	.508
1914	Eighth, Last	60	94	.390
1901	Eighth, Last	52	87	.374
1880	Eighth, Last	21	59	.263
1876	Eighth, Last	9	56	.135
1894	Tenth	54	75	.419
(a)	Tied with Brooklyn.			
(b)	Tied with St. Louis.			

CINCINNATI—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1882	First	54	26	.675
1887	Second	81	54	.600
1885	Second	63	49	.563
1883	Third	62	36	.633
1888	Fourth	80	54	.597
1889	Fourth	76	63	.547
1884	Fifth	68	41	.624
1886	Fifth	65	72	.471
1891	Did not finish	38	56	

CINCINNATI—UNION ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Second	68	35	.660

CINCINNATI'S PENNANT WINNERS

1882, American Association, Oliver Perry Caylor, manager—Will H. White and Harry F. McCormick, pitchers; Charles N. Snyder and Phillip J. Powers, catchers; Daniel E. Stearns, John Alexander McPhee, William W. Carpenter and C. Fulmer, infielders; Joseph A. Sommer, James F. Macullar and Harry E. Wheeler, outfielders; Rudolph Kemmler and Harry T. Luff, substitutes.

1919, National League, Patrick Joseph Moran, manager—Raymond Bloom Bressler, Horace Owen Eller, Ray L. Fisher, Edward F. Gerner, Adolfo Luque, A. Roy Mitchell, Michael John Regan, James Joseph Ring, Walter Henry Ruether and Harry Franklin Sallee, pitchers; Artemus Ward Allen, William A. Rariden and Ivy Brown Wingo, catchers; Jacob Ellsworth Daubert, Morris C. Rath, Henry Knight Groh and William L. Kopf, infielders; Sherwood Robert Magee,

Louis Baird Duncan, Edward J. Roush and Alfred Earle Neale, outfielders; Henry Schreiber, James Lawrence Smith, Manuel Cueto, Walter P. Reh, Charles H. See and

William A. Zitman, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning five out of eight games from Chicago.

ST. LOUIS

Population—772,897.

Seating capacity of Sportsman's Park, where both clubs play, 20,600.

Major league experience—34 years in National League, 20 years in American League, 10 years in American Association, two years in Federal League, one year in Union Association.

ST. LOUIS still has to win a National or American League pennant. In the days when Chris Von der Ahe owned the Browns and Charles A. Comiskey managed them, the Mound City's Association team won four championships in succession and previously Henry V. Lucas' costly and ill-fated Maroons had landed the Union Association standard of supremacy.

Eighteen eighty-eight was the last year St. Louis' fans had opportunity to gloat, but frequently they have had chances to get excited, and did so. In 1908 the Browns, managed by Jim McAleer now leading a life of luxuriant ease in Youngstown, Ohio, put in a strong bid for the championship and last year the Clouting Cardinals, directed by Branch Rickey, threatened to slug their way to the top. Fielder Jones' St. Louis Feds, in 1915, almost reached the peak.

Some managers say that a St. Louis' team, in order to win, has to be at least 20 per cent. stronger than any of its rivals, because of the well-known and torrid Missouri climate.

Comiskey's old Browns became famous despite the climate and won the last of their flags after having sold a bevy of stars to Brooklyn.

One manager's complaint about St. Louis is that it harbors too many critics. At the present time it harbors George Harold Sisler, one of the greatest pastimers in captivity. Criticism doesn't seem to have hurt him.

Record of St. Louis' major league teams to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 4263—1936 in National League, 1307 in American, 780 in Association, 149 in Federal, 91 in Union.

DEFEATS, 5047—2768 in National League, 1674 in American, 433 in Association, 156 in Federal 16 in Union.

ST. LOUIS—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1876	Third	45	19	.703
1921	Third	87	66	.569
1917	Third	82	70	.539

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1914	Third	81	72	.529
1901	Fourth	76	64	.543
1877	Fourth	19	29	.396
1899	Fifth	83	66	.557
1911	Fifth	75	74	.503
1920	Fifth (a)	75	79	.487
1900	Fifth (b)	65	75	.464
1904	Fifth	75	79	.422
1915	Sixth	72	81	.471
1902	Sixth	56	78	.418
1912	Sixth	63	90	.412
1905	Sixth	58	96	.377
1886	Sixth	43	79	.352
1910	Seventh	63	90	.412
1919	Seventh	54	83	.394
1916	Seventh (c), Last	60	93	.392
1909	Seventh	54	98	.355
1906	Seventh	52	98	.347
1918	Eighth, Last	51	78	.395
1907	Eighth, Last	52	101	.340
1913	Eighth, Last	51	99	.340
1885	Eighth, Last	36	72	.333
1908	Eighth, Last	49	105	.318
1903	Eighth, Last	43	94	.314
1894	Ninth	56	76	.424
1893	Tenth	57	75	.432
1892	Eleventh	56	94	.373
1896	Eleventh	40	90	.308
1895	Eleventh	39	92	.298
1898	Twelfth, Last	39	111	.260
1897	Twelfth, Last	29	102	.221
(a)	Tied with Chicago.			
(b)	Tied with Chicago.			
(c)	Tied with Cincinnati.			

ST. LOUIS—AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1902	Second	78	58	.574
1921	Third	81	73	.526
1908	Fourth	83	69	.546
1920	Fourth	76	77	.497
1916	Fifth	79	75	.513
1906	Fifth	76	73	.510
1918	Fifth	60	64	.484
1919	Fifth	67	72	.482
1914	Fifth	71	82	.464
1903	Sixth	65	74	.468
1907	Sixth	69	83	.454
1904	Sixth	65	87	.428
1915	Sixth	63	91	.409
1909	Seventh	61	89	.407
1917	Seventh	57	97	.370
1912	Seventh	53	101	.344
1913	Eighth, Last	57	96	.373
1905	Eighth, Last	54	99	.354
1910	Eighth, Last	47	107	.305
1911	Eighth, Last	45	107	.296

ST. LOUIS—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1885	First	79	33	.705
1887	First	95	40	.704
1886	First	93	46	.669
1888	First	92	43	.681
1889	Second	90	45	.667
1883	Second	65	33	.663
1891	Second	85	52	.620
1890	Third	78	58	.574
1884	Fourth	67	40	.626
1882	Fifth	36	43	.456

ST. LOUIS—UNION ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	First	91	16	.850

ST. LOUIS—FEDERAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1915	Second	87	67	.565
1914	Eighth, Last	62	89	.411

ST. LOUIS' PENNANT WINNERS

1884, Union Association, Ted P. Sullivan, manager—Charles Sweeney, Henry P. Boyle, Perry W. Werden, Charles Hodnett and William Taylor, pitchers; Thomas J. Dolan, John J. Brennan and George F. Baker, catchers; Joseph J. Quinn, Fred C. Dunlap, John Gleason and Milton P. Whitehead, infielders; David E. Rowe, George Shaffer, Lewis C. Dickerson and Fred Lewis, outfielders. As the Union Association had no standing in organized ball, Maroons played in no world's series.

1885, American Association, Charles A. Comiskey, manager—Robert Lee Carruthers, David L. Foutz and George McGinnis, pitchers; A. J. Bushong, Calvin C. Broughton, Nickolas Drissel and Daniel C. Sullivan, catchers; Charles A. Comiskey, Samuel W. Barkley, Walter Arlington Latham and William G. Gleason, infielders; James F. O'Neill, Curtis Benton Welch, Hugh Nicol and William H. Robinson, outfielders. Robinson also caught. Won three and lost three games in series with Chicago for world's championship, another game ending in a draw.

1886, American Association, Charles A. Comiskey, manager—Robert Lee Carruthers,

David L. Foutz, Nathaniel P. Hudson and George McGinnis, pitchers; A. J. Bushong and Rudolph Kemmler, catchers; Charles A. Comiskey, William H. Robinson, Walter Arlington Latham and William G. Gleason, infielders; James F. O'Neill, Curtis Benton Welch and Hugh Nicol, outfielders; John B. McSorley, substitute. Became world's champions by winning four out of six games from Chicago.

1887, American Association, Charles A. Comiskey, manager—Robert Lee Carruthers, David L. Foutz, Charles F. King, Nathaniel P. Hudson and Edward Knouff, pitchers; A. J. Bushong and John J. Boyle, catchers; Charles A. Comiskey, William H. Robinson, Walter Arlington Latham and William G. Gleason, infielders; James F. O'Neill, Curtis Benton Welch and Louis J. Sylvester, outfielders; Michael J. Goodfellow and Harry P. Lyons, substitutes. Carruthers and Foutz alternated in right field for 95 games. Failed to retain world's championship by losing 10 out of 15 games to Detroit.

1888, American Association, Charles A. Comiskey, manager—Charles F. King, Nathaniel P. Hudson, James Devlin, Elton Chamberlain and Edward Knouff, pitchers; John Boyle, John Milligan and Thomas J. Dolan, catchers; Charles A. Comiskey, William H. Robinson, Walter Arlington Latham, James B. McGarr, Joseph Herr and William White, infielders; James F. O'Neill, Harry P. Lyons and Thomas F. McCarthy, outfielders. Failed to become world's champions by losing six out of 10 games to New York.

BROOKLYN

Population—2,018,356.

Seating capacity of Ebbets Field, opened in 1913, 30,000.

Major league experience—32 years in National League, seven years in American Association, two years in Federal League, one year in Players' League.

BROOKLYN went from the American Association to the National League in 1890 after having been in the younger organization since 1884. Before that the Superbas, who got their present nickname when Ned Hanlon became their manager, had been in the Inter-State League. Charles Hercules Ebbets, their principal owner, has been about everything with them, starting as a ticket-seller, has even been their manager.

The last thing Brooklyn did in the American Association was to win the pennant in 1889 and the club did the same thing in 1890 on entering the National League. It needed additional strength for 1885 and then the best of the Cleveland stars were bought. More strength was needed for 1888 and Charles H. Byrne one of the early really great baseball men, bought for Brooklyn, from St. Louis, Dave Foutz, Bob Carruthers and Doc Bushong. The pennants of 1889 and 1890 were the result of the purchases from the Browns.

In 1899 the Brooklyn owners maneuvered a deal with Baltimore whereby the two clubs were consolidated, or at least jointly owned—Brooklyn to get most of the good players and Ned Hanlon. Two more pennants were annexed, but the last never would have been captured if it had not been for Joe McGinnity, one of the unknowns the Baltimored Brooklyn had let escape in the spring of 1899.

Robert B. Ward backed the Federal Leaguers in Brooklyn and the team lost a raft of money.

Brooklyn's record in the major leagues to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 2883—2224 in National League, 436 in Association, 147 in Federal, 76 in Players'.

DEFEATS, 3013—2371 in National League, 427 in Association, 159 in Federal, 56 in Players'.

BROOKLYN—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1899	First	88	42	.677
1890	First	86	43	.667
1916	First	94	60	.610
1920	First	93	61	.604
1900	First	82	54	.603
1902	Second	75	63	.543
1892	Third	95	59	.617
1901	Third	79	57	.581
1915	Third	80	72	.527
1895	Fifth (a)	71	60	.542
1894	Fifth	70	61	.534
1903	Fifth	70	66	.515

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1921	Fifth	77	75	.507
1919	Fifth	69	71	.493
1914	Fifth	75	79	.487
1918	Fifth	57	69	.452
1907	Fifth	65	83	.439
1906	Fifth	66	86	.434
1893	Sixth (b)	65	63	.508
1897	Sixth (c)	61	71	.462
1891	Sixth	61	76	.445
1913	Sixth	65	84	.436
1910	Sixth	64	90	.416
1904	Sixth	56	97	.366
1909	Sixth	55	98	.359
1917	Seventh	70	81	.464
1911	Seventh	64	86	.427
1912	Seventh	58	95	.379
1908	Seventh	53	101	.344
1905	Eighth, Last	48	104	.316
1896	Ninth (d)	58	73	.443
1898	Tenth	54	91	.372
(a)	Tied with Boston.			
(b)	Tied with Cincinnati.			
(c)	Tied with Washington.			
(d)	Tied with Washington.			

MUTUAL—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1876	Sixth	21	35	.375

BROOKLYN—NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1889	First	93	44	.679
1888	Second	88	52	.629
1886	Third	76	61	.555
1885	Fifth (a)	53	59	.473
1887	Sixth	60	74	.448
1884	Ninth	40	64	.385
1890	Did not finish	26	73	
(a)	Tied with Louisville.			

BROOKLYN—PLAYERS' LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1890	Second	76	56	.576

BROOKLYN—FEDERAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1914	Fifth	77	77	.500
1915	Seventh	70	82	.461

BROOKLYN'S PENNANT WINNERS

1889, American Association, William H. McGunnigle, manager—William H. Terry, Robert Lee Carruthers, Michael F. Hughes, and Thomas Joseph Lovett, pitchers; A. J. Bushong, Joseph P. Visner, Robert H. Clark and Charles L. Reynolds, catchers; David L. Foutz, Hubert B. Collins, George Burton Pinckney and George J. Smith, infielders; William D. O'Brien, John S. Corkhill and Thomas P. Burns, outfielders. Failed to become world's champions by losing six out of nine games to New York.

1890, National League, William H. McGunnigle, manager—William H. Terry, Robert Lee Carruthers, Michael F. Hughes and Thomas Joseph Lovett, pitchers; A. J. Bushong, Thomas P. Daly, Robert H. Clark, Charles L. Reynolds and George Tweedy Stallings, catchers; David L. Foutz, Hubert B. Collins, George Burton Pinckney and

George J. Smith, infielders; William D. O'Brien, John S. Corkhill, Thomas P. Burns and Patrick Joseph Donovan, outfielders. Won three and lost three games in world's series with Louisville, third game of set being a tie and series being called off without decision being reached on account of bad weather and lack of public interest.

1899, National League, Edward H. Hanlon, manager—William Kennedy, John Dunn, James Hughes, James McJames, Joseph Yeager, William Edward Donovan, William Reidy and Albert Maul, pitchers; James Thomas McGuire, Alexander Smith and Charles A. Farrell, catchers; Hugh Ambrose Jennings, Peter J. Cassidy, Daniel F. McGann, Thomas P. Daly, James P. Casey and William Frederick Dahlen, infielders; William H. Keeler, Fielder Allison Jones, Joseph James Kelley and John J. Anderson, outfielders; George W. Wrigley and Erve T. Beck, substitutes.

1900, National League, Edward H. Hanlon, manager—Joseph Jerome McGinnity, William Kennedy, John Dunn, Harry Howell, Frank Kitson, William Edward Donovan, Joseph Yeager, August P. Weyhing and Jerry Nops, pitchers; Charles A. Farrell and James Thomas McGuire, catchers; Hugh Ambrose Jennings, Thomas P. Daly, Eugene Napoleon Demontreville, Lafayette Napoleon Cross and William Frederick Dahlen, infielders; William H. Keeler, Fielder Allison Jones, Joseph James Kelley and Samuel James Tilden Sheekard, outfielders; James P. Casey and Alexander Smith, substitutes.

1916, National League, Wilbert Robinson, manager—Edward Samuel Appleton, Leon

J. Cadore, Lawrence D. Cheney, John Wesley Coombs, W. G. Dell, John Walter Mails, Richard W. Marquard, Edward Joseph Pfeffer, George Napoleon Rucker and Sherrod M. Smith, pitchers; John T. Meyers, Otto Lowell Miller, McKinley D. Wheat, Lewis McCarty and Arthur Dede, catchers; Jacob Ellsworth Daubert, George William Cutshaw, Fred C. Merkle, Harry H. Mowrey and Ivan M. Olson, infielders; Henry Harrison Myers, Zachary D. Wheat, Charles D. Stengel and James Earl Johnston, outfielders; Lavern Fabrique, Gustave Getz, J. P. Kelleher, Oliver O'Mara, James Daniel Smythe, David James Hickman, Jr., Lawrence Miller and Albert Nixon, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of five games to Boston.

1920, National League, Wilbert Robinson, manager—Leon J. Cadore, Burleigh A. Grimes, Albert L. Mamaux, Richard W. Marquard, John Kenneth Miljus, Clarence E. Mitchell, George B. Mohart, Edward Joseph Pfeffer and Sherrod M. Smith, pitchers; Otto Lowell Miller, Ernest George Krueger, James Wren Taylor and Harold Elliott, catchers; Edward J. Konetchy, Peter J. Kilduff, Raymond H. Schmandt, James Earl Johnston and Ivan M. Olson, infielders; Zachary D. Wheat, Henry Harrison Myers, Thomas Herman Griffith and Bernard Edmund Neis, outfielders; William Francis McCabe, John Thomas Sheehan, Charles W. Ward, Eugene Sheridan, H. Douglas Baird, Wallace Hood and William G. Lamar, Jr., substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing five out of seven games to Cleveland.

PHILADELPHIA

Population—1,823,779.

Seating capacity of Shibe Park, opened in 1909, 22,000. Seating capacity of Philadelphia National Park, opened in 1887, 18,000.

Major league experience—40 years in National League (Athletics' year included), constantly in American League, 10 years in American Association, one year in Players' League, part of one year in Union Association.

PHILADELPHIA, up to the time the glad hand of welcome was extended to the American League, had few pennants in its trophy room. To be exact, there was one, gained by the old Athletics of the old American Association back in 1883. Fans had the impression the owners of the Phils preferred to finish second or third. The new organization, warmly welcomed because of the non-popularity of one of the Phillies' owners, the militant Colonel John I. Rogers, supplied the Quaker City with gonfalone in 1902, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913 and 1914, and then when the Athletics were sold and torn apart the National Leaguers surprised everyone by leading the pack of flag aspirants. Since 1915 the Philadelphia teams evidently imagine that eighth place, not first, is the desired position.

The Athletics were in the National League at the start and then were thrown out on their noble necks for failure to make the second Western trip of 1876. The Phillies came into existence in 1883 and into the National League, too. A year before that the Athletics had joined the newly organized American Association.

Philadelphia spurned Union Association ball in 1884, one of the men entangled in this disaster being William J. Shettsline, the demon fire marshal of Glenolden, Pa., and ever since then identified with the Phils.

Connie Mack reached Philadelphia in 1901 and until 1915 his Athletics always satisfied their clientele. Since then they have disappointed it.

Philadelphia's major league record to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 4997—2731 in National League (including 14 by Athletics in 1876), 1545 in American, 632 in Association, 68 in Players' League, 21 in Union.

DEFEATS, 4983—2760 in National League (including 45 by Athletics in 1876), 1548 in American, 566 in Association, 63 in Players', 46 in Union.

PHILADELPHIA—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1915	First	90	62	.592
1887	Second	75	48	.610
1916	Second	91	62	.595

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1901	Second	83	57	.593
1913	Second	88	62	.583
1917	Second	87	65	.572
1899	Third	94	58	.618
1890	Third	78	53	.595
1895	Third	78	53	.595
1907	Third	83	64	.566
1900	Third	75	63	.543
1888	Third	69	61	.531
1885	Third	56	54	.509
1886	Fourth	71	43	.622
1892	Fourth	87	66	.569
1894	Fourth	71	56	.559
1893	Fourth	72	57	.558
1905	Fourth	83	69	.546
1908	Fourth	83	71	.539
1911	Fourth	79	73	.520
1910	Fourth	78	75	.510
1891	Fourth	68	69	.496
1889	Fourth	63	64	.496
1906	Fourth	71	82	.464
1909	Fifth	74	79	.484
1912	Fifth	73	79	.480
1898	Sixth	78	71	.523
1914	Sixth	74	80	.481
1918	Sixth	55	68	.447
1884	Sixth	39	73	.348
1902	Seventh	56	81	.409
1903	Seventh	49	86	.363
1896	Eighth	62	68	.477
1920	Eighth, Last	62	91	.405
1919	Eighth, Last	47	90	.343
1904	Eighth, Last	52	100	.342
1921	Eighth, Last	51	103	.331
1883	Eighth, Last	17	81	.173
1897	Tenth	55	77	.417

PHILADELPHIA—AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1910	First	102	48	.680
1911	First	101	50	.669
1914	First	99	53	.651
1913	First	96	57	.627
1905	First	92	56	.621
1902	First	83	53	.610
1909	Second	95	58	.621
1907	Second	88	57	.607
1903	Second	75	60	.556
1912	Third	90	62	.592
1901	Fourth	74	62	.544
1906	Fourth	78	67	.538
1904	Fifth	81	70	.536
1908	Sixth	68	85	.444
1918	Eighth, Last	52	76	.402
1917	Eighth, Last	55	98	.359
1921	Eighth, Last	53	100	.346
1920	Eighth, Last	48	106	.312
1915	Eighth, Last	43	109	.283
1919	Eighth, Last	36	104	.257
1916	Eighth, Last	36	117	.235

PHILADELPHIA—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1883	First	66	32	.673
1888	Third	81	52	.609
1889	Third	75	58	.564
1882	Third	40	35	.533
1885	Fourth	55	57	.491
1891	Fifth	73	66	.525
1887	Fifth	64	69	.481
1886	Sixth	63	73	.467
1884	Seventh	61	46	.570
1890	Eighth, Last	54	78	.409

ATHLETIC—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1876	Seventh	14	45	.237

PHILADELPHIA—UNION ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Did not finish.....	21	46	

PHILADELPHIA—PLAYERS' LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1890	Fifth	68	63	.519

PHILADELPHIA'S PENNANT
WINNERS

1883, American Association, Charles Mason and Alonzo Knight, managers—Robert Matthews, Fred Corey, George Washington Bradley, John Jones and Edward Bakely, pitchers; John O'Brien, Edward Bowen and Hubbard, catchers; Harry D. Stovey, John Stricker, Robert J. Blakiston and Michael Moynahan, infielders; A. J. Birchal, William W. Crowley and Alonzo Knight, outfielders.

1902, American League, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack), manager—William Bernhard, Andrew J. Coakley (under alias of J. McAllister), William Duggleby, Barthold J. Husting, Edward B. Kenna, Frederick L. Mitchell, Edward S. Plank, Porter, Clarence Quinn, George Edward Waddell, Lewis D. Wiltse, Thomas Walker and Howard P. Wilson, pitchers; Ossee F. Schreckengost, Maurice R. Powers and Morris Steelman, catchers; Harry H. Davis, Napoleon Lajoie, Daniel F. Murphy, Lafayette Napoleon Cross and Montford Cross, infielders; T. F. Hartsel, David L. Fultz, Ralph O. Seybold and Elmer Harrison Flick, outfielders; Louis Castro and Frank J. Bonner, substitutes. As the American and National Leagues were at war, no world's series was played.

1905, American League, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack), manager—Charles Albert Bender, Andrew J. Coakley, James H. Dygert, Weldon Henley, Edward S. Plank and George Edward Waddell, pitchers; Ossee F. Schreckengost, Maurice R. Powers and Harry Barton, catchers; Harry H. Davis, Daniel F. Murphy, Lafayette Napoleon Cross and Montford Cross, infielders; T. F. Hartsel, Bristol Lord, Ralph O. Seybold and Daniel Hoffman, outfielders; John W. Knight, substitute. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of five games to New York.

1910, American League, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack), manager—T. Atkins, Charles Albert Bender, John Wesley Coombs, James H. Dygert, Harry Krause, Harry R. Morgan, Edward S. Plank and Clarence Dickson Russell, pitchers; John W. Lapp, J. Ira Thomas, Patrick J. Livingston, Earl Mack and Patrick Donohue, catchers; Harry H. Davis, Edward T.

Collins, John Franklin Baker, John J. Barry and John McInnis, infielders; Reuben Noshier Oldring, T. F. Hartsel, Amos Strunk and Daniel F. Murphy, outfielders; Ben Houser, Maurice C. Rath, Claude Derrick, Bristol Lord and Henry Heitmuller, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of five games from Chicago.

1911, American League, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack), manager—Armstrong, Charles Albert Bender, Carroll Brown, John Wesley Coombs, A. E. Collamore, David C. Danforth, Emerson, Harry Krause, Hubert B. Leonard, Long, Martin, Harry R. Morgan, Edward S. Plank and Clarence Dickson Russell, pitchers; John W. Lapp, J. Ira Thomas, Patrick J. Livingston and Earl Mack, catchers; Harry H. Davis, John McInnis, Edward Trowbridge Collins, John Franklin Baker and John J. Barry, infielders; Reuben Noshier Oldring, Amos Strunk, T. F. Hartsel, Daniel F. Murphy and Bristol Lord, outfielders; Hogan and Claude Derrick, substitutes. Retained world's championship by winning four out of six games from New York.

1913, American League, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack), manager—Charles Albert Bender, Leslie Joseph Bush, Charles L. Boardman, Carroll Brown, Pat Bohlen, Ensign S. Cottrell, John Wesley Coombs, Byron Houck, David B. Morey, Edward S. Plank, Herbert J. Pennock, Robert J. Shawkey, J. G. Taff and J. Weldon Wyckoff, pitchers; John W. Lapp, J. Ira Thomas, Walter H. Schang and James McAvoy, catchers; John McInnis, Harry H. Davis, Edward Trowbridge Collins, John Franklin Baker, John J. Barry and John J. Lavana, infielders; Daniel F. Murphy, J. Edward Murphy, James Walsh, Amos Strunk and Reuben Noshier Oldring, outfielders; William Orr, Harry K. Fritz, Pfeffer, Carruthers, T. F. Daley and Guy V. Brickley, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of five games from New York.

1914, American League, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack) manager—Charles Albert Bender, Leslie Joseph Bush, Carroll Brown, Raymond Bloom Bressler, Charles L. Boardman, John Wesley Coombs, Lloyd Davies, Byron Houck, Jensen, Edward S. Plank, Herbert J. Pennock, Robert J. Shawkey and J. Weldon Wyckoff, pitchers; John W. Lapp, Walter H. Schang, J. Ira Thomas, James McAvoy and Earl Mack, catchers; John McInnis, Harry H. Davis, Edward Trowbridge Collins, John Franklin Baker and John J. Barry, infielders; James Walsh, Reuben Noshier Oldring, Amos Strunk and J. Edward Murphy, outfielders; Samuel Byren Crane, William L. Kopf, Carruthers, T. F. Daley and C. Thompson, sub-

stitutes. Surrendered world's championship by losing four straight games to Boston.

1915, National League, Patrick Joseph Moran, manager—Grover Cleveland Alexander, Stanwood F. Baumgartner, George Chalmers, Albert Wentworth Demaree, George Washington McQuillan, J. Erskine Mayer, Joseph Oeschger, Eppa J. Rixey and Ben Tincup, pitchers; William Killefer, Jr.,

Edward J. Burns and John B. Adams, catchers; Fred Luderus, John Albert Niehoff, Milton J. Stock and David James Bancroft, infielders; George B. Whitted, George H. Paskert, C. C. Cravath and Beals Becker, outfielders; Robert Byrne, Oscar J. Duguy and Harry Weiser, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of five games to Boston.

NEW YORK

Population—5,620,048.

Seating capacity of Polo Grounds, where both clubs play (Yankees will have new park by 1923)—38,000. The Polo Grounds were re-opened in 1911 after having been destroyed by fire.

Major league experience—40 years in National League (Mutuals' year included), 19 years in American League, five years in American Association, one year in Players' League.

NEW YORK, like Philadelphia, was one of the original members of the National League and its first club, the Mutuals, got the same treatment as the Quaker City's pioneer big league team—banishment for failure to make the second Western trip of 1876. The Giants—not Giants then—got back into the parent organization in 1883 and at the same time the Metropolitans joined the American Association. Whenever a Met went well he joined the Giants and whenever a Giant went badly he joined the Mets. The Mets won a pennant before the John B. Day and Jim Mutrie scheme got working perfectly, Tim Keefe, who helped win it, becoming a Giant in 1885. Three years later the Giants, almost all of them big men, won the National League championship and they repeated in 1889.

Then came the Brotherhood scrap and Day and Mutrie lost about all they had made in the pastime. The club had a career of ups and downs until John T. Brush became its president and John J. McGraw its manager, the little Napoleon going to Gotham when Andrew Freedman was its principal owner. Ever since 1904 the Giants have been on the crest or extremely near thereto. They are the best known team in the world and that made it hard for the Yankees to break in. Not until the two Colonels—Ruppert and Huston—acquired Babe Ruth for \$100,000 plus did the American Leaguers begin to do anywhere near the business that always has been the Giants' portion.

New York's record in the major leagues to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 4885—3127 in National League (including 21 by Mutuals in 1876),

1414 in American, 270 in Association, 74 in Players.'

DEFEATS, 4154—2376 in National League (including 35 by Mutuals in 1876), 1412 in American, 309 in Association, 57 in Players'.

NEW YORK—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1904	First	106	47	.693
1905	First	105	48	.686
1912	First	103	48	.682
1913	First	101	51	.664
1889	First	83	43	.659
1911	First	99	54	.647
1888	First	84	47	.641
1917	First	98	56	.636
1921	First	94	59	.614
1885	Second	85	27	.758
1894	Second	88	44	.677
1908	Second (a)	98	56	.636
1906	Second	96	56	.632
1919	Second	87	53	.621
1903	Second	84	55	.604
1910	Second	91	63	.591
1918	Second	71	53	.573
1920	Second	86	68	.558
1914	Second	84	70	.545
1897	Third	83	48	.634
1886	Third	75	44	.630
1909	Third	92	61	.601
1891	Third	71	61	.538
1916	Fourth	86	66	.566
1884	Fourth (b)	62	50	.554
1887	Fourth	68	55	.553
1907	Fourth	82	71	.536
1893	Fifth	68	64	.515
1890	Sixth	63	68	.481
1883	Sixth	46	50	.479
1898	Seventh	77	73	.513
1896	Seventh	64	67	.489
1901	Seventh	52	85	.380
1892	Eighth	71	80	.470
1915	Eighth, Last	69	83	.454
1900	Eighth, Last	60	78	.435
1902	Eighth, Last	48	88	.353
1895	Ninth	66	65	.504
1899	Tenth	60	86	.411

(a)—Tied with Pittsburgh.

(b)—Tied with Chicago.

NEW YORK—AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1921	First	98	55	.641
1904	Second	92	59	.609
1906	Second	90	61	.596
1910	Second	88	63	.583
1920	Third	95	59	.617
1919	Third	80	59	.576
1903	Fourth	72	62	.537
1916	Fourth	80	74	.519
1918	Fourth	60	63	.488
1909	Fifth	74	77	.490

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1907	Fifth	70	78	.473
1915	Fifth	69	83	.454
1911	Sixth	76	76	.500
1905	Sixth	71	78	.477
1917	Sixth	71	82	.464
1914	Sixth (a).....	70	84	.455
1913	Seventh	57	94	.377
1908	Eighth, Last.....	51	103	.331
1912	Eighth, Last.....	50	102	.329

(a)—Tied with Chicago.

NEW YORK—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	First	75	32	.701
1883	Fourth	54	42	.563
1885	Seventh	44	64	.407
1886	Seventh	53	82	.393
1887	Seventh	44	89	.331

NEW YORK—PLAYERS' LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1890	Third	74	57	.565

NEW YORK'S PENNANT WINNERS

1884, American Association, James J. Mutrie, manager—Timothy J. Keefe and John H. Lynch, pitchers; William H. Holbert and Charles Reipschlagel, catchers; David L. Orr, Thomas J. Esterbrook, John J. Troy and John Nelson, infielders; Edward Kennedy, J. J. Roseman and Stephen A. Brady, outfielders; Grayson S. Pearce, substitute. Failed to become world's champions by losing three straight games to Providence.

1888, National League, James J. Mutrie, manager—Timothy J. Keefe, Michael Welch, Ledell Titcomb, Edward N. Crane, William M. George and George E. Weidman, pitchers; William Ewing, William Brown and Patrick J. Murphy, catchers; Roger Connor, Daniel Richardson, Arthur W. Whitney and John Montgomery Ward, infielders; James H. O'Rourke, Michael J. Slattery, George F. Gore and Michael Tiernan, outfielders; Gilbert Hatfield, Elmer Cleveland and Elmer E. Foster, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning six out of ten games from St. Louis.

1889, National League, James J. Mutrie, manager—Timothy J. Keefe, Michael Welch, Ledell Titcomb, Edward N. Crane and Henry F. O'Day, pitchers; William Ewing and William Brown, catchers; Roger Connor, Daniel Richardson, Arthur W. Whitney and John Montgomery Ward, infielders; James H. O'Rourke, Michael J. Slattery, George F. Gore and Michael Tiernan, outfielders; Gilbert Hatfield, substitute. Retained world's championship by winning six out of nine games from Brooklyn.

1904, National League, John J. McGraw, manager—Christopher Mathewson, Joseph Jerome McGinnity, George Leroy Wiltse, Leon Kessling Ames, Luther H. Taylor, Claude Elliott and William J. Milligan, pitchers; Frank Bowerman, John J. Warner and William R. Marshall, catchers (James

H. O'Rourke caught one game); Daniel L. McGann, William Oliver Gilbert, Arthur Devlin and William Frederick Dahlen, infielders; Samuel Mertes, Roger P. Bresnahan, Michael J. Donlin and George Browne, outfielders; John Dunn and Harry Ellwood McCormick, substitutes. Refused to meet Boston to determine world's championship.

1905, National League, John J. McGraw, manager—Christopher Mathewson, Joseph Jerome McGinnity, George Leroy Wiltse, Leon Kessling Ames, Luther H. Taylor and Claude Elliott, pitchers; Frank Bowerman, Roger P. Bresnahan and William J. Clarke, catchers; Daniel L. McGann, William Oliver Gilbert, Arthur Devlin and William Frederick Dahlen, infielders; Samuel Mertes, George Browne and Michael J. Donlin, outfielders; Samuel Strang Nicklin and Robert P. Hall, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of five games from Philadelphia.

1911, National League, John J. McGraw, manager—Christopher Mathewson, Richard W. Marquard, George Leroy Wiltse, Leon Kessling Ames, Arthur L. Raymond, Otis Crandall, J. A. Maxwell, Louis Drucke and Richard Rudolph, pitchers; John T. Meyers, George Schlei, Grover Cleveland Hartley and Arthur Earl Wilson, catchers; Fred C. Merkle, Lawrence Joseph Doyle, Arthur Devlin, Charles Lincoln Herzog, Arthur Fletcher and Albert H. Bridwell, infielders; John J. Murray, Frederick C. Snodgrass, Beals Becker and Joshua Devore, outfielders; Charles Victory Faust, Harry M. Gowdy, J. Eugene Paulette, George J. Burns and Michael J. Donlin, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of six games to Philadelphia.

1912, National League, John J. McGraw, manager—Christopher Mathewson, Richard W. Marquard, George Leroy Wiltse, Leon Kessling Ames, Otis Crandall, Charles Monroe Tesreau, Albert Wentworth Demaree, Loren V. Bader, Theodore Goulait, Larue Kirby, Louis Drucke and Ernest Shore, pitchers; John T. Meyers, Arthur Earl Wilson and Grover Cleveland Hartley, catchers; Fred C. Merkle, Lawrence Joseph Doyle, Charles Lincoln Herzog and Arthur Fletcher, infielders; John J. Murray, Frederick C. Snodgrass, Joshua Devore and Beals Becker, outfielders; Henry Knight Groh, Davis O. Robertson, Arthur Shafer, George Joseph Burns and Harry Ellwood McCormick, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of seven games to Boston, second game of series being an 11-inning tie.

1913, National League, John J. McGraw, manager—Christopher Mathewson, Richard W. Marquard, George Leroy Wiltse, Leon Kessling Ames, Albert Wentworth Demaree,

Otis Crandall, Arthur Fromme, Ferdinand Maurice Schupp, Alexander J. Schauer, Charles Monroe Tesreau and Bunn Hearne, pitchers; John T. Meyers, Arthur Earl Wilson, Grover Cleveland Hartley and John Bannerman McLean, catchers; Fred C. Merkle, Lawrence Joseph Doyle, Charles Lincoln Herzog and Arthur Fletcher, infielders; George Joseph Burns, Frederick C. Snodgrass, Arthur Shafer and John J. Murray, outfielders; Edward Grant, Henry Knight Groh, Milton J. Stock, Joseph F. Evers, Harry Elwood McCormick, Joshua Devore, H. Merritt, Claude Cooper and James Thorpe, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of five games to Philadelphia.

1917, National League, John J. McGraw, manager—Fred Anderson, John C. Benton, Albert Wentworth Demaree, John B. Middleton, William Dayton Perritt, Harry Sallee, Ferdinand Maurice Schupp, George Allen Smith, Adam Swigler and Charles Monroe Tesreau, pitchers; Lewis McCarty, William A. Rariden, Ernest George Krueger, George Gibson and John J. Onslow, catchers; Walter Holke, Charles Lincoln Herzog, Henry Zimmerman and Arthur Fletcher, infielders; George Joseph Burns, Benjamin Michael Kauff and Davis O. Robertson, outfielders; Al W. Baird, Jr., Edson M. Hemingway, George Lange Kelly, Peter J. Kilduff, Jose Rodriguez, James Lawrence Smith, John J. Murray, James Thorpe, Joseph William Wilhoit and Ross Young, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of six games to Chicago.

1921, National League, John J. McGraw,

manager—Arthur N. Nehf, Philip Brooks Douglas, Fred Toney, Jesse L. Barnes, John C. Benton, Cecil Algernon Causey, Claude Jonnard, William Dayton Perritt, Wilfred D. Ryan, Harry Franklin Sallee, Patrick Shea and Walter Zink, pitchers; Earl Smith, Frank Snyder, Alexander N. Gaston and Miguel Gonzales, catchers; George Lange Kelly, John William Rawlings, Joseph Aloysius Rapp, Frank Francis Frisch and David James Bancroft, infielders; George Joseph Burns, Emil Frederick Meusel, Ross Young, Lee King, Curtis Walker and Charles D. Stengel, outfielders; John A. Monroe, William J. Patterson, Edward Brown, William A. Cunningham, J. Howard Berry, Jr., Joseph Connolly, William H. Heine, Walter J. Henline, Walter H. Kopf, James B. Mahady and Henry W. Schreiber, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning five out of eight games from New York.

1921, American League, Miller J. Huggins, manager—Carl William Mays, Waite Charles Hoyt, Harry C. Harper, Harry Warren Collins, William Piercy, Robert J. Shawkey, John Quinn, Alexander Ferguson and Thomas Rogers, pitchers; Walter H. Schaßg, Fred Hoffmann and Al Devorner, catchers; Walter Charles Pipp, Aaron Lee Ward, Michael J. McNally, Wilson Fewster, John Franklin Baker and Roger Peckinpugh, infielders; George Herman Ruth, Frank L. Bodie, Elmer J. Miller, Robert William Meusel, Robert Frank Roth and Nelson Hawks, outfielders. Failed to become world's champions by losing five out of eight games to New York.

PITTSBURGH

Population—588,343.

Seating capacity of Forbes' Field, opened in 1909—24,500.

Major league experience—35 years in National League, six years in American Association, two years in Federal League, one year in Players' League, part of one year in Union Association.

PITTSBURGH has been continuously among the baseball select since 1882. The Smoky City, with a team known as the Alleghenys, was in the American Association from the start, resigning from that organization to go into the National League at the end of the season of 1886.

The Pirates of 1882, 1883 and 1884 were more or less jokes, but became strengthened when the star players of the Columbus club were bought in 1884, these stars including Ned Morris, Fred Carroll, Billy Kuehne and Pop Smith. This purchase did not supply Pittsburgh with a pennant winner, but later another big deal did.

The deal in question was the consolidation of the Pittsburgh and Louisville clubs after the 1899 season closed. The Pirates got Fred Clarke, Hans Wagner, Tom Leach, Deacon Phillippe and others then, and in another year had a pennant. The American League helped the Corsairs in their quest for first honors, since the Johnsonites took most of Ned Hanlon's Brooklyn stars away from him.

The best clubs Pittsburgh had were when Clarke was managing them and when Hans Wagner was playing for them. The worst team representing Dreyfussville was that of 1890, nine years before Barney went there. It was in the National League, sailed under the alias of J. Palmer O'Neill's Innocents and was so bad that neither at home nor abroad would many people turn out to see it. Only 114 games did this collection of jokes lose and it lost them in a season when 140, not 154 games, were scheduled.

Record of Pittsburgh's major league teams to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 3126—2674 in National League, 235 in Association, 150 in Federal, 60 in Players', 7 in Union.

DEFEATS, 2888—2359 in National League, 297 in Association, 154 in Federal, 68 in Players', 10 in Union.

PITTSBURGH—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1902	First	103	36	.741
1909	First	110	42	.724
1903	First	91	49	.650
1901	First	90	49	.647
1908	Second (a)	98	56	.636
1893	Second	81	48	.628
1905	Second	96	57	.627
1912	Second	93	58	.616

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1907	Second	91	63	.591
1921	Second	90	63	.588
1900	Second	79	60	.568
1906	Third	93	60	.608
1910	Third	86	67	.562
1911	Third	85	69	.552
1904	Fourth	87	66	.569
1913	Fourth	78	71	.523
1918	Fourth	65	60	.520
1920	Fourth	79	75	.513
1919	Fourth	71	68	.511
1915	Fifth	73	81	.474
1889	Fifth	61	71	.462
1892	Sixth	80	73	.516
1896	Sixth	66	63	.512
1888	Sixth	66	68	.493
1887	Sixth	55	69	.444
1916	Sixth	65	89	.422
1895	Seventh	71	61	.538
1899	Seventh	76	73	.510
1894	Seventh	65	65	.500
1914	Seventh	69	85	.448
1898	Eighth	72	76	.486
1897	Eighth	60	71	.458
1891	Eighth, Last	55	80	.407
1917	Eighth, Last	51	103	.331
1890	Eighth, Last	23	114	.168

(a)—Tied with New York.

PITTSBURGH—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1886	Second	80	57	.584
1885	Third	56	55	.505
1882	Fourth	39	39	.500
1883	Seventh	30	68	.306
1884	Eleventh	30	78	.278

PITTSBURGH—FEDERAL LEAGUE.

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1915	Third	86	67	.562
1914	Seventh	64	87	.424

PITTSBURGH—UNION ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Did not finish	7	10	

PITTSBURGH—PLAYERS' LEAGUE.

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1890	Sixth	60	68	.469

PITTSBURGH'S PENNANT WINNERS

1901, National League, Frederick C. Clarke, manager—John Dwight Chesbro, Edward R. Doheny, Samuel Leever, Charles Louis Phillippe, Jesse Niles Tannehill, George Edward Waddell, George Merritt, Edward Poole and Lewis D. Wiltse, pitchers; Charles L. Zimmer, John O'Connor, George Yeager and John Augustin Donohue, catchers; William E. Bransfield, Claude C. Ritchey, W. Fred Ely and John Peter Wagner, infielders; Frederick C. Clarke, Clarence H. Beaumont, Alfonzo D. Davis and Thomas W. Leach, outfielders; James Timothy Burke, Judson Smith, Terrence Lamont Turner and Elmer J. Smith, substitutes. As the National and American Leagues were at war, no world's series was played.

1902, National League, Frederick C. Clarke, manager—John Dwight Chesbro, Edward R. Doheny, Samuel Leever, Charles Louis Phillippe, Jesse Niles Tannehill, Warren A. McLaughlin, Edward Poole and — Cushman, pitchers; Charles L. Zimmer, John O'Connor, Edward J. Phelps, Harry Smith, Lee Alexander Fohl and — Hopkins, catchers; William E. Bransfield, Claude C. Ritchey, Thomas W. Leach, John Peter Wagner and William E. Conroy, infielders; Frederick C. Clarke, Clarence H. Beaumont, Alfonzo D. Davis, Fred Crolus and James D. Sebring, outfielders; James Timothy Burke, William Miller and George Merritt, outfielders. As the National and American Leagues were at war, no world's series was played.

1903, National League, Frederick C. Clarke, manager—Edward R. Doheny, Fred P. Falkenberg, William Kennedy, Samuel Leever, George Merritt, Charles Louis Phillippe, John A. Pfister, William Dennis Scanlan, Fred W. Veil, Irwin K. Wilhelm, Lafayette S. Winham, — Moran and — Thompson, pitchers; Edward J. Phelps, Harry Smith, Fred B. Carisch and A. C. Weaver, catchers; William E. Bransfield,

Claude C. Ritchey, Thomas W. Leach and John P. Wagner, infielders; Frederick C. Clarke, Clarence H. Beaumont and James D. Sebring, outfielders; John H. Lobert, Arthur F. Hofman, Otto Krueger, Eugene Curtis, William Gray, J. H. Marshall and Charles Gertenrich, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing five out of eight games to Boston.

1909, National League, Frederick C. Clarke, manager—Charles B. Adams, S. Howard Camnitz, Samuel Leever, Albert Peter Leifield, Nicholas Maddox, Charles Louis Phillippe, Harry Camnitz, Victor G. Willis, Chester M. Brandom, Samuel W. Frock, Eugene Moore, William B. Powell and C. Wacker, pitchers; George Gibson, Patrick F. O'Connor and Michael E. Simon, catchers; William Abstein, John Barney Miller, Robert Byrne and John Peter Wagner, infielders; Frederick C. Clarke, Thomas W. Leach and J. Owen Wilson, outfielders; Alan Storke, Edward J. Abbatichio, W. J. Barbeau, R. Hamilton Hyatt, Blaine Durbin and Ward T. Miller, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning four out of seven games from Detroit.

CLEVELAND

Population—796,841.

Seating capacity of Dunn Field, opened in 1910—22,091.

Major league experience—Constantly in American League, 17 years in National League, two years in American Association, one year in Players' League.

CLEVELAND had many ups and downs in baseball before it became firmly established as one of the strongholds of the pastime, the decision of James C. Dunn, formerly of Marshalltown, Iowa, to put in a pile of his own money and all he could borrow to buy the Indians in 1916 having helped a lot to establish this condition.

In the National League from 1879 on, the Forest City sold its best players to Brooklyn of the Association six years later and retired to the minors. Two years of Association ball, in 1887 and 1888, showed the National Leaguers that Cleveland was a valuable spot and they induced the Babes to rejoin them.

Under Oliver P. Tebeau and with Cy Young as their war horse, the Babes became Indians and then the Robison's, owning them, sent them to St. Louis and foisted a joke team on the Sixth City. Cleveland was dropped from the League at the end of the season of 1899 and fell back into slow company—into the American League, which had just asked for waivers on its old title of Western League. By 1901 the American League was a major league. That it so became was due in part to the capital supplied by Charles W. Somers, from whom James C. Dunn bought the club in 1916.

Cleveland always was a good baseball city and under the Dunn regime it became a great one. Tris Speaker, the world's greatest outfielder, became an Indian private in 1916 and the Indian chieftain in 1919. A year later he led the Tribe to a pennant and to the world's championship.

The old Indians, of the National League, once finished first in a section of a split season. Tebeau was their leader and aggressiveness was the keynote of their campaigns. Their aggressiveness had so much voltage it was termed rowdiness.

Record of Cleveland's major league teams to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 2752—1631 in American League, 977 in National, 89 in Association, 55 in Players'.

DEFEATS, 2807—1497 in American League, 1061 in National, 174 in Association, 75 in Players'.

CLEVELAND—AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1920	First	98	56	.636
1921	Second	94	60	.610
1919	Second	84	55	.604

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1908	Second	90	64	.584
1918	Second	73	56	.566
1906	Third	89	64	.582
1917	Third	88	66	.571
1913	Third	86	66	.566
1903	Third	77	63	.550
1911	Third	80	73	.523
1904	Fourth	86	65	.570
1907	Fourth	85	67	.559
1902	Fifth	69	67	.507
1905	Fifth	76	78	.494
1912	Fifth	75	78	.490
1910	Fifth	71	81	.467
1916	Sixth	77	77	.500
1909	Sixth	71	82	.464
1901	Seventh	54	82	.397
1915	Seventh	57	95	.375
1914	Eighth, Last	51	102	.333

CLEVELAND—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1895	Second	84	46	.646
1896	Second	80	48	.625
1892	Second	93	56	.624
1893	Third	73	55	.570
1880	Third	47	37	.559
1883	Fourth	55	42	.567
1898	Fifth	81	68	.544
1897	Fifth	69	62	.527
1882	Fifth	42	40	.512
1891	Fifth	65	74	.468
1894	Sixth	68	61	.527
1889	Sixth	61	72	.459
1879	Sixth	24	53	.312
1881	Seventh	36	48	.429
1890	Seventh	44	88	.333
1884	Seventh	35	77	.313
1899	Twelfth, Last	20	134	.129

CLEVELAND—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1888	Sixth	50	82	.378
1887	Eighth, Last	39	92	.298

CLEVELAND—PLAYERS' LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1890	Seventh	55	75	.423

CLEVELAND'S PENNANT WINNING TEAM

1920, American League. Tris Speaker, manager—James Charles Jacob Bagby, J. Joseph Boehling, Raymond B. Caldwell, Robert William Clark, Stanley Coveleskie, H. Ellison, Tony Joseph Faeth, John Walter Mails, Guy Morton, Tim Murchison, Richard J. Niehaus and George Ernest Uhle, pitchers; Stephen Francis O'Neill, Leslie G. Nunamaker and Chester D. Thomas, catchers; George Henry Burns, Wheeler Rodgers Johnston, William A. Wambsganss, Raymond Johnson Chapman, Joseph Wheeler Sewell and William Lawrence Gardner, infielders; Charles D. Jamieson, John Gladstone Graney, Tris Speaker, Elmer John Smith and Joseph Wood, outfielders; Joseph Patton Evans and Harry Lunte, substitutes. Became world's champions by winning five out of seven games from Brooklyn.

CLEVELAND'S NEAR PENNANT
WINNER

1892, National League, Oliver P. Tebeau, manager—Denton J. Young, Henry Gruber, George B. Cuppy, John H. Shearon, Leon Vian, John G. Clarkson and George Davies, pitchers; John O'Connor, Charles L. Zim-

mer and John Joseph Doyle, catchers; Jacob Virtue, Clarence L. Childs, Oliver P. Tebeau and Edward J. McKean, infielders; Jesse C. Burkett, James Robert McAleer and George Stacey Davis, outfielders. Finished first in second part of season, second on whole of season. Failed to become champions by losing five games to Boston, first game of series having been 11-inning runless tie.

DETROIT

Population—993,678.

Seating capacity of Navin Field, opened in 1912—25,000.

Major league experience—Eight consecutive years in National League, constantly in American League.

DETROIT became a National League city before it really had population enough to support a team, and eventually the City of Straits had to drop out of the parent organization and into slower company. When the old Western League was reorganized, in 1894, Detroit got back on the baseball map and it has been a most important spot on it ever since. The city has four championships and one world's title to show for its activities in fast company.

William H. Watkins' National League team of 1887 cleaned up the St. Louis Browns in the world's series, but the Hugh Jennings managed American League clubs of 1907, 1908 and 1909 never could win the blue ribbon event.

In its National League days, Detroit was famed for its hitters, particularly after the Big Four of Richardson, White, Rowe and Brouthers were bought from Buffalo (the entire Bison outfit was bought to get these men), and in its American League career the city was first noted for the scrappy teams it had and later for Tyrus Raymond Cobb.

A new era in baseball dawned for Detroit, when the Georgia Peach got really going, which was in 1907, under the handling and encouragement of Hugh Jennings. Jennings' most famous predecessor as manager of the Tigers was George Stallings. The National League nickname of the Detroiters was Wolverines.

Record of Detroit's major league teams to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 2031—1605 in American League, 426 in National.

DEFEATS, 1948—1511 in American League, 437 in National.

DETROIT—AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1909	First	98	54	.645
1907	First	92	58	.613
1908	First	90	63	.588

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1915	Second	100	54	.649
1911	Second	89	65	.578
1916	Third	87	67	.565
1910	Third	86	68	.558
1901	Third	74	61	.548
1905	Third	79	74	.516
1919	Fourth	80	60	.571
1914	Fourth	80	73	.523
1917	Fourth	78	75	.510
1903	Fifth	65	71	.478
1906	Sixth	71	78	.477
1921	Sixth	71	82	.464
1912	Sixth	69	84	.451
1913	Sixth	66	87	.431
1918	Seventh	55	71	.437
1904	Seventh	62	96	.408
1920	Seventh	61	93	.396
1902	Seventh	52	83	.385

DETROIT—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1887	First	79	45	.637
1886	Second	87	36	.707
1881	Fourth	41	43	.488
1888	Fifth	68	63	.519
1882	Sixth	42	41	.506
1885	Sixth	41	67	.379
1883	Seventh	40	58	.408
1884	Eighth, Last	28	84	.250

DETROIT'S PENNANT WINNERS

1887, National League, William Henry Watkins, manager—Charles H. Getzein, Charles B. Baldwin, George E. Weidman, Henry Gruber, Edward A. Beatin, Peter J. Conway and W. R. Burke, pitchers; Charles W. Bennett, Charles W. Ganzel and Charles Briody, catchers; Dennis L. Brouthers, Fred Dunlap, James L. White, William Shindle and John Charles Rowe, infielders; Edward H. Hanlon, A. Harding Richardson, Samuel L. Thompson and Lawrence C. Twitchell, outfielders; Thomas Flanigan, substitute. Became world's champions by winning 10 out of 15 games from St. Louis.

1907, American League, Hugh Ambrose Jennings, manager—William Edward Donovan, John Eubanks, Elijah Jones, Edward Henry Killian, George Mullin, Edward Siever, Robert Edgar Willett and ——— Malloy, pitchers; Charles Schmidt, James Peter Archer, Fred Payne and Ross E. Erwin, catchers; Claude Rossman, Herman Schaefer, Jeremiah Downs, William Cough-

lin and Charles T. O'Leary, infielders; David Jefferson Jones, Matthew McIntyre, Tyrus Raymond Cobb and Samuel Crawford, outfielders; Wade Hampton Killefer, substitute. Failed to become world's champions by losing four straight games to Chicago after playing 3 to 3 twelve-inning tie in first game of series.

1908, American League, Hugh Ambrose Jennings, manager—William Edward Donovan, Edward Henry Killian, George Mullin, Edward Siever, Oren Edgar Summers, George Franklin Suggs, Robert Edgar Willett, George L. Winter and — Malloy, pitchers; Charles Schmidt, J. Ira Thomas and Fred Payne, catchers; Claude Rossman, Herman Schaefer, Jeremiah Downs, William Coughlin, Charles T. O'Leary and Owen Bush, infielders; David Jefferson Jones, Tyrus Raymond Cobb, Samuel Crawford and Matthew McIntyre, outfielders; Wade Hampton Killefer, substitute. Failed to be-

come world's champions by losing four out of five games to Chicago.

1909, American League, Hugh Ambrose Jennings, manager—William Edward Donovan, Elijah Jones, Edward Henry Killian, Edward Francis Lafitte, George Mullen, Oren Edgar Summers, George Franklin Suggs, Robert Edgar Willett, Ralph Tecumseh Works, — Lelivelt and — Speer, pitchers; Charles Schmidt, Oscar Stanage, Joseph Felix Casey and Henry Beckendorf, catchers; Thomas Jones, Claude Rossman, James C. Delehanty, Herman Schaefer, George J. Moriarty and Owen Bush, infielders; David Jefferson Jones, Tyrus Raymond Cobb, Samuel Crawford and Matthew McIntyre, outfielders; Charles T. O'Leary, Wade Hampton Killefer and Del Gainer, substitutes. Failed to become world's champions by losing four out of seven games to Pittsburgh.

WASHINGTON

Population—437,571.

Seating capacity of American League Park—15,300.

Major league experience—Constantly in American League, 12 years (not consecutive) in National League, two years (not consecutive) in American Association, one year in Union Association.

WASHINGTON still has to float its first major league pennant. The National League gonfalon never was seriously menaced, but twice have the Senators, or the Nationals, as they call them now, made a noise like flag winners in the American.

The remark of Charles Dryden's about Washington being "First in war, first in peace and last in the American League," had force and truth to it until Clark Griffith's loyalty to the American League was rewarded by his being permitted to buy stock in the club. That was in 1912. That year and the next the Senators (Nationals, rather) finished second. They haven't been so high since and they never got nearly that high in the National. In the Association once they didn't finish (that was when the Unions drove them to Richmond on the run) and once they finished last.

Washington's baseball history has mainly to do with Walter Johnson. He has been pitching for that city's teams since 1907 and everybody has wanted to see him operate in a world's series. It is doubtful if he ever will. The Idaho Phenom had to wait

until 1920 to pitch his first no-hit game. Without him baseball in Washington would not have flourished as it has.

Washington's most popular pitcher before Johnson was Jimmy McJames, a handsome Carolinian. He was sold for a song. Selling players for a song was what soured the fans on the men who ran National League teams there—the Wagners of Philadelphia.

Record of Washington's major league teams to 1921, inclusive:

VICTORIES, 2058—1383 in American League, 572 in National, 56 in Association, 47 in Union.

DEFEATS, 2966—1727 in American League, 1032 in National, 141 in Association, 66 in Union.

WASHINGTON—AMERICAN LEAGUE				
Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1912	Second	91	61	.599
1913	Second	90	64	.584
1918	Third	72	56	.563
1914	Third	81	73	.526
1915	Fourth	85	68	.556
1921	Fourth	80	73	.523
1917	Fifth	74	79	.484
1901	Sixth	61	72	.459
1902	Sixth	61	75	.449
1920	Sixth	68	84	.447
1916	Seventh	76	77	.497
1908	Seventh	67	85	.441
1910	Seventh	66	85	.437
1905	Seventh	64	87	.421
1911	Seventh	64	90	.416
1919	Seventh	56	84	.400
1906	Seventh	55	95	.367
1907	Eighth, Last	49	102	.325
1903	Eighth, Last	43	94	.314
1909	Eighth, Last	42	110	.276
1904	Eighth, Last	38	113	.251

WASHINGTON—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1897	Sixth (a)	61	71	.462
1887	Seventh	46	76	.377
1888	Eighth, Last	48	86	.358
1889	Eighth, Last	41	83	.331
1886	Eighth, Last	28	92	.233
1896	Ninth (b)	58	73	.443
1892	Tenth	58	93	.384
1895	Tenth	43	85	.336
1899	Eleventh	53	95	.358
1894	Eleventh	45	87	.341
1898	Eleventh	51	101	.335
1893	Twelfth, Last	40	90	.308
(a)	Tied with Brooklyn.			
(b)	Tied with Brooklyn.			

WASHINGTON—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1891	Eighth, Last	44	90	.328
1884	Did not finish	12	51	

WASHINGTON—UNION ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Fifth	47	66	.416

WASHINGTON'S NEAR PENNANT
WINNERS

TEAMS FINISHING SECOND

1912, American League, Clark Calvin Griffith, manager—Walter Perry Johnson, Robert B. Groom, Thomas J. Hughes, J. Carl Cashion, James L. Vaughn, Joseph W.

Engel, Barney Peltz, J. Joseph Boehling, Paul Musser, Nicholas Altrock, Melvin Albert Gallia, E. Walker, Jerry Akers, Becker, Schehg, Herring and White, pitchers; John P. Henry, Edward Ainsmith, Alva G. Williams and John B. Ryan, catchers; C. Arnold Gandil, Ray Caryll Morgan, Edward Cunningham Foster and George Florian McBride, infielders; Howard S. Shanks, Daniel E. Moeller, Jesse Clyde Milan and Clarence Walker, outfielders; John Anthony Flynn, Herman Schaefer, John W. Knight, Wilbur Roach, Joseph A. Agler, Frank Laporte, William B. Kenworthy and Cunningham, substitutes.

1913, American League, Clark Calvin Griffith, manager—Walter Perry Johnson, Robert B. Groom, Thomas J. Hughes, Joseph W. Engel, J. Joseph Boehling, Nicholas Altrock, Melvin Albert Gallia, Yancey W. Ayers, John Needles Bentley, George Mullin, E. C. Love, Harry C. Harper, Thomas Drohan and James Aloysius Shaw, pitchers; John P. Henry, Edward Ainsmith and Alva G. Williams, catchers; C. Arnold Gandil, Ray Caryll Morgan, Edward Cunningham Foster and George Florian McBride, infielders; Howard S. Shanks, Daniel E. Moeller and Jesse Clyde Milan, outfielders; Frank Laporte, Herman Schaefer, Joseph Gedeon, Balmadero Acosta and Jacinto Calvo, substitutes.

BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE (population 733,826), now in the International League, firmly believes it belongs in fast company. Barring a brief time spent in the Atlantic Association in 1890, the city was always in the American Association; it had a team in the National League when that organization had a 12-club circuit; it was a Federal League stronghold, so much so that John Dunn had to move his International League team to Richmond; it supported American League ball well for two years and it went through the Union Association season successfully.

Still no place can be found in the majors for Babe Ruth's home town and the fans of that city, in consequence, have no use for the big fellows and foam at the mouth whenever the draft is talked of.

Baltimore, under Ned Hanlon, won three National League pennants in succession in the middle nineties, then finished twice in succession and then most of the stars were sold to Brooklyn and consolidated with that club. John McGraw and Wilbert Robinson were left and the Little Napoleon promptly proceeded to develop a club that made trouble for everyone.

When the National League and the American League split in 1901, McGraw and Robinson got the Baltimore franchise. McGraw had trouble with B. B. Johnson, left the junior league and finally most of the stars jumped. John T. Brush, acting for the National, pulled a coup and a bone at the same time in getting the franchise and then failing to operate it.

Baltimore's record in the majors:

VICTORIES, 1436—National 642, Association 489, Federal 131, American 118, Union 56.

DEFEATS, 1423—Association 602, National 443, Federal 177, American 153, Union 48.

BALTIMORE—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1896	First	90	39	.698
1894	First	89	39	.695
1895	First	87	43	.669
1897	Second	90	40	.693
1898	Second	96	53	.644
1899	Fourth	84	58	.591
1893	Eighth	60	70	.462
1892	Twelfth, Last	46	101	.313

BALTIMORE—AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1901	Fifth	68	65	.511
1902	Eighth, Last	50	88	.362

BALTIMORE—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1887	Third	77	58	.570
1891	Fourth	71	64	.526
1889	Fifth	70	65	.519

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1888	Fifth	57	80	.416
1884	Sixth	63	43	.594
1890	Sixth	15	19	.441
1882	Sixth, Last	19	54	.260
1885	Eighth, Last	41	68	.376
1886	Eighth, Last	48	83	.366
1883	Eighth, Last	28	68	.292

BALTIMORE—FEDERAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1914	Third	84	70	.545
1915	Eighth, Last	47	107	.305

BALTIMORE—UNION ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Third	56	48	.538

BALTIMORE'S PENNANT WINNERS

1894, National League, Edward H. Hanlon, manager—Charles Esper, William Gleason, William V. Hawke, George Earl Hemming, Albert Preston Inks, John J. McMahon, A. J. Mullane. — Brown and — Horner, pitchers; Wilbert Robinson and William J. Clarke, catchers; Dennis L. Brouthers, Henry P. Reitz, John J. McGraw and Hugh Ambrose Jennings, infielders; Joseph James Kelley, Walter Stephenson Brodie and William H. Keeler, outfielders; Frank J. Bonner, substitute. Failed to become champions of the world by losing all four games of Temple Cup series to New York.

1895, National League, Edward H. Hanlon, manager—Arthur Clarkson, Charles Esper, George Earl Hemming, William L. Hoffer. — Kissinger, John J. McMahon and — Pond, pitchers; Wilbert Robinson and William J. Clarke, catchers; Dennis L. Brouthers, George Carey, Henry P. Reitz, William Gleason, John J. McGraw and Hugh Ambrose Jennings, infielders; Joseph James Kelley, Walter Stephenson Brodie and William H. Keeler, outfielders; Frank J. Bonner, substitute. Failed to become champions of the world by losing four out of five games of Temple Cup series to Cleveland.

1896, National League, Edward H. Hanlon, manager—Joseph Corbett, Arthur Clarkson, Charles Esper, George Earl Hemming, William L. Hoffer, John J. McMahon, Jeremiah Nops and — Pond, pitchers; Wilbert Robinson and William J. Clarke, catchers; John Joseph Doyle, Henry P. Reitz, James J. Donnelly, John J. McGraw and Hugh Ambrose Jennings, infielders; Joseph James Kelley, Walter Stephenson Brodie and William H. Keeler, outfielders; Joseph J. Quinn, substitute. Became champions of the world by winning four straight games in Temple Cup series from Cleveland.

BUFFALO

BUFFALO (population 506,775), now in the International League, had three flings at big league ball. Each was costly for the men who footed the bills. The Bisons were in the National for seven years, dropping out at the end of the 1885 season, when Detroit purchased the Big Four—Richardson, White, Rowe and Brouthers. Buffalo was in the Players' League the one year of its existence and that club, with Connie Mack as one of its catchers and stockholders, lost money and drove the rival International League club to Montreal and then to Bay City. The Federal League, operating for two years in Buffalo, made no money, but did bankrupt the rival Ints. No Buffalo major league team ever got higher than third. The record of the city's fast set teams:

VICTORIES, 502—312 in National League, 154 in Federal, 36 in Players'.

DEFEATS, 578—333 in National League, 149 in Federal, 96 in Players'.

BUFFALO—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1879	Third (a)	44	32	.579
1884	Third	64	47	.577

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1881	Third	45	38	.542
1882	Third (b).....	45	39	.536
1883	Fifth	52	45	.536
1885	Seventh	38	74	.339
1880	Seventh	24	58	.293
(a)—Tied with Chicago.				
(b)—Tied with Boston.				

BUFFALO—FEDERAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1914	Fourth	80	71	.530
1915	Sixth	74	78	.487

BUFFALO—PLAYERS' LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1890	Eighth, Last	36	96	.273

BUFFALO'S NEAREST PENNANT WINNER

TEAM WITH HIGHEST PERCENTAGE FINISHING THIRD

1879, National League—James F. Galvin, pitcher; Clapp, catcher; Walker, C. Fulmer, A. Harding Richardson and David Force, infielders; Joseph Hornung, Eggler and Crowley, outfielders.

COLUMBUS

COLUMBUS (population 237,031), now in the American Association, had five years of big league ball, all in one organization—the old American Association. The Senators never won a pennant in that, but twice they finished second. The Columbus team of 1884 was practically sold entire to Pittsburgh. Ned Morris was its star pitcher, Fred Carroll its star catcher and Tom Brown its star outfielder and base runner. Said team was too expensive a luxury for Columbus in those days. Columbus teams won 301 and lost 313 games in the old Association for an average of .490.

COLUMBUS—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Second	69	39	.639
1890	Second	79	55	.590
1891	Sixth	61	76	.445
1889	Sixth	60	78	.435
1883	Sixth	32	65	.330

COLUMBUS' NEAR PENNANT WINNERS

TEAMS FINISHING SECOND

1884, American Association, Gustavus Heinrich Schmelz, manager—Edward Morris, Frank H. Mountain and Edward J. Dundon, pitchers; Fred H. Carroll and Rudolph Kemmler, catchers; James Field, Charles M. Smith, William J. Kuehne and John Richmond, infielders; Thomas T. Brown, Fred T. Mann, John Patrick Cahill and Thomas Mansell, outfielders.

1890, American Association, Albert C. Buckenberger, manager—Frank Knauss, Henry C. Gastright, Elton T. Chamberlain, John E. Easton and William W. Widner, pitchers; John O'Connor, John Joseph Doyle and Edward F. Bligh, catchers; Michael M. Lehane, Charles John Crooks, Charles T. Reilly, Harry Esterday and Warren H. Wheelock, infielders; James McTamany, J. Ralph Johnson and John L. Sneed, outfielders.

INDIANAPOLIS

INDIANAPOLIS (population 314,194), now in the American Association, was in the National League a couple of times, in the old Association for one year and in the Federal League for one year. The Feds of 1914 were the only collection of athletes Hoosier fans could be proud of, but their pride profited them little, as the next season Roush, Kauff & Co. had been moved Eastward. The cellar, or distinctly near it, was the reposing place of most of Indianapolis' major league clubs. Frank Flint, great catcher, was a graduate of an Indianapolis club, so was Amos Rusie, wonderful pitcher. Benny Kauff and Ed Roush got their chances to deliver in Indianapolis while the Feds were presenting the pastime to the objection and horror of O. B.—and delivered.

The record of Indianapolis' major league teams:

VICTORIES, 287—170 in National League, 88 in Federal, 29 in Association.

DEFEATS, 428—285 in National League, 78 in Association, 65 in Federal.

INDIANAPOLIS—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1878	Fifth	24	36	.400
1889	Seventh	59	75	.440

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1888	Seventh	50	85	.370
1887	Eighth, Last.....	37	89	.294

INDIANAPOLIS—FEDERAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1914	First	88	65	.575

INDIANAPOLIS—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Twelfth, Last.....	29	78	.271

INDIANAPOLIS' ONE PENNANT WINNER

1914, Federal League, William Phillips, manager—Harry P. Billiard, George Kaiserling, Fred Harter, Earl Victor Mosely, Fred P. Falkenberg, Edward Henderson, Kiefer, George Mullin, A. J. McConaughy, Charles Whitehouse, Ossendorf and Wood, pitchers; William A. Rariden, George Texter and W. H. Warren, catchers; Charles C. Karr, William B. McKechnie, Frank Rooney, Carl Vandergrift, Frank Laporte, James J. Esmond and M. L. Dolan, infielders; Benjamin Michael Kauff, Edward J. Roush, A. Vincent Campbell, Al Scheer and Albert Kaiser, outfielders. As Federal League was not recognized by Organized Ball, team played in no world's series.

KANSAS CITY

KANSAS CITY (population 324,410), now in the American Association, never has particularly cared for major league baseball, because its major league teams never have been anywhere nearly as good as its minor league teams. The Federals of 1915 alone finished in the first division and stand alone of the six Cowboy teams of supposed major league calibre in having won more games than they lost. Kansas City furnished Herman Long, great shortstop, and William Hamilton, equally great base runner, to fast company. The record of Kansas City's major league teams:

VICTORIES, 291—Federal 149, Association 98, National 30, Union 14.

DEFEATS, 481—Association 171, Federal 156, National 91, Union 63.

KANSAS CITY—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1886	Seventh	30	91	.247

KANSAS CITY—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1889	Seventh	55	82	.401
1888	Eighth, Last.....	43	89	.326

KANSAS CITY—FEDERAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1915	Fourth	81	72	.533
1914	Sixth	68	84	.447

KANSAS CITY—UNION ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Sixth, Last.....	14	63	.182

KANSAS CITY'S NEAREST PENNANT WINNER

TEAM FINISHING FOURTH

1915, Federal League, George Thomas Stovall, manager—Norman A. Cullop, George Johnson, Eugene Packard, Miles Main and Henning, pitchers; Theodore Harrison Easterly and D. Brown, catchers; George Thomas Stovall, George Perring, William J. Bradley, William B. Kenworthy, John William Rawlings and Goodwin, infielders; Grover Gilmore, Chester Chadbourne, Krueger and Shaw, outfielders.

LOUISVILLE

LOUISVILLE (population 234,891), now in the American Association, was relegated to slow company when the National League reduced its circuit from twelve to eight clubs at the end of the season of 1899. Thus did Barney Dreyfuss acquire the Pirates and the Pirates acquired John Peter Wagner, better known as Honus Wagner. The Falls City was constantly in the old American Association and put in 10 years in the National, too. Some Colonels of the early days were like certain White Socks of 1919—guilty of throwing games. Early in its big league career Louisville had a wonderful batting pitcher in Hecker and before Sir Guy lost either his clouting or curving ability another top-notcher joined them in the person of Thomas Ramsey, eminent strike-out king. However, neither Hecker nor Ramsey could pitch the Colonels to a pennant, but they got one in 1890. Louisville's major league teams won 1054 and lost 1374 games for an average of .434. Their record:

VICTORIES, 1054—577 in American Association, 477 in National League.

DEFEATS, 1374—739 in National League, 635 in American Association.

LOUISVILLE—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1877	Second	28	20	.583
1876	Fifth	30	36	.455
1899	Ninth	75	77	.493
1898	Ninth	70	81	.464
1892	Ninth	63	89	.414
1897	Eleventh	52	78	.400

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1893	Eleventh	50	75	.400
1896	Twelfth, Last	38	93	.290
1894	Twelfth, Last	36	94	.277
1895	Twelfth, Last	35	96	.267

LOUISVILLE—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1890	First	88	44	.667
1882	Second	44	35	.557
1884	Third	68	40	.630
1887	Fourth	76	60	.559
1886	Fourth	66	70	.485
1883	Fifth	52	45	.536
1885	Fifth (a)	53	59	.473
1891	Seventh	55	84	.396
1888	Seventh	48	87	.360
1889	Eighth, Last	27	111	.195

(a)—Tied with Brooklyn.

LOUISVILLE'S ONE PENNANT
WINNER

1890, American Association, John Curtis Chapman, manager—C. Scott Stratton, Herbert F. Goodall, Edward M. Daily, Philip H. Ehret and George C. Meakin, pitchers; John B. Ryan, Edward F. Bligh and Peter Weckbecker, catchers; Harry L. Taylor, Timothy J. Shinnick, Harry H. Raymond, Philip H. Tomney and Harry Esterday, infielders; Charles M. Hamburg, William B. Weaver and William V. Wolf, outfielders; J. J. Roseman, substitute. Won three and lost three games in world's series with Brooklyn, third game of set being a tie and series being called off without decision being reached on account of bad weather and lack of public interest.

NEWARK

NEWARK (population 414,524), now in the International League, had a major league club for one year, in the Federal League of 1915, and it still has a major league plant, at Harrison. The Newark Feds were not a paying proposition, but their owner—Harry F. Sinclair—did not assign for the benefit of creditors after the season closed. The Jersey-men, in their one year in fast company, won 80 and lost 72 games for an average of .526. One of said Jersey-men was Edward J. Roush, noted hitter, noted holdout.

NEWARK—FEDERAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1915	Fifth	80	72	.526

NEWARK'S ONE MAJOR LEAGUE
TEAM

FINISHED FIFTH

1915, Federal League, William Phillips and William B. McKechnie, managers—Chester M. Brandom, George Mullin, Harry Moran, George Kaiserling, Harry P. Billiard, Fred P. Falkenberg, Charles E. Whitehouse, Thomas Gordon Seaton, Earl Victor Mosely, Edward Marvin Reulbach and Trautman, pitchers; William A. Rariden, Lawrence Pratt, W. H. Warren and George Texter, catchers; Emil Huhn, William B. McKechnie, James J. Esmond, Herman Schaefer, Hugh F. Bradley, Rupert Mills, Frank Laporte, John Lawrence Strands and Reed, infielders; Edward J. Roush, A. Vincent Campbell, Al Scheer and George Whitehouse, outfielders.

MILWAUKEE

MILWAUKEE (population 457,147), now in the American Association, has supported minor league clubs better than it has major league clubs. The Brewers were in the National League for one year, in the American League for one (being replaced by St. Louis), in the old American Association for part of one season and in the Union Association for possibly two weeks. Milwaukee, when it entered the American Association (the old Association) in 1891, took Cincinnati's place. That club was the most successful major league club the city ever had, the Union Association team not being considered because of the fact it did not finish its season. However, even if Milwaukee cannot support fast set teams it has furnished the majors of the past and present with some of their greatest stars, notably Clark Griffith, Jim McAleer, Rube Waddell and Ray Schalk. And Connie Mack came back to fast company from Milwaukee, too. Milwaukee's major league teams won 97 and lost 153 games for a percentage of .388.

MILWAUKEE—NATIONAL LEAGUE				
Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1878	Sixth, Last.....	15	45	.250
MILWAUKEE—AMERICAN LEAGUE				
Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1901	Eighth, Last.....	48	89	.350
MILWAUKEE—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION				
Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1891	Third	26	16	.619
MILWAUKEE—UNION ASSOCIATION				
Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Did not finish.....	8	3	

=====

MILWAUKEE'S NEAREST PENNANT
WINNER

=====

TEAM FINISHING THIRD

1891, American Association—John Francis Dwyer, Frank B. Killen, James Hughey, William Mains and George Davies, pitchers; Harry Vaughn and John H. Grim, catchers; John J. Carney, James Canavan, Robert H. Pettitt and George Schoch, infielders; Abner F. Dalrymple, Edward Burke and William Earle, outfielders.

ROCHESTER

ROCHESTER (population 295,750), now in the International League, put in one full season in the majors as a member of the American Association in 1890, which was the year of the fight between the players and the magnates. When the war ended Rochester dropped back to its natural place on the baseball map. Patrick T. Powers, for years president of the organization Rochester now is in, managed its city's only big league team. Rochester, in 1921, under the Stallings-Hapgood regime, showed major league attendance, with a total of over 250,000.

ROCHESTER—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1890	Fifth	63	63	.500

=====

ROCHESTER'S ONLY MAJOR LEAGUE
TEAM

=====

1890, American Association, Patrick T. Powers, manager—Robert M. Barr, William T. Callihan, Ledell Titcomb, John J. Fitzgerald and Robert Miller, pitchers; James Thomas McGuire, David J. McKeough and John H. Grim, catchers; James Field, Thomas H. O'Brien, William D. O'Brien, William H. Greenwood, James Knowles and Marr B. Phillips, infielders; T. C. Griffin, Harry P. Lyons, Theodore J. Scheffler and Daniel L. Burke, outfielders; George Smith, substitute.

ST. PAUL

ST. PAUL (population 234,698), now in the American Association, had an eight game career in the Union Association in 1884, joining that outlaw organization after the Northwestern League season closed. Of the eight games played by the Apostles two were won and six lost for a percentage of .250. Charles Ganzel, catcher, and Joseph Werrick, shortstop, were the best known players of St. Paul's one and only major league club.

ST. PAUL—UNION ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Did not finish.....	2	6	

ST. PAUL'S ONLY MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM

DID NOT FINISH

1884, Union Association—Brown, pitcher; Charles W. Ganzel and Dealey, catchers; Stephen Dunn, Edward S. Hengle, William O'Brien and Joseph Werrick, infielders; John E. Carroll, Barnes and J. C. Tilley, outfielders.

SYRACUSE

SYRACUSE (population 171,717), now in the International League, had a club that didn't finish in the National—the famous Stars—and a club that did finish in the Association. That covers the major league experience of the Salt City, which last year, played to 75 per cent. of its population. A ball park with a larger seating capacity would help Syracuse, it has the necessary enthusiasm for Class AA company. In their two years in the majors, or two near years, rather, the Stars won 70 and lost 99 games for an average of .415.

SYRACUSE—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1890	Seventh	55	72	.433

ONLY SYRACUSE MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM THAT FINISHED

FINISHED SEVENTH

1890, American Association, George Kasson Frazer, manager—Daniel M. Casey, Charles McCulloch, Michael Morrison, Edward Mars, Toby A. Lyons, J. T. Keefe and Sullivan, pitchers; Grant Briggs, Herman Pitz and Patrick E. Dealy, catchers; William Max McQuery, Clarence L. Childs, Tim O'Rourke, Joseph V. Battin, Marr B. Phillips and Barney McLaughlin, infielders; Henry Simon, Michael J. Dorgan, Patrick H. Friel, W. Fred Ely, William H. Wright and Peltz, outfielders.

SYRACUSE—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1879	Did not finish.....	15	27	

TOLEDO

TOLEDO (population 243,164), now in the American Association, put in two years in that organization when it was competing with the National League for patronage. One of these years was 1884, the other 1890. The earliest Toledo club was a flivver in every way, but the last fared well on the diamond and was well supported in a year when the baseball business was decidedly off. A star Toledo pitcher back in 1884 was Hank O'Day, veteran umpire now. Hank wasn't as good, though, as his box associate—Tony Mullane. Toledo's fast set teams won 114 and lost 122 games for an average of .483.

TOLEDO—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1890	Fourth	68	64	.515
1884	Eighth	46	58	.442

TOLEDO'S NEAREST PENNANT WINNER

FINISHED FOURTH

1890, American Association, Charles M. Morton, manager—Edward L. Cushman, Fred C. Smith, Charles W. Sprague and John Healy, pitchers; Harry Sage, Emmett Rogers and James T. Welch, catchers; Perry W. Werden, Thomas C. Nicholson, William Alvord and Frank Sheibeck, infielders; John Peltz, George E. Tebeau, William H. VanDyke, John L. Sneed and Charles Edward Swartwood, outfielders.

HARTFORD

HARTFORD (population 138,036), now in the Eastern League, was a charter member of the National League, lasted two years in it and its teams always were in the running. It was in Hartford that two games in one day were played for the first time in the National League, and as the attendance at each was miserable perhaps the backers of the Hartford club then saw the handwriting on the wall. It was a Hartford team that ran into the first no-hit game in the National League and it would have been a Hartford player—Bob Ferguson—who first made a triple play unassisted but for one trifling thing—there was one man defunct when he put out three of his opponents without aid. Hartford's National League teams won 71 and lost 45 games for a percentage of .612.

HARTFORD—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1876	Second	47	21	.691
1877	Third	24	24	.500

HARTFORD'S NEAREST PENNANT
WINNER

TEAM FINISHING SECOND

1876, National League—Thomas Bond and W. A. Cummings, pitchers; Douglas Allison and W. H. Harbridge, catchers; E. Mills, John J. Burdock, Thomas J. Carey and Robert Ferguson, infielders; J. J. Remsep, Thomas York and R. Higham, outfielders.

WORCESTER

WORCESTER (population 179,754), with no representation in professional baseball now, had three years' experience in the National in the early days of that organization. The team never threatened to win the championship, but it was feared by its opponents because of its wonderful left-handed pitcher—J. Lee Richmond, first of the really great southpaws. Worcester's victories in three years in the National numbered 90, as against 159 defeats, for a percentage of .361.

WORCESTER—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1880	Fifth	40	43	.482
1881	Eighth, Last	32	50	.390
1882	Eighth, Last	18	66	.214

WORCESTER'S NEAREST PENNANT
WINNER

TEAM FINISHING FIFTH

1880, National League—J. Lee Richmond and Fred Corey, pitchers; Charles W. Bennett and A. J. Bushong, catchers; Sullivan, Creamer, Arthur Albert Irwin and Arthur W. Whitney, infielders; Harry D. Stovey, George A. Wood, Lewis Dickerson, Michael J. Dorgan and Alonzo Knight, outfielders; Nichols, substitute.

RICHMOND

RICHMOND (population 171,667), now in the Virginia League, kept company with the big fellows for part of one year—1884. Then Washington showed its preference for Union Association as against American Association ball and Richmond, with its team known as the Virginias, seceded from the Eastern League to take the Senators' place. Two good players among the Virginias were Billy Nash, third baseman, and Dick Johnston, outfielder. The Virginias played their first game in the American Association on August 5 and finished with a record of .285, derived from 12 victories and 30 defeats. Pittsburgh (the Alleghenys then) and Indianapolis didn't do so well.

RICHMOND—AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Tenth	12	30	.286

RICHMOND'S ONLY MAJOR LEAGUE
TEAM

1884, American Association—Edward Dugan, Peter Meegan and Curry, pitchers; William Dugan, Marshall Quinton, Henry Morgan and W. V. Hanna, catchers; Abner F. Powell, Ford, A. J. Swann, Frank Larkins William M. Nash and William G. Schenck, infielders; Edward C. Glenn, Richard F. Johnston, Walton H. Goldsby, Michael R. Mansell and W. Williams, outfielders.

ALTOONA

ALTOONA (population 60,331), nowhere on the baseball map now, was a major league city for a trifle over a month back in 1884. It had a team in the Union Association, said team lasting until May 31 and then disbanding after having won six and lost 19 games for a percentage of .240. The Pennsylvanian's shortstop—George J. Smith—later was a major league head-liner for years.

ALTOONA—UNION ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Did not finish.....	6	19	

ALTOONA'S ONLY MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM

DID NOT FINISH

1884, Union Association, E. Curtis, manager—James W. Brown and Jerry Moore, pitchers; George W. Noftsker and Carroll, catchers; John Grady, Charles Dougherty, Charles Berry, Harry Coons and George J. Smith, infielders; Harris, Frank Shaffer and John Leary, outfielders.

PROVIDENCE

PROVIDENCE (population 237,595), with no representation anywhere in professional baseball now, spent eight artistically successful seasons in the National League and twice its teams finished in front, carrying off the red ribbon three times and never occupying a lower position in the pennant pursuit than fourth. The Rhode Islanders' best known club was that of 1884, when Charles Radbourne, compelled to pitch almost all its games after the defection of Charley Sweeney to the St. Louis Union Association team, did so and hung up a wonderful record for endurance. Providence occasionally is represented in the International League now (in the winter time); it belongs somewhere on the baseball map. Providence National League teams won 434 and lost 276 games for a percentage of .611.

PROVIDENCE—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	First	84	28	.750
1879	First	55	23	.705
1880	Second	52	32	.619
1882	Second	52	32	.619
1881	Second	47	37	.559
1883	Third	58	40	.592
1878	Third	33	27	.550
1885	Fourth	53	57	.481

PROVIDENCE'S PENNANT WINNERS

1879, National League, George Wright, manager—Robert Matthews and John Montgomery Ward, pitchers; Lewis J. Brown, Emil M. Gross and Kemmler, catchers; Joseph Start, Michael H. McGeary, William L. Hague, John Farrell and George Wright, infielders; Thomas York, James H. O'Rourke, Paul Hines and O'Leary, outfielders.

1884, National League, Frank C. Bancroft, manager—Charles Radbourne and Charles Sweeney, pitchers; Vincent Nava and Barney Gilligan, catchers; Joseph Start, John Farrell, Jeremiah Denny and Arthur Albert Irwin, infielders; Paul Hines, S. Clifford Carroll and Paul Revere Radford, outfielders; Conley, Harry Arundel and Daily, extra battery men, Conley and Arundel each pitching one game and Daily catching one game. Became world's champions by winning three straight games from New York (Metropolitans).

TROY

TROY (population 72,013), with no representation on a minor league circuit now, was for four years in the National League, the Trojans never being able to win half their games. They ceased being big leaguers at the end of the season of 1882, and thereafter Troy and the National League have only been associated in the thoughts of the fans as having been equally concerned in the career of John J. Evers, now Kid Gleason's assistant on the Chicago American League club. Troy's National League teams won 134 and lost 191 games for a percentage of .253.

TROY—NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1880	Fourth	41	42	.494
1881	Fifth	39	45	.464
1882	Seventh	35	48	.422
1879	Seventh	19	56	.253

TROY'S NEAREST PENNANT WINNER

TEAM FINISHING FOURTH

1880, National League—Michael Welch and Larkin, pitchers; William Ewing, William H. Holbert and W. H. Harbridge, catchers; Roger Connor, Robert Ferguson, Cogswell and W. H. Caskin, infielders; Patrick Gillespie, Lewis Dickerson, Tobin and Cassidy, outfielders.

WILMINGTON

WILMINGTON (population 110,168), was a major league city for less than a month. That was in 1884. The Delawareans started the year in the Eastern League and deserted that organization to go into the Union Association, the Federal League of its time, on August 18. On September 12 Wilmington's stay in the majors terminated. The team won two of the 16 games it played in fast company for an average of .118.

WILMINGTON—UNION ASSOCIATION

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pc.
1884	Did not finish.....	2	15	

WILMINGTON'S ONLY MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM

1884, Union Association, Joseph Simmons, manager—Thomas P. Burns, Dan P. Casey, James D. McElory, Edward T. Nolan and E. Bakely, pitchers; Andrew Cusick, McCloskey and Lynch, catchers; Snyder, Charles J. Bastian, Say, Cullen, Myers, Murphy and Fisher, infielders; Dennis Casey, Munce, Ryan, Benners and Tenney, outfielders.

BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

PART III

Baseball's Leaders and Title Holders

WHEN the fan mentions baseball's leaders he doesn't speak of Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis, Byron Bancroft Johnson, John Arnold Heydler or John Conway Toole, but he does speak of the able athletes who are at the top in hitting and other things and who have been the pace setters. One feature put out by an able dopester, "The Five Leading Hitters of the Big Leagues," appears probably in over one thousand papers each day of the playing season and the rabid fan of any small hamlet generally is as promptly informed as to the men who are setting the pace in swatting in the majors as the rabid fan of places of immensely greater population.

Most of the title holders of baseball are known by the record keepers, but there are still certain gaps in the archives to be pieced out, for the public prints, in the early days of the game, did not give it the prominence it now commands and the men who made out the averages were not as thorough in their work as they now are. Even if some of them did turn out complete sets of averages, these averages were quite likely to be edited almost to the vanishing point by those whose job it was to preserve the figures for posterity.

Gallant work on the part of certain archaeologists in the last 15 years has brought to light a mass of valuable information, but much more still remains to be turned up before the statistical side of the game can be deemed near perfect.

Now one knows positively the batting leaders for all time in the major leagues, the men who have annually made the most sacrifices, and the men who have stolen the most bases annually, but that is all one does know positively.

With the data at their command the record keepers have been able to establish certain marks for the able athletes to keep shooting at, but only in a few isolated instances are the records complete.

One record that is complete is that of the leading hitters of the major leagues, for the compiling of averages dates as far back as 1865.

On Page 247 of *Balldom*, George Leonard Moreland says that prior to 1879 there was no record of how many hits a batter made in the National League. "All that can be found is the batting average for the first three seasons. * * * It was in 1881

when players were credited with having scored a run. Not until 1886 is any credit given for stealing a base. It was three years later when sacrifice hits were credited."

Mr. Moreland was right in his remarks about steals and sacrifices, but wrong in his comments as to hits and runs.

The National League averages of 1878 did carry the runs and hits and it is possible that this information was carried in the two earlier years as well—and eliminated from the guides by that demon eliminator—Henry Chadwick.

Mr. Chadwick edited the National League averages so thoroughly several years that now, when National League headquarters is asked for certain early data said queries have to be passed on to others to be answered.

However, all the batting leaders of the major leagues are known, though all authorities do not agree as to their identity. Pitchers have led the National League in hitting, but historians pass them up when writing on this subject and award the place of honor to a regular.

The *World Almanac* names Zach Wheat of Brooklyn as the leading hitter of the National League in 1918 and yet William H. Southworth of Pittsburgh that year had an average six points higher than the *Superba*, playing in 64 games to his 105.

For the American League season of ten years earlier the *World Almanac* makes Dode Criss of St. Louis the Mauling Monarch in preference to Tyrus Raymond Cobb. Criss was in 64 games, Cobb in 150, and in a majority of the games Criss was in, he was merely a pinch-hitter.

And around that time, unless the writer is mistaken, the National League didn't count a man as being in a game unless he was in it as a defensive participant as well as an offensive performer.

Any 12 men, making up lists of the leading hitters of the major leagues for all time from the baseball guides, will make up 12 different lists. 7

O'NEILL'S MARK OF .492 NOT A REAL MARK

7 The highest batting average credited to a major league player—the .492 belonging to James F. O'Neill of the St. Louis Browns of 1887 is really not the highest real mark, for that year batters received base hits when

they got passes. Once the writer checked, as far as he could, the performance of Tip the First and found that if the passes were taken away from him he would have batted in the neighborhood of .400.

And if Babe Ruth in 1921 had received a hit for every pass he received and had been charged with a time at bat his record, instead of being merely .378, would have been .509.

Furthermore, O'Neill, in 1887, was getting four strikes instead of three.

In 1888, with the strikes numbering three again and with bases on balls no longer counting as hits, O'Neill, who was a Canadian, a native of Woodstock, Ontario, was able to acquire an average of only .332.

There was no question about O'Neill not being a hard hitter. He batted right handed and could slam them against the fences. There was a trace of tuberculosis in his family and Jim always was afraid he would get the dread disease. He never did and died of heart failure in Montreal about 15 years ago, quitting the game in 1892 and thereafter never doing anything in it except umpire. O'Neill was originally a pitcher and as such was more or less a failure with the

old Mets. He is generally called Tip the First by the writers, but Norris L. O'Neill, former president of the Western League, says that he was Tip I and that James F. was Tip II. Tip III was William John O'Neill, infield and outfielder, briefly with the Boston Red Sox and the Chicago White Sox (and with Washington, too) in the early days of the American League.

Tip O'Neill III wasn't much of a hitter in the majors and he didn't startle the populace as fielder, either, for on May 21, 1904, when he was subbing for Fred Parent at short, he committed six misplays in a 13-inning game in which the Red Sox and Browns engaged.

Getting back to the subject of batting leaders, Hugh Duffy's .438 in 1894 is the real Simon pure high mark, with Tyrus Raymond Cobb's .420 in 1911 as the modern mark. When Duff was on the rampage the pitchers had just been set back ten and a half feet and when the Peach was going at his fastest clip the cork centred sphere had just made its appearance.

The averages of the leading hitters range from .492 to .320, and in the list presented below you will find the name of Tyrus Raymond Cobb 12 times. The figures:

LEADING BATTERS OF MAJOR LEAGUES

Year	Player	Club	League	Pc.
1887	James F. O'Neill.....	St. Louis	Association	*.492
1894	Hugh Duffy.....	Boston	National	.438
1897	William H. Keeler.....	Baltimore	National	.432
1895	Jesse C. Burkett.....	Cleveland	National	.423
1887	Adrian C. Anson.....	Chicago	National	*.421
1884	Fred C. Dunlap.....	St. Louis	Union	.420
1911	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	.420
1896	Jesse C. Burkett.....	Cleveland	National	.410
1912	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	.410
1893	Jacob Stenzel.....	Pittsburgh	National	.409
1884	Thomas Esterbrook.....	New York	Association	.408
1899	Edward J. Delahanty.....	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	.408
1879	Adrian C. Anson.....	Chicago	National	.407
1920	George H. Sisler.....	St. Louis	American	.407
1901	Napoleon Lajoie.....	Philadelphia	American	.405
1876	Ross Barnes.....	Chicago	National	.403
1881	Adrian C. Anson.....	Chicago	National	.399
1921	Rogers Hornsby.....	St. Louis	National	.397
1921	Harold E. Heilmann.....	Detroit	American	.394
1890	Louis R. Browning.....	Cleveland	Players'	.391
1913	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	.390
1886	Michael J. Kelly.....	Chicago	National	.388
1916	Tris E. Speaker.....	Cleveland	American	.386
1877	James L. White.....	Boston	National	.385
1910	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	.385
1919	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	.384
1917	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	.383
1882	Louis R. Browning.....	Louisville	Association	.383
1901	Jesse C. Burkett.....	St. Louis	National	.382
1918	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	.382
1904	Napoleon Lajoie.....	Cleveland	American	.381
1900	John P. Wagner.....	Pittsburgh	National	.380
1898	William H. Keller.....	Baltimore	National	.379
1905	J. Bentley Seymour.....	Cincinnati	National	.377
1909	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	.377
1902	Edward J. Delahanty.....	Washington	American	.376
1889	Thomas J. Tucker.....	Baltimore	Association	.375
1889	Dennis L. Brouthers.....	Boston	National	.373
1912	Henry Zimmermann.....	Chicago	National	.372
1883	Dennis L. Brouthers.....	Buffalo	National	.371
1885	Roger Connor.....	New York	National	.371

*Four strikes; bases on balls counted as hits and charged as at bats.

Year	Player	Club	League	Pc.
1915	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	.370
1920	Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis	National	.370
1883	Charles E. Swartwood	Pittsburgh	Association	.368
1914	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	.368
1882	Dennis L. Brothers	Buffalo	National	.367
1885	Louis R. Browning	Louisville	Association	.367
1890	William V. Wolfe	Louisville	Association	.366
1914	Benjamin M. Kauff	Indianapolis	Federal	.366
1880	George F. Gore	Chicago	National	.365
1906	Jay J. Clarke	Cleveland	American	.358
1905	George R. Stone	St. Louis	American	.358
1902	Clarence H. Beaumont	Pittsburgh	National	.357
1878	Abner F. Dalrymple	Milwaukee	National	.356
1903	Napoleon Lajoie	Cleveland	American	.355
1903	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	.355
1908	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	.354
1884	James H. O'Rourke	Buffalo	National	.350
1907	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	.350
1907	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	.350
1913	Jacob E. Daubert	Brooklyn	National	.350
1891	Dennis L. Brothers	Boston	Association	.349
1904	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	.349
1886	David Orr	New York	Association	.346
1915	Benjamin M. Kauff	Brooklyn	Federal	.344
1888	Adrian C. Anson	Chicago	National	.343
1917	Edward J. Roush	Cincinnati	National	.341
1918	William H. Southworth	Pittsburgh	National	.341
1919	C. C. Cravath	Philadelphia	National	.341
1906	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	.339
1909	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	.339
1916	Harold H. Chase	Cincinnati	National	.339
1891	William R. Hamilton	Philadelphia	National	.338
1890	John W. Glasscock	New York	National	.336
1892	Clarence L. Childs	Cleveland	National	.335
1892	Dennis L. Brothers	Brooklyn	National	.335
1911	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	.334
1888	James F. O'Neill	St. Louis	Association	.332
1910	Sherwood R. Magee	Philadelphia	National	.331
1905	Napoleon Lajoie	Cleveland	American	.329
1914	Jacob E. Daubert	Brooklyn	National	.329
1908	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	.324
1915	Lawrence J. Doyle	New York	National	.320

LEADING ROBBERS ALL IDENTIFIED, TOO.

The major league master robbers can all be identified, too, stolen bases having been introduced into the summaries of the box scores and into the averages during the season of 1886. The rules as to thefts have been changed from time to time, and when the scorers first began to record stolen bases some of them didn't just know how. Players used to get a stolen base when they took two bases on an infield out and they used to get a stolen base when they scored from third on a fly ball. They used to get steals when they were retired after having overslid the bag they set out for, and they used to get steals when one section of a double pilfering expedition met disaster.

Also, until 1920, a notable athlete, with his team miles in the rear, could skip round the circuit in the ninth, or a late inning and, though unmolested, receive credit for a group of stolen sacks.

Tighter scoring rules have changed things in stolen bases so that no longer do any huge records crop up. The last bid for a cen-

tury performance was Cobb's, in 1915, the Peach that year outwitting the backstops 96 times.

Harry D. Stovey, outfielder and first baseman, holds the major league record for steals in one season with 156. This number of bags Stovey, who hailed from New Bedford, Mass., and who played with Worcester in the National League before going to the Athletics, filched in 1888. The year before Stovey perpetrated 143 robberies, but some of them would not have been O. K'd by the scorers of the present day. Stovey was a great big fellow, fleet of foot and a quick thinker.

Another flyer produced in the National League's first real rival was William R. Hamilton. He displaced Stovey as the Association's Ty Cobb in 1889, and then going into the National led the base stealers of that organization the next two years, his 1891 performance on the paths being the banner one for the senior organization. Some information on Hamilton is contained later in certain matter relative to the demon run makers of the fast set, and Stovey's name will be found associated with the baseball war of 1891.

Ty Cobb's name appears six times in the

list of leading base runners and so does Max Carey's. Hans Wagner's is in evidence five times. George Moriarty's isn't in evidence at all, but the present American League umpire probably beat his way from third to the

plate oftener than any other man who ever was in the junior organization.

These are the leading base stealers of the major leagues from 1886 on, the list of the champion flyers being complete.

LEADING BASE STEALERS OF MAJOR LEAGUES

(Stolen bases introduced into summaries of box scores in 1886.)

Year	Player	Club	League	Stolen Bases
1888	Harry D. Stovey	Philadelphia	Association	156
1887	Harry D. Stovey	Philadelphia	Association	143
1889	William R. Hamilton	Kansas City	Association	117
1891	William R. Hamilton	Philadelphia	National	115
1887	John M. Ward	New York	National	111
1891	Thomas T. Brown	Boston	Association	110
1890	William R. Hamilton	Philadelphia	National	102
1896	William A. Lange	Chicago	National	100
1889	James G. Fogarty	Philadelphia	National	99
1894	William R. Hamilton	Philadelphia	National	99
1886	Harry D. Stovey	Philadelphia	Association	96
1915	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	96
1890	Curtis B. Welch	Phila.-Balto.	Association	95
1895	William R. Hamilton	Philadelphia	National	95
1892	John M. Ward	Brooklyn	National	94
1912	J. Clyde Milan	Washington	American	88
1890	Thomas T. Brown	Boston	Players'	87
1897	William A. Lange	Chicago	National	83
1911	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	83
1888	William E. Hoy	Washington	National	82
1910	Edward T. Collins	Philadelphia	American	81
1911	Robert H. Bescher	Cincinnati	National	80
1899	James T. Sheekard	Baltimore	National	78
1909	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	76
1914	Benjamin M. Kauff	Indianapolis	Federal	75
1913	J. Clyde Milan	Washington	American	74
1914	Fritz C. Maisel	New York	American	74
1893	John M. Ward	New York	National	72
1910	Robert H. Bescher	Cincinnati	National	70
1916	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	68
1903	Frank L. Chance	Chicago	National	67
1903	James T. Sheekard	Brooklyn	National	67
1912	Robert H. Bescher	Cincinnati	National	67
1898	Fred C. Clarke	Louisville	National	66
1916	Max Carey	Pittsburgh	National	63
1914	George J. Burns	New York	National	62
1920	Edgar S. Rice	Washington	American	62
1907	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	61
1913	Max Carey	Pittsburgh	National	61
1905	William A. Maloney	Chicago	National	59
1905	Arthur Devlin	New York	National	59
1918	Max Carey	Pittsburgh	National	58
1906	Frank L. Chance	Chicago	National	57
1886	George E. Andrews	Philadelphia	National	56
1917	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	55
1902	T. F. Hartsel	Philadelphia	American	54
1909	Robert H. Bescher	Cincinnati	National	54
1915	Benjamin M. Kauff	Brooklyn	Federal	54
1904	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	53
1908	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	53
1920	Max Carey	Pittsburgh	National	52
1907	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	49
1921	Frank F. Frisch	New York	National	49
1901	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	48
1901	Frank Isbell	Chicago	American	48
1908	Patrick H. Dougherty	Chicago	American	47
1900	James E. Barrett	Cincinnati	National	46
1903	Harry D. Bay	Cleveland	American	46
1905	Daniel Hoffman	Philadelphia	American	46
1917	Max Carey	Pittsburgh	National	46
1918	George H. Sisler	St. Louis	American	45
1902	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	43
1904	Elmer H. Flick	Cleveland	American	42
1919	George J. Burns	New York	National	40
1906	Elmer H. Flick	Cleveland	American	39
1906	John Anderson	Washington	American	39
1915	Max Carey	Pittsburgh	National	36
1921	George H. Sisler	St. Louis	American	35
1919	Edward T. Collins	Chicago	American	33

SACRIFICERS ALSO ALL KNOWN

The leading sacrificers of the major leagues are known, too, and all that the fans don't find out now about the suicides are how many are of the land type and how many of the air variety. The sacrifice fly was introduced into the code in 1908, William J. Murray, then manager of the Phillies and now a Pirate scout, urging its adoption so that batters who scored men from third on fly balls could get proper credit in the averages. For a time the sacrifice flies and the sacrifice bunts were reported separately in the summaries, but they never were distributed in the averages and now it is hard to tell from the records whether the leader is a good bunter or whether he has the faculty of being able to bring a man home on a long fly.

A Harding Richardson, better known to the fans of his time as Hardy Richardson, living somewhere in New York State now, holds the ancient record for sacrificing, with 68 hits, said record having been made as a

member of the Boston American Association team in 1891.

Ray Chapman, killed by a ball pitched by Carl Mays in 1920, set the modern record three years before that disaster with 67. The Cleveland shortstop, in 1917, was sacrifice hunting more than sacrifice flying and his immediate predecessor in the Indian lineup—John Gladstone Graney—was opening about every game by getting on, being partially responsible for Chappy's great record in suicides.

Kid Gleason, White Sox manager now, was an able sacrificer and so was Franz Otto Knabe, an associate of the Kid's on the Philadelphia National League team when it was managed by the inventor of the sacrifice fly rule and now the leader of the Kansas City American Association team.

Knabe, who pronounces his name entirely different from the way the Baltimore piano makers do, led the tap brigade four years. His name appears more frequently in the list below than anyone else's, this list being complete:

LEADING SACRIFICE HITTERS OF MAJOR LEAGUES

(Sacrifice hitting introduced into summaries of box scores in 1889.)

Year	Player	Club	League	Sacrifice Hits
1891	A. Harding Richardson	Boston	Association	68
1817	Raymond J. Chapman	Cleveland	American	67
1893	Jacob C. Beckley	Pittsburgh	National	64
1890	Charles J. Crooks	Columbus	Association	63
1890	Albert Myers	Philadelphia	National	62
1892	William B. Weaver	Louisville	National	60
1908	William J. Bradley	Cleveland	American	60
1891	George S. Davis	Cleveland	National	54
1891	Edward J. Delehanty	Philadelphia	National	54
1890	Daniel Richardson	New York	Players'	53
1889	Michael J. Kelly	Boston	National	52
1909	Owen Bush	Detroit	American	52
1919	Raymond J. Chapman	Cleveland	American	50
1889	Oliver P. Beard	Cincinnati	Association	48
1913	Raymond J. Chapman	Cleveland	American	48
1920	Joseph Gedeon	St. Louis	American	48
1920	Owen Bush	Detroit	American	48
1907	William J. Bradley	Cleveland	American	46
1909	James T. Sheppard	Chicago	National	46
1916	George D. Weaver	Chicago	American	44
1905	William Gleason	Philadelphia	National	43
1921	William A. Wambgsanss	Cleveland	American	43
1905	William H. Keeler	New York	American	42
1908	Franz O. Knabe	Philadelphia	National	42
1915	Robert T. Fisher	Chicago	National	42
1915	Robert Vaughn	St. Louis	Federal	42
1915	Oscar J. Vitt	Detroit	American	42
1915	George D. Weaver	Chicago	American	42
1913	Franz O. Knabe	Philadelphia	National	41
1906	Thomas Jones	St. Louis	American	40
1906	James T. Sheppard	Chicago	National	40
1907	Franz O. Knabe	Philadelphia	National	40
1916	Max O. Flack	Chicago	National	39
1919	Jacob E. Daubert	Cincinnati	National	39
1911	John B. Lobert	Philadelphia	National	38
1914	Charles Arnold Gandil	Washington	American	38
1914	Terrence L. Turner	Cleveland	American	38
1910	Franz O. Knabe	Philadelphia	National	37
1912	Max Carey	Pittsburgh	National	37
1920	George W. Cutshaw	Pittsburgh	National	37
1904	Felder A. Jones	Chicago	American	36
1914	William B. McKechnie	Indianapolis	Federal	36
1918	David W. Shean	Boston	American	36
1921	Milton J. Stock	St. Louis	National	36
1902	David L. Fultz	Philadelphia	American	35

Year	Player	Club	League	Sacrifice Hits
1904	William Gleason.....	Philadelphia	National	35
1914	Lee C. Magee.....	St. Louis	National	35
1903	William L. Lush.....	Detroit	American	34
1910	Harry B. Hooper.....	Boston	American	34
1911	James P. Austin.....	St. Louis	American	34
1896	William E. Hoy.....	Cincinnati	National	33
1918	Edward J. Roush.....	Cincinnati	National	33
1898	Claude C. Ritchey.....	Louisville	National	31
1912	George E. Lewis.....	Boston	American	31
1897	Thomas L. McCreery.....	Louis.—N. Y.	National	30
1903	Daniel L. McGann.....	New York	National	30
1899	Fred W. Ely.....	Pittsburgh	National	29
1901	William Hallman.....	Philadelphia	National	29
1902	Fred C. Tenney.....	Boston	National	29
1917	Charles A. Deal.....	Chicago	National	29
1895	Hugh Jennings.....	Baltimore	National	28
1900	James F. Slagle.....	Philadelphia	National	27
1894	Patrick J. Donovan.....	Pittsburgh	National	26
1901	William Nance.....	Detroit	American	24

LISTS THAT ARE INCOMPLETE

Now one starts to strike lists of leaders that are incomplete, all those printed hereafter in this section being shy certain data that may be turned up in years to come. The omissions are noted at the top of each list.

TOURED CIRCUIT 196 TIMES

William R. Hamilton of Clinton, Mass., an outfielder who got his first chance in fast company with Kansas City of the American Association, is at present the record holder for runs scored in one season with 196. He got this total of tallies in

1894, when he was with the hard hitting Phillies of the National League and just after the pitcher had been set back.

Babe Ruth's 177 markers in 1921 is the nearest approach to the Hamilton performance.

George Joseph Burns, now with Cincinnati, and Tyrus Raymond Cobb, still with Detroit, have each led their leagues five years in scoring.

Hamilton was a leader four years.

Babe Ruth, Michael J. Kelly and Edward Trowbridge Collins each have been the best scorers in three campaigns.

The run figures so far as available, from 1876 to 1921, inclusive, and a hint as to the years in which the dope is missing:

LEADING RUN SCORERS OF MAJOR LEAGUES

(Figures for National League for 1876 and 1877, for Union Association of 1884 and for American Association of 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1887 and 1888 not available)

Year	Player	Club	League	Runs
1894	William R. Hamilton.....	Philadelphia	National	196
1921	George H. Ruth.....	New York	American	177
1891	Thomas T. Brown.....	Boston	Association	170
1895	William R. Hamilton.....	Philadelphia	National	166
1890	Hugh Duffy.....	Chicago	Players'	161
1896	Jesse C. Burkett.....	Cleveland	National	159
1920	George H. Ruth.....	New York	American	152
1886	Michael J. Kelly.....	Chicago	National	155
1889	Harry D. Stovey.....	Philadelphia	Association	154
1886	Walter A. Latham.....	St. Louis	Association	153
1887	Dennis L. Brouthers.....	Detroit	National	153
1897	William R. Hamilton.....	Boston	National	153
1893	Hugh Duffy.....	Boston	National	149
1893	Herman C. Long.....	Boston	National	149
1890	Hubert Collins.....	Brooklyn	National	148
1911	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	147
1889	Michael J. Tiernan.....	New York	National	146
1901	Napoleon Lajoie.....	Philadelphia	American	145
1915	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	144
1891	William R. Hamilton.....	Philadelphia	National	142
1898	John J. McGraw.....	Baltimore	National	142
1899	William H. Keeler.....	Brooklyn	National	141
1901	Jesse C. Burkett.....	St. Louis	National	139
1903	Clarence H. Beaumont.....	Pittsburgh	National	137
1912	Edward T. Collins.....	Philadelphia	American	137
1892	Clarence L. Childs.....	Cleveland	National	135
1890	Thomas F. McCarthy.....	St. Louis	Association	134
1900	Roy Thomas.....	Philadelphia	National	131
1921	Rogers Hornsby.....	St. Louis	National	131
1909	Thomas W. Leach.....	Pittsburgh	National	126
1913	Edward T. Collins.....	Philadelphia	American	125
1885	Michael J. Kelly.....	Chicago	National	124
1905	Michael J. Donlin.....	New York	National	124

Year	Player	Club	League	Runs
1914	Edward T. Collins.....	Philadelphia	American	122
1911	James T. Sheppard.....	Chicago	National	121
1884	Michael J. Kelly.....	Chicago	National	120
1912	Robert H. Beschert.....	Cincinnati	National	120
1888	Dennis L. Brouters.....	Detroit	National	118
1914	Benjamin M. Kauff.....	Indianapolis	Federal	118
1909	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	116
1920	George J. Burns.....	New York	National	115
1904	Patrick H. Dougherty.....	Bos.-N. Y.	American	113
1916	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	113
1917	Owen Bush.....	Detroit	American	112
1902	David L. Fultz.....	Philadelphia	American	110
1910	Sherwood R. Magee.....	Philadelphia	National	110
1903	Patrick H. Dougherty.....	Boston	American	108
1883	Joseph W. Hornung.....	Boston	National	106
1910	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	106
1902	John P. Wagner.....	Pittsburgh	National	105
1908	Matthew McIntyre.....	Detroit	American	105
1916	George J. Burns.....	New York	National	105
1907	Porter B. Shannon.....	New York	National	104
1906	Frank L. Chance.....	Chicago	National	103
1906	John P. Wagner.....	Pittsburgh	National	103
1917	George J. Burns.....	New York	National	103
1919	George H. Ruth.....	Boston	American	103
1907	Samuel Crawford.....	Detroit	American	102
1908	Fred C. Tenney.....	New York	National	101
1914	George J. Burns.....	New York	National	100
1882	George F. Gore.....	Chicago	National	99
1904	George Browne.....	New York	National	99
1913	Thomas W. Leach.....	Chicago	National	99
1913	Max Carey.....	Pittsburgh	National	99
1915	W. Baker Borton.....	St. Louis	Federal	99
1906	Elmer H. Flick.....	Cleveland	American	98
1905	Harry H. Davis.....	Philadelphia	American	92
1880	Abner F. Dalrymple.....	Chicago	National	90
1915	C. C. Cravath.....	Philadelphia	National	89
1918	Henry K. Groh.....	Cincinnati	National	88
1881	George F. Gore.....	Chicago	National	86
1919	George J. Burns.....	New York	National	86
1879	Charles Jones.....	Boston	National	85
1918	Raymond J. Chapman.....	Cleveland	American	84
1878	Joseph Start.....	Chicago	National	58
1878	Richard Higham.....	Providence	National	58

MODERN PLAYER RELEASED MOST BASE HITS

A modern player—George Harold Sisler, of the St. Louis Browns—holds the record for releasing the most base hits in one year, said record being 257 and having been made in 1920. H. Dennis Lyons, a heavy weight third baseman and a star in the old American Association, got credit for obtain-

ing 284 blows in 1887 as a member of the Athletics, but in 1887 passes were included with legitimate hits and Denny didn't acquire as many wallops as Michigan's best known graduate.

Tyrus Raymond Cobb has been the pace setter in the American League in safeties in eight seasons, the list of nearly all the major league's leading manufacturers of base hits being given below:

LEADING MANUFACTURERS OF BASE HITS

(National League, for 1876 and 1877; Union Association for 1884, and American Association, for 1882, not reported.)

Year	Player	Club	League	Base Hits
1887	H. Dennis Lyons.....	Philadelphia	Association	*284
1920	George H. Sisler.....	St. Louis	American	257
1911	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	248
1897	William H. Keeler.....	Baltimore	National	243
1896	Jesse C. Burkett.....	Cleveland	National	240
1887	Dennis L. Brouters.....	Detroit	National	*239
1921	Harold E. Heilmann.....	Detroit	American	237
1894	Hugh Duffy.....	Boston	National	236
1895	Jesse C. Burkett.....	Cleveland	National	235
1921	Rogers Hornsby.....	St. Louis	National	235
1899	Edward J. Delahanty.....	Philadelphia	National	234
1901	Jesse C. Burkett.....	St. Louis	National	228
1910	Napoleon Lajoie.....	Cleveland	American	227
1912	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	227
1917	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	225
1893	Samuel L. Thompson.....	Philadelphia	National	220
1901	Napoleon Lajoie.....	Philadelphia	American	220

*Bases on balls counted as hits.

Year	Player	Club	League	Base Hits
1905	J. Bentley Seymour	Cincinnati	National	219
1920	Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis	National	218
1909	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	216
1893	Jesse C. Burkett	Cleveland	National	215
1906	Napoleon Lajoie	Cleveland	American	214
1907	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	212
1904	Napoleon Lajoie	Cleveland	American	211
1916	Tris E. Speaker	Cleveland	American	211
1914	Benjamin M. Kauff	Indianapolis	Federal	210
1889	John W. Glasscock	Indianapolis	National	209
1903	Clarence H. Beaumont	Pittsburgh	National	209
1915	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	208
1912	Henry Zimmerman	Chicago	National	207
1908	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	201
1890	William V. Wolfe	Louisville	Association	200
1889	Thomas J. Tucker	Baltimore	Association	198
1892	Dennis L. Brouthers	Brooklyn	National	197
1913	Joseph Jackson	Cleveland	American	197
1886	David Orr	New York	Association	196
1903	Patrick H. Dougherty	Boston	American	195
1890	Hugh Duffy	Chicago	Players'	194
1902	Clarence H. Beaumont	Pittsburgh	National	194
1902	Charles Hickman	Cleveland	American	194
1914	Tris E. Speaker	Boston	American	193
1911	Roy Miller	Boston	National	192
1919	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	191
1919	Robert H. Veach	Detroit	American	191
1886	A. Harding Richardson	Detroit	National	189
1915	Lawrence J. Doyle	New York	National	189
1908	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	188
1905	George R. Stone	St. Louis	American	187
1907	Clarence H. Beaumont	Pittsburgh	National	187
1915	John Tobin	St. Louis	Federal	186
1884	Thomas Esterbrook	New York	Association	185
1916	Harold H. Chase	Cincinnati	National	184
1888	James Ryan	Chicago	National	182
1917	Henry K. Groh	Cincinnati	National	182
1900	George VanHaltren	New York	National	181
1891	William R. Hamilton	Philadelphia	National	179
1904	Jacob C. Beckley	St. Louis	National	179
1913	C. C. Cravath	Philadelphia	National	179
1910	Robert M. Byrne	Pittsburgh	National	178
1910	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	178
1918	George H. Burns	Philadelphia	American	178
1885	Louis R. Browning	Louisville	Association	176
1888	James F. O'Neill	St. Louis	Association	176
1906	Henry Steinfeldt	Chicago	National	176
1890	John W. Glasscock	New York	National	172
1890	Samuel L. Thompson	Philadelphia	National	172
1909	Lawrence J. Doyle	New York	National	172
1914	Sherwood R. Magee	Philadelphia	National	171
1885	Roger Connor	New York	National	169
1919	Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis	National	163
1918	Charles J. Hollocher	Chicago	National	161
1884	Abner F. Dalrymple	Chicago	National	160
1891	Dennis L. Brouthers	Boston	Association	160
1883	Dennis L. Brouthers	Buffalo	National	156
1883	Charles E. Swartwood	Pittsburgh	Association	149
1879	Paul M. Hines	Providence	National	145
1881	Adrian C. Anson	Chicago	National	137
1882	Dennis L. Brouthers	Buffalo	National	129
1880	Abner F. Dalrymple	Chicago	National	123
1878	Joseph Start	Chicago	National	97

DELAHANTY THE DEMON DOUBLER

Edward J. Delahanty, a tremendously hard hitting right-hander, probably set the major league mark for doubles in 1899, when he was with the Philadelphia National League club. That year he pounded out 56. The leaders in two base hits have passed or reached the half century mark six times, Tris Speaker claiming three of these performances, Napoleon Lajoie two and Delahanty one. Delahanty first gained fame in the old Tri-State League in 1887 and 1888. Later he went to the Phillies, then

he put in a season with Cleveland of the Players' League and then he went back to the Quackers, jumping to the American League in 1902 and playing with Washington that year and part of 1903. Put off a train near the Niagara River in July, 1903, he apparently tried to cross that river on a bridge and fell off.

Cleveland players, or Cleveland born players, Delahanty having been a native of what used to be called the Forest City, have distinguished themselves as manufacturers of two base hits. Speaker, later manager of the Indians, excelled in hits of this type for six years, two of these when he was with

Boston. Lajoie, former manager of the Tribe, ranked first, five campaigns, twice when he was employed by some other club.

But the real doubling demon is (or was) John Peter Wagner of Pittsburgh. This perennial pitcher pounder was the leading

releaser of hits good for half the distance during seven seasons, four of these being in succession.

The two base hit figures so far as available and a hint as to the years in which the dope is missing.

LEADING TWO BASE HITTERS OF MAJOR LEAGUES

(National League from 1898 on, American League from 1901 on, Players' League for 1890)

Year	Player	Club	League	2BH
1899	Edward J. Delehanty.....	Philadelphia	National	56
1912	Tris E. Speaker.....	Boston	American	53
1921	Tris E. Speaker.....	Cleveland	American	52
1910	Napoleon Lajoie.....	Cleveland	American	51
1904	Napoleon Lajoie.....	Cleveland	American	50
1920	Tris E. Speaker.....	Cleveland	American	50
1906	Napoleon Lajoie.....	Cleveland	American	49
1901	Napoleon Lajoie.....	Philadelphia	American	48
1905	Harry H. Davis.....	Philadelphia	American	47
1911	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	47
1914	Tris E. Speaker.....	Boston	American	46
1900	John P. Wagner.....	Pittsburgh	National	45
1914	Benjamin M. Kauff.....	Indianapolis	Federal	45
1919	Robert H. Veach.....	Detroit	American	45
1904	John P. Wagner.....	Pittsburgh	National	44
1917	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	44
1920	Rogers Hornsby.....	St. Louis	National	44
1921	Rogers Hornsby.....	St. Louis	National	44
1898	Napoleon Lajoie.....	Philadelphia	National	43
1902	Harry H. Davis.....	Philadelphia	American	43
1903	Ralph O. Seybold.....	Philadelphia	American	43
1910	Robert M. Byrne.....	Pittsburgh	National	43
1916	John A. Niehoff.....	Philadelphia	National	42
1890	Louis R. Browning.....	Cleveland	Players'	41
1890	Jacob C. Beckley.....	Pittsburg	National	41
1912	Henry Zimmerman.....	Chicago	National	41
1916	Tris E. Speaker.....	Cleveland	American	41
1916	John G. Graney.....	Cleveland	American	41
1905	J. Bentley Seymour.....	Cincinnati	National	40
1913	J. Carlisle Smith.....	Brooklyn	National	40
1915	Robert H. Veach.....	Detroit	American	40
1915	Lawrence J. Doyle.....	New York	National	40
1901	Jacob C. Beckley.....	Cincinnati	National	39
1908	John P. Wagner.....	Pittsburgh	National	39
1909	John P. Wagner.....	Pittsburgh	National	39
1913	Joseph Jackson.....	Cleveland	American	39
1914	Sherwood R. Magee.....	Philadelphia	National	39
1917	Henry K. Groh.....	Cincinnati	National	39
1906	John P. Wagner.....	Pittsburgh	National	38
1907	John P. Wagner.....	Pittsburgh	National	38
1911	Edward J. Konetchy.....	St. Louis	National	38
1907	Harry H. Davis.....	Philadelphia	American	37
1908	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	36
1909	Samuel Crawford.....	Detroit	American	35
1915	Harold H. Chase.....	Buffalo	Federal	33
1918	Tris E. Speaker.....	Cleveland	American	33
1902	John P. Wagner.....	Pittsburgh	National	32
1903	Fred C. Clarke.....	Pittsburgh	National	32
1903	Harry Steinfeldt.....	Cincinnati	National	32
1903	Samuel Mertes.....	New York	National	32
1919	Ross Young.....	New York	National	31
1918	Henry K. Groh.....	Cincinnati	National	28

PIRATES POUND OUT TRIPLES

There must be something in the air of Pittsburgh that fills players with ambition to land on pitchers for triples. J. Owen Wilson, right fielder for the Pirates, probably owning the major league record for hits of this kind through the 36 he made in 1912.

An earlier Pirate with a penchant for tripling was James Thomas Williams, one of the few players who deserted the Dreyfuss craft for life aboard the American League cruiser, which went where it

wanted to despite warnings from Freedman, Brush & Co. The first year Williams was with the Pittsburgh club he made his presence felt by slamming out 27 three baggers and the record stood for the National League until J. Owen, Texan by birth and a player who had a tremendous pair of hands, broke it in 1912.

Digressing for a moment, another Texan—Harry Ables, left handed pitcher, briefly seen in the American League with the Browns and with the Yankees—was another player who had extremely large paws and another pastimer in the same class with

Wilson and Ables is Joseph B. B. Benes, now second basing for the Newark Internationals. The smallest hands possessed by a big league athlete were those belonging to J. Bentley Seymour, and it was because he had small hands that the left-hander had to desert the box for the suburbs, he being unable to control the ball.

When Wilson was having his great year in triples in 1912 there were some parties who thought that he would have to make 43 in order to establish a major league record, for the Reach Guide for 1903 gave Lajoie 43 through a typographical error. This fact is mentioned again should anyone question Wilson owning the record for triples.

Wilson when he was setting the major league mark for triples, made seven against

Chicago and Cincinnati, six against Boston, five against St. Louis (he finished his major league career with the Cardinals), and New York, and three against Philadelphia and Brooklyn. The only high grade hurler who was, not touched for a three bagger by the Chief, as J. Owen was called, was George Napoleon Rucker of Brooklyn.

The list of the leading triplers of the major leagues, Sam Crawford's name being in it six times, Ty Cobb's four, Joe Jackson's three, Hans Wagner's three, Jimmy Williams's three and Elmer Flick's three. Michael F. Mitchell's name is in the list twice, but it would have been in oftener than that if Sir Michael had not been compelled to play the blinding sun field in Cincinnati, said field reported to be the worst of its kind in the world. The dope:

LEADING THREE BASE HITTERS OF MAJOR LEAGUES

(National League from 1898 on, American League from 1901 on, Players' and Federal League complete)

Year	Player	Club	League	3BH
1912	J. Owen Wilson	Pittsburgh	National	36
1899	James T. Williams	Pittsburgh	National	27
1912	Joseph Jackson	Cleveland	American	26
1914	Samuel Crawford	Detroit	American	26
1890	William Shindle	Philadelphia	Players'	25
1903	Samuel Crawford	Detroit	American	25
1911	Lawrence J. Doyle	New York	National	25
1915	Thomas A. Long	St. Louis	National	25
1911	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	24
1902	Samuel Crawford	Cincinnati	National	23
1902	James T. Williams	Baltimore	American	23
1913	Samuel Crawford	Detroit	American	23
1917	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	23
1901	James T. Williams	Baltimore	American	22
1904	Charles S. Stahl	Boston	American	22
1906	Elmer H. Flick	Cleveland	American	22
1920	Henry H. Myers	Brooklyn	National	22
1900	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	21
1901	James T. Sheppard	Brooklyn	National	21
1905	J. Bentley Seymour	Cincinnati	National	21
1913	Victor S. Saier	Chicago	National	21
1916	Joseph Jackson	Chicago	American	21
1898	John Anderson	Brooklyn	National	20
1908	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	20
1920	Joseph Jackson	Chicago	American	20
1903	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	19
1905	Elmer H. Flick	Cleveland	American	19
1908	John P. Wagner	Pittsburgh	National	19
1909	J. Franklin Baker	Philadelphia	American	19
1910	Samuel Crawford	Detroit	American	19
1915	Leslie Mann	Chicago	Federal	19
1915	Joseph H. Kelly	Pittsburgh	Federal	19
1915	Samuel Crawford	Detroit	American	19
1921	Howard S. Shanks	Washington	American	19
1904	Harry G. Lumley	Brooklyn	National	18
1907	Elmer H. Flick	Cleveland	American	18
1910	Michael F. Mitchell	Cincinnati	National	18
1921	Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis	National	18
1921	Raymond Powell	Boston	National	18
1909	Michael F. Mitchell	Cincinnati	National	17
1914	Max Carey	Pittsburgh	National	17
1917	Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis	National	17
1919	Robert H. Veach	Detroit	American	17
1907	John H. Ganzel	Cincinnati	National	16
1907	Charles A. Alperman	Brooklyn	National	16
1916	William W. Hinchman	Pittsburgh	National	16
1914	Louis R. Evans	Brooklyn	Federal	15
1918	Jacob E. Daubert	Brooklyn	National	15
1918	Tyrus R. Cobb	Detroit	American	14
1919	Henry H. Myers	Brooklyn	National	14
1919	William H. Southworth	Pittsburgh	National	14
1906	Fred C. Clarke	Pittsburgh	National	13
1906	Frank Schulte	Chicago	National	13

WILL RUTH KEEP HIS LAURELS?

One of the questions that will be answered by October, 1922, will be as to whether or not George Herman Ruth will be able to keep his title of the Home Run King. The Babe violated baseball law, last fall, in going on a barnstorming trip after having played in the World's Series and a decision of Commissioner Kenesaw M. Landis's kept him on the side lines this year until May 20th.

While he was idle, Kenneth Roy (or Ray) Williams, outfielder of the St. Louis Browns, took it on himself to start a general survival of the fittest at the expense of the pitchers, and by the time Ruth was eligible to play again the young man from Grants Pass, Oregon, had emitted 11 circuit blows. These 11 homers were merely incidental, according to Kenneth who told Burt Whitman of the Boston Herald that he hadn't set any goal for four-baggers and that he was out there to hit the ball in order to help the club to win.

Ruth, to May 20, 1921, made a dozen belt line blows and during the year made 59, breaking his 1920 record by five. In 1919 George Herman sent into the Never Never

Land, Edward N. Williamson's 1884 record of 27 homers, raising the major league figure to 29 and then doubling it inside of two years.

There was much hullabaloo among the dopesters as to who discovered that Williamson had made 27 home runs 38 years ago, the fact having been mentioned quite frequently, previously, and having been forgotten. Whenever Father Chadwick wrote on the subject of home runs, which variety of hits he detested, he called attention to the great number of homers made by the Ansonites in 1884 and to their position in the race, which was fourth.

Nobody discovered Williamson's 1884 record, it merely had been forgotten by those whose business it was to remember it.

As for Ruth's 1921 home run record, that is printed in nearly every baseball publication and will not be reprinted here, for this fall there may be a new one to spread before the populace.

This is a list of the home run kings of the major leagues, not complete, but fairly so. In the list the name that most frequently appears is not Ruth's, but Cravath's. C. C.'s cognomen crops up half a dozen times. The dope:

LEADING HOME RUN HITTERS

(National League from 1898 on and for 1884, American League complete, Federal League complete, Players' League complete, Union and American Associations incomplete)

Year	Player	Club	League	Home Runs
1921	George H. Ruth.....	New York	American	59
1920	George H. Ruth.....	New York	American	54
✓ 1919	George H. Ruth.....	Boston	American	29
✓ 1884	Edward N. Williamson.....	Chicago	National	27
✓ 1899	John C. Freeman.....	Washington	National	25
1915	C. C. Cravath.....	Philadelphia	National	24
1921	George L. Kelly.....	New York	National	23
1911	Frank Schulte.....	Chicago	National	21
1913	C. C. Cravath.....	Philadelphia	National	19
1914	C. C. Cravath.....	Philadelphia	National	19
1915	Harold H. Chase.....	Buffalo	Federal	17
1901	Samuel Crawford.....	Cincinnati	National	16
1902	Ralph O. Seybold.....	Philadelphia	American	16
1914	Edward Zwilling.....	Chicago	Federal	16
1898	James J. Collins.....	Boston	National	15
1920	Fred C. Williams.....	Philadelphia	National	15
✓ 1912	Henry Zimmerman.....	Chicago	National	14
✓ 1890	Roger Connor.....	New York	Players'	13
✓ 1890	A. Harding Richardson.....	Boston	Players'	13
1901	Napoleon Lajoie.....	Philadelphia	American	13
1903	John C. Freeman.....	Boston	American	13
1900	Herman Long.....	Boston	National	12
1906	Timothy J. Jordan.....	Brooklyn	National	12
1906	Harry H. Davis.....	Philadelphia	American	12
1908	Timothy J. Jordan.....	Brooklyn	National	12
1913	J. Franklin Baker.....	Philadelphia	American	12
1916	Walter C. Pipp.....	New York	American	12
1917	Davis O. Robertson.....	New York	National	12
1916	Fred C. Williams.....	Chicago	National	12
1917	C. C. Cravath.....	Philadelphia	National	12
1917	Davis O. Robertson.....	New York	National	12
1919	C. C. Cravath.....	Philadelphia	National	12
1918	George H. Ruth.....	Boston	American	11
1918	Clarence Walker.....	Philadelphia	American	11
1904	Harry H. Davis.....	Philadelphia	American	10
1907	David L. Brain.....	Boston	National	10
1910	Frank Schulte.....	Chicago	National	10
1910	Fred T. Beck.....	Boston	National	10

Year	Player	Club	League	Home Runs
1910	J. Garland Stahl.....	Boston	American	10
1912	J. Franklin Baker.....	Philadelphia	American	10
1903	James T. Sheekard.....	Brooklyn	National	9
1904	Harry G. Lumley.....	Brooklyn	National	9
1905	Fred Odwell.....	Cincinnati	National	9
1909	Tyrus R. Cobb.....	Detroit	American	9
1911	J. Franklin Baker.....	Philadelphia	American	9
1917	Walter C. Pipp.....	New York	American	9
1905	Harry H. Davis.....	Philadelphia	American	8
1907	Harry H. Davis.....	Philadelphia	American	8
1914	Samuel Crawford.....	Detroit	American	8
1914	J. Franklin Baker.....	Philadelphia	American	8
1918	C. C. Cravath.....	Philadelphia	National	8
1908	Samuel Crawford.....	Detroit	American	7
1909	John J. Murray.....	New York	National	7
1915	Robert F. Roth.....	Chicago-Cleveland	American	7
1902	Thomas W. Leach.....	Pittsburgh	National	6

MOST ATTACKING LISTS CLEARED UP

Most of the attacking lists have been cleared up previously, one that remains to be printed being the attack of the pitchers on the batters. For leaders in other departments of the game, readers are referred to The Little Red Book, part of the Spalding Baseball Record, the writer having helped Charles D. White with this publication for years.

Here is some tabloid information on the other subjects:

RUNS BATTED IN—As far back as 1879 a Buffalo paper used to include the runs batted in in the summary of the box score of the home game. Henry Chadwick urged the adoption of this feature in the middle 80's and by 1891 carried his point so that the National League scorers were instructed to report this data. They reported it grudgingly and finally were told they wouldn't have to report it. The New York Press in 1907 revived the runs batted in feature and the writer worked the figures up annually until the major leagues, on the request of the Baseball Writers' Association, incorporated the data in the averages in 1920. Most runs batted in in one season—170, by George H. Ruth, New York Americans, in 1920.

REACHED FIRST ON ERRORS—National League has reported this once or twice.

BASES TOUCHED—National League reported this in 1880 under the heading of total bases run. Abner F. Dalrymple, Chicago, leader in that respect, with 501.

REACHED FIRST BASE—National League reported this in 1879, Paul M. Hines, Providence, being leader, with 193.

STRIKE OUTS—Reported first by Clarence Dow of the Boston Globe in averages for American Association in 1891. Occasionally reported by National League in middle nineties and reported steadily by senior organization since 1909. Only baseball book that contains figures for 1911, the

Spalding Guide. William H. Keeler of Baltimore is said to have gone one full season in the National League without whiffing. Player striking out oftenest in one season—Gus Williams, St. Louis Americans, 120 times in 1914.

BASES ON BALLS—Reported first by Mr. Dow. Remarks on strike outs apply to passes. Player walking oftenest in one season—George H. Ruth, New York Americans, 148 times in 1920.

HIT BY PITCHED BALLS—Never reported steadily. Dopesters have amused themselves occasionally by doing work of this kind and Hugh Jennings is thought to have been hit oftener in one year than anyone else getting 49 casualty complimentaries in 1896 when he was with the Baltimore Nationals. Some writers are in favor of consolidating the passes and Red Cross walks, the league presidents don't seem to be interested in the matter.

PLAYERS THROWN OUT STEALING—First work of this character done at request of Charles Schmidt, catcher of Detroit team, in 1912. Done in desultory and scientific fashion since. Data on this vague, but all of it may be assembled within the next few years.

HITTING INTO DOUBLE PLAYS—Done by some scribes for their amusement. Data vague.

PLAYERS LETTING IN RUNS ON ERRORS—Done by one scribe after reading this bit of doggerel by George E. Phaire of Chicago:

Red Corriden was figuring the cost of livelihood.

"Tis plain," he said, "I do not get the money that I should.

According to my figurin, I'd be a millionaire If I could sell the boots I make for 30 cents a pair."

Corriden had a bad year in 1914, and when investigation was made it was found he led the players of both big leagues in giving runs to the enemy, presenting them with 20, either on boots, muffs or wild throws.

THE STRIKEOUT KINGS

It isn't the fault of the major league presidents or secretaries that the fans knock quite a little about the strikeout kings. The first year the whiffs were reported in the National League was 1889. During a couple of seasons later, much later, in 1903 and 1904—all that the National informed the fans about the pitchers' strikeouts was that they averaged so many to the game. Fortunately for the fan populace there were scribes and enthusiasts who cared for the strikeout data and they kept plugging away after it and now the strikeout records are complete from 1882 on. That they are complete is due to MacLean Kennedy of Detroit, Michigan, who is the strikeout authority of the country and who supplied the writer with much of the material that comes later.

Balldom is right in giving Matthew Kilroy, left hander of the Baltimore American Association team of 1886, credit for fanning more men in one year than anyone else. His total was 505. The little Red Book is wrong in saying that Amos Rusie holds the strikeout record for the National League with his 345 in 1890.

Charles Radbourne, of Providence claimed 411 victims in 1884.

Walter Perry Johnson of the Washington Americans is likely to go thundering down to posterity as the world's greatest strikeout king. He has led his league, in what Charles Dryden termed navy yard home runs, 10 seasons, five of these in succession.

George Edward Waddell, left hander, was the Fanning Monarch of the big leagues for seven years, leading the American League for six consecutive years—or one more in succession than the great right hander of the Senators, who was coming in as he was getting ready to go out.

Amos Rusie, the Hoosier Thunderbolt, reigned supreme in the National League as the Whiffing Monarch for six straight years, then laid off for a season because of a salary dispute and afterwards never was his great, glorious self.

Grover Cleveland Alexander was the Nationals' pace setter in strikeouts for six seasons, four in succession) and Christopher Mathewson, now fighting tuberculosis at Saranac was its hero for five, three of these coming consecutively.

The list of the leaders, this list being the most complete one ever presented:

LEADERS IN STRIKE-OUTS

(National League from 1882 on, all other major leagues complete)

Year	Pitcher	Club	League	Strike Outs
1886	Matthew Kilroy	Baltimore	Association	505
✓ 1884	Hugh Daly	Chicago-Pitts.	Union	464
1884	Charles Radbourn	Providence	National	411
1884	Guy Hecker	Louisville	Association	368
1889	Mark Baldwin	Columbus	Association	368
1883	Timothy J. Keefe	New York	Association	360
✓ 1887	Thomas Ramsey	Louisville	Association	*348
✓ 1890	Amos W. Rusie	New York	National	345
1904	George E. Waddell	Philadelphia	American	343
✓ 1886	Charles B. Baldwin	Detroit	National	340
✓ 1888	Timothy J. Keefe	New York	National	334
✓ 1885	John G. Clarkson	Chicago	National	333
1891	Amos W. Rusie	New York	National	321
1910	Walter P. Johnson	Washington	American	313
1883	James E. Whitney	Boston	National	308
✓ 1885	Edward Morris	Pittsburgh	Association	303
1892	Amos W. Rusie	New York	National	303
1912	Walter P. Johnson	Washington	American	303
1903	George E. Waddell	Philadelphia	American	301
✓ 1889	John G. Clarkson	Boston	National	292
1882	Timothy J. Keefe	Troy	National	289
1905	George E. Waddell	Philadelphia	American	286
1882	Anthony J. Mullane	Louisville	Association	281
1908	Edward A. Walsh	Chicago	American	269
1903	Christopher Mathewson	New York	National	267
1908	Christopher Mathewson	New York	National	259
1911	Edward A. Walsh	Chicago	American	255
1898	J. Bentley Seymour	New York	National	249
1914	W. F. Falkenberg	Indianapolis	Federal	245
1913	Walter P. Johnson	Washington	American	243
1915	Grover C. Alexander	Philadelphia	National	241
1901	Frank L. Hahn	Cincinnati	National	237
1911	Richard W. Marquard	New York	National	237
1890	Thomas Ramsey	St. Louis	Association	234
1891	John Stivetts	St. Louis	Association	232
1915	Arthur D. Davenport	St. Louis	Federal	228
✓ 1916	Walter P. Johnson	Washington	American	228
1887	John G. Clarkson	Chicago	National	*227
1907	George E. Waddell	Philadelphia	American	226

*Four strikes.

Year	Player	Club	League	Strike Outs
1914	Walter P. Johnson	Washington	American	225
1888	Edward Seward	Philadelphia	Association	219
1902	Victor G. Willis	Boston	National	219
1914	Grover C. Alexander	Philadelphia	National	214
1904	Christopher Mathewson	New York	National	212
1902	George E. Waddell	Philadelphia	American	210
1893	Amos W. Rusie	New York	National	208
1905	Christopher Mathewson	New York	National	206
1909	Orval Overall	Chicago	National	205
1894	Amos W. Rusie	New York	National	204
1906	George E. Waddell	Philadelphia	American	203
1915	Walter P. Johnson	Washington	American	203
1917	Grover C. Alexander	Philadelphia	National	201
1890	Mark Baldwin	Chicago	Players'	200
1895	Amos W. Rusie	New York	National	199
1912	Grover C. Alexander	Philadelphia	National	195
1910	Earl L. Moore	Philadelphia	National	185
1917	Walter P. Johnson	Washington	American	185
1907	Christopher Mathewson	New York	National	178
1909	Frank E. Smith	Chicago	American	177
1920	Grover C. Alexander	Chicago	National	173
1906	Fred L. Beebe	Chicago-St. Louis	National	171
1913	Thomas Seaton	Philadelphia	National	168
1916	Grover C. Alexander	Philadelphia	National	167
1901	Denton J. Young	Boston	American	163
1918	Walter P. Johnson	Washington	American	162
1897	James M. McJames	Washington	National	161
1918	James L. Vaughn	Chicago	National	148
1899	Frank L. Hahn	Cincinnati	National	147
1919	Walter P. Johnson	Washington	American	147
1921	Walter P. Johnson	Washington	American	143
1919	James L. Vaughn	Chicago	National	141
1896	Denton J. Young	Cleveland	National	137
1921	Burleigh A. Grimes	Brooklyn	National	136
1900	George E. Waddell	Pittsburgh	National	133
1920	Stanley Coveleskie	Cleveland	American	133

BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

PART IV

Famous Games—Famous Players Famous Feats

REMARKABLE THAT SO MUCH IS KNOWN

IN many ways it is remarkable that so much is known about Baseball, for the National Pastime never has had any store house for its information or for its records and it doesn't seem likely that it ever will have. The most enthusiastic collectors of dope get discouraged sometimes and give up, and what they have gathered together goes into the discard.

Earlier in this book it was shown that there had been over 45,000 games played in the major leagues, or in the near major leagues.

Does anyone know everything unique about these games?

Positively, NO.

Some people know something about some of them.

No one knows something about all of them.

There isn't in existence a complete roster of the major league players for all time, unless some sterling collector is hiding under a bushel.

When something sensational is done in a major league game, a quick way to find out if it has been done before is to consult the guides or handbooks and then all the previous instances of the feat may not be in the authorities searched.

The time probably will never come when everything will be known about baseball as it has been exemplified in the major leagues and the time certainly never will come when everything that has happened in the minor leagues will be catalogued and ready for the seeker after information.

SURE ABOUT HOME RUNS

The historians feel that they have the absolute low down on the number of major leaguers who have made four home runs in one game, there having been two such men—Robert Lincoln Lowe of Boston and Edward J. Delahanty of Philadelphia. Both were National Leaguers. Lowe made his four homers at home, Delahanty away from home.

The Bean Eater faced Elton Chamberlain of Cincinnati and the Quaker batted against

William H. (Adonis) Terry of Chicago. Each man made a single at the same time. Lowe batted six times, Delahanty five times, Lowe's homers being in succession and two of them coming in one inning—the third. The first time Lowe batted against Chamberlain he failed to hit safely.

The game in which Lowe made his four homers was played on the former Brotherhood grounds in Boston, the National League park having been visited by fire earlier in the playing season.

And the game in which Delahanty made his four four-baggers his team lost on the basis of 9 to 8.

All of Delahanty's home runs were inside the park; all of Lowe's hits for the full distance went over the fences. These are the box scores of the two games:

FOUR HOME RUNS FOR LOWE

National League Game										
Played at Boston—May 30, (P. M.) 1894										
BOSTON	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E				
Lowe, 2b.....	6	4	5	2	2	1				
Long, ss.....	3	5	2	2	4	2				
Duffy, cf.....	5	0	1	1	0	0				
T. McCarthy, lf.....	6	2	3	3	0	0				
Nash, 3b.....	4	3	3	1	1	0				
Tucker, 1b.....	2	1	0	11	2	0				
Bannon, rf.....	4	2	2	1	0	0				
Ryan, c.....	5	2	2	4	0	0				
Nichols, p.....	5	1	1	2	3	0				
Totals.....	40	20	19	27	12	3				
CINCINNATI	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E				
Hoy, cf.....	6	1	1	3	0	0				
J. McCarthy, 1b.....	5	2	2	9	1	1				
Latham, 3b.....	4	3	2	0	8	2				
Holliday, lf.....	4	3	2	1	0	0				
McPhee, 2b.....	5	0	2	4	4	0				
Vaughn, c.....	5	1	2	3	5	1				
Canavan, rf.....	5	1	1	2	0	0				
Smith, ss.....	5	0	1	1	4	0				
Chamberlain, p.....	5	0	2	0	1	0				
Totals.....	44	11	15	24	23	4				

BOSTON ...	2	0	9	0	1	5	2	1	x—20
CINCINNATI.	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5—11

Two base hits—Latham, 2; Long, T. McCarthy, Ryan, Chamberlain. Home runs—LOWE, 4; Holliday, 2; Long, Vaughn, Canavan. Sacrifice—Duffy. Stolen bases—Long, Duffy, Nash, Latham. Bases on balls—Off Chamberlain, 8; off Nichols, 2. Struck out—By Nichols, 1; by Chamberlain, 1. Wild pitches—Nichols, 1; Chamberlain, 1. Umpire—Charles Edward Swartwood. Time—2.15.

FOUR HOME RUNS FOR DELEHANTY

National League Game

Played at Chicago—July 13, 1896

PHILADELPHIA	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Cooley, lf	3	1	1	1	0	0
Hulen, ss	4	1	1	1	4	0
Mertes, cf	5	1	0	1	0	0
DELEHANTY, 1b	5	4	5	9	0	0
Thompson, rf	5	0	1	2	0	0
Hallman, 2b	4	1	1	5	3	0
Clements, c	2	0	0	5	3	0
Nash, 3b	4	0	0	0	3	1
Garvin, p	4	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	36	8	9	24	14	1

CHICAGO	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Everett, 3b	3	1	2	1	3	0
Dahlen, ss	2	2	0	0	0	0
Lange, cf	4	2	2	4	0	0
Anson, 1b	3	0	1	12	2	0
Ryan, rf	4	1	1	2	0	1
Decker, lf	4	1	1	0	0	1
Pfeffer, 2b	4	0	2	1	4	0
Terry, p	4	1	2	2	3	0
Donohue, c	3	1	0	5	0	0
Totals	31	9	11	27	12	2

PHILADELPHIA 2 1 0 0 3 0 1 0 1—8
 CHICAGO..... 1 0 4 0 4 0 0 0 x—9

Two base hits—Lange, Terry, Thompson, Decker. Three base hits—Lange, Pfeffer. Home runs—DELEHANTY, 4. Stolen bases—Everett, 2; Dahlen, 2; Lange, Anson, Mertes, Thompson. Sacrifices—Hulen, Everett. Double play—Hulen, Hallman and DELEHANTY. Bases on balls—Off Garvin, 5; off Terry, 3. Struck out—By Garvin, 4; by Terry, 5. Hit by pitcher—By Terry, 1. Umpire—Robert Emslie. Time—2.15.

Note—The Philadelphia catcher and Philadelphia shortstop in this game both were left handed throwers.

GEORGE KELLY ONCE MADE FOUR HOMERS

George Lange Kelly, nephew of the famous Bill Lange and first baseman of the New York Giants, made four home runs and a double in one game before he became permanently connected with the McGraw forces. That game was played at Reading, Pa., on June 24, 1919, between the Rochester and Reading International League clubs. Kelly was with Rochester then and this is how the Rochester club happened to procure him.

Kelly had been with the Giants in 1916 and 1917 and hadn't shown much. Loaned to the Pirates, they returned him with thanks. Arthur Irwin was managing Rochester and the owner of that club was not keenly anxious to spend very much money for talent or even for railroad fare. He agreed, however, to pay Kelly's railroad fare from California to the training camp if

he made good and in the meantime Irwin had to advance the railroad fare. Kelly made good and Irwin got the cash he had advanced for transportation back and Rochester got something like \$7,000 from New York for a player it once had owned and had given away.

Kelly got four home runs, all in succession, struck out and doubled once in six times at bat off Dean Barnhardt of Reading—a pitcher who has a submarine ball. The inning in which Kelly fanned was the eighth and Barnhardt, on instructions of John Hummel, then used slow balls on him. In the ninth Dean used his fast delivery again and Kelly doubled off one of the submarine artist's speedy serves.

Rochester won the game, 19 to 0, this being the score of said game:

FOUR HOME RUNS FOR KELLY

International League Game

Played at Reading—June 24, 1919

ROCHESTER	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Carris, 2b	6	2	4	2	4	0
Rodriguez, ss	6	1	1	1	2	0
Moran, cf	6	4	3	3	0	0
See, rf	6	4	5	1	0	0
KELLY, 1b	6	5	5	8	1	0
Nagle, 3b	6	2	4	5	2	0
Matthews, lf	6	0	1	4	0	0
O'Neil, c	5	1	2	1	0	0
Shinault, c	1	0	0	1	0	0
Clifford, p	5	0	0	1	2	0
Totals	53	19	25	27	11	0

READING	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Altenberg, rf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Burns, cf	4	0	0	3	0	0
Walsh, 3b	4	0	1	2	6	2
Hummel, 2b	4	0	1	2	1	0
Konnick, 1b	4	0	2	9	0	0
Sheridan, ss	4	0	2	3	2	0
Ritter, lf	4	0	0	0	0	1
Crossin, c	3	0	0	5	0	1
Barnhardt, p	3	0	1	1	4	0
Totals	34	0	7	27	13	4

ROCHESTER.. 0 2 3 0 3 0 5 0 6—19
 READING.... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—0

Two base hits—Nagle, Carris, KELLY. Matthews. Three base hit—O'Neil. Home runs—KELLY, 4; See, 2; Nagle. Double play—Barnhardt and Nagle. Struck out—By Barnhardt, 5; by Clifford, 2. Wild pitches—Barnhardt. Umpires—Carpenter and Wilson. Time—2.06.

AN EARLIER INTERNATIONAL HERO

Long before Bill Lange's nephew made four home runs and a double in one game, an International League player had done the same thing. This player was William Bottenus, outfielder, of Buffalo. He collected four home runs and one double off Campfield of Wilkes-Barre in a seven-inning game at

Buffalo on May 12, 1895, the International League then being called the Eastern League and having a Class A rating.

Bottenus batted five times in this game and scored four runs. The Bisons won the fray, 18 to 13. The only player involved in it still prominent in baseball is William J. Clymer, who started the present season as manager of the Newark International League club. Clymer went hitless.

Bottenus hit like a fiend in the minor leagues, but for some reason never was promoted.

ANOTHER FOUR HOMER MAN

Still another member of the I Made Four Homers in One Game Club was Charles John Crooks, an infielder who played in the American Association and National League in the late eighties and the early nineties. Crooks, called Jack when he played in the majors, emitted four home runs and one single for the Omaha Western Association club in a game played against St. Paul, Willie Mains pitching, at St. Paul on June 8, 1889.

The striking thing about Crook's performance, and one not noted previously when said performance was commented on, was that the day he made four home runs he batted in 13 tallies. That is two more than the major league record, held by Wilbert Robinson.

Frank Selee, later at the head of the Boston and Chicago National League clubs managed Omaha the year Crooks slashed out four homers (and one single) in one game, and in the game in question the pitching was done by William H. Clark and Charles A. Nichols. Old-time fans will speak of them as Dad and Kid. Clark holds the International League record for consecutive victories with John Mahlon Ogden of Ogden, Pa., in the winter time and of Baltimore, Md., in the summer time.

The score of the game in which Crooks distinguished himself:

FOUR HOME RUNS FOR CROOKS

Western Association Game

Played at St. Paul—June 8, 1889

OMAHA	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Cooney, ss.....	3	2	0	0	3	0
Cleveland, 3b.....	5	2	2	5	4	2
Strauss, rf.....	3	3	1	0	0	0
CROOKS, 2b.....	5	5	5	4	3	1
Nagle, c.....	5	2	3	4	1	1
Willis, cf.....	5	0	0	2	0	1
Andrews, 1b.....	4	1	1	11	1	0
Canavan, lf.....	4	2	1	1	0	2
Clark, p.....	3	2	0	0	1	0
Nichols, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	38	19	13	27	13	7

ST. PAUL	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hawes, 1b.....	5	2	1	8	0	0
Murphy, cf.....	5	2	0	1	0	0
Carroll, rf.....	4	4	2	5	2	0
Reilly, 3b.....	6	2	2	0	0	0
Werrick, 2b.....	6	2	3	2	2	0
Daly, lf.....	5	2	2	1	0	2
Farmer, ss.....	5	0	2	0	0	3
Broughton, c.....	4	1	1	7	3	0
Mains, p.....	5	0	3	0	1	1
Totals	45	15	16	24	8	6

OMAHA	205	513	21x—19
ST. PAUL.....	203	324	100—15

Home runs—CROOKS, 4; Nagle, 2; Andrews, Carroll, Reilly. Two base hits—Werrick, 2; Daly. Stolen bases—Carroll, Reilly, Canavan. Double plays—Cleveland, CROOKS and Andrews; Carroll and Hawes. Struck out—By Mains, 6; by Clark, 2; by Nichols, 2. Bases on balls—Off Mains, 8; off Clark, 4; off Nichols, 1. Wild pitch—Mains. Passed ball—Nagle. Umpire—Andrew Cusick. Time—2.05.

WILLIAMS WAS NUMBER 11

When the major league seasons of 1922 started, ten players stood credited with the feat of having made three home runs in one game, Kenneth Williams of the St. Louis Browns raising the number of these athletes to 11 soon after the campaigns got under way. Baseball's expert accountants feel pretty sure that from 1876 to 1921, inclusive, they have all the individuals of the fast set who did what Mr. Williams did. Of the ten men nine were National Leaguers, one was employed in the American Association. The list printed in The Little Red Book is all right except that 1886 is given as the year in which Roger Connor made his three home runs in one game, when the year happened to be 1888. Compiler White probably will have this error corrected in the next issue of the child of his brain.

These were the ten major leaguers who made three home runs in one game previous to 1922 and certain accurate information as to the contests in question:

THE EARLIER WILLIAMSES.

EDWARD N. WILLIAMSON. Chicago Nationals, against Detroit at Chicago, May 30 (p. m.). 1884—Williamson batted four times and made four runs and four hits. The other blow obtained by the man whose record Ruth smashed in 1919 was a double. The Detroit pitchers were George Weidman and Frank W. Meinke. Chicago winning the game by a score of 12 to 2. Williamson caught this game for the White Sox, and an account of the combat credits him with handling Fred Goldsmith without a flaw.

ADRIAN CONSTANTINE ANSON, Chicago Nationals, against Cleveland at Chicago, August 6, 1884—Anson batted five times, his home runs being in succession. Cleveland pitcher, Moffatt; score of game, 13 to 4 in favor of Chicago. The previous day, against the same club and on the same grounds, Anson made two home runs off James McCormick, making a total of five circuit drives in two successive games—a red letter performance for the majors.

JOHN E. MANNING, Philadelphia Nationals, against Chicago at Chicago, October 9, 1884—Manning right fielder and lead-off man for the Quakers, batted five times. Not known whether or not his circuit drives were in succession. Chicago pitcher, John G. Clarkson; score of game, 19 to 7 in favor of Chicago.

GUY HECKER, Louisville American Association, against Baltimore at Louisville, August 15, (p. m.), 1886—Hecker, pitching, batted seven times and made six hits, his other safeties being two doubles and one single, according to one score, and three singles, according to another. Louisville won this game, 22 to 5, the Orioles' battery being Richard Conway and William Conway. The pitcher who lost this game now is a resident of Lowell, Mass., and the score of this game and certain other information pertaining to it is given later.

DENNIS L. BROUTHERS, Detroit Nationals, against Chicago at Chicago, September 10, 1886—Brouthers batted five times and scored four runs, making a single and a double in addition to his three drives for the full distance. Chicago pitcher, James McCormick, who that year won 16 games in succession. Score of this game, 14 to 8 in favor of Chicago.

ROGER CONNOR, New York Nationals, against Indianapolis at Indianapolis, May 9, 1888—Connor batted five times, scored three runs and had a single in addition to his three homers. The Hoosier pitchers were Egyptian John Healy and John McGeachy, the latter deserting his post in right to relieve Healy, who had a lame arm. Score of this game, 18 to 4 in favor of New York. It is carried in The Little Red Book as having been played in 1886, but Indianapolis was not in the National League then.

W. FRANK SHUGART, St. Louis Nationals, against Cincinnati at Cincinnati, May 10, 1894—Shugart batted five times, scored three runs and had a single in addition to his three homers. Cincinnati pitcher, Thomas W. Parrott; score of game, 18 to 9 in favor of Cincinnati. One of Shugart's home runs was made in the sixth inning and was followed by hits of the same

kind from the bats of George (Doggy) Miller and Heinie Peitz. Shugart was a shortstop, but he covered centre in this game.

WILLIAM JOYCE, Washington Nationals, against Louisville at Washington, August 20, 1894—Joyce batted five times, scored four runs and had a single in addition to his three homers, the four hits being made on his first four trips to the plate. The Senators needed the able bludgeoning of Scroppy Bill in this combat, for they fielded poorly in the seventh and the Colonels almost tied the score, which, at the end, was 8 to 7 in favor of Washington. Louisville pitcher in this game, Phil Knell.

THOMAS L. MCCREERY, Louisville, Nationals, against Philadelphia at Louisville, July 12, 1897—McCreery, who had been in a batting slump, made four trips to the plate and scored three runs. Philadelphia pitcher, John B. Taylor, (Jack Taylor, I); score of game, 10 to 7 in favor of Louisville. The Colonels had two Clarkes in their lineup—Frederick C., later Louisville and Pittsburgh manager, and William Winfield, who began the season of 1922 as manager of the Norfolk Virginia League club. In this game Edward J. Delahanty of the Phillies started a hitting streak that placed his name among the immortals.

JACOB C. BECKLEY, Cincinnati Nationals, against St. Louis, at St. Louis, September 26, 1897—Beckley batted five times against Wee Willie Sudhoff and scored three runs, the Reds winning this game by a score of 10 to 4. The Ohioans' pitcher was John Francis Dwyer, now a member of the Boxing Commission of New York. Dwyer was always alluded to as Frank Dwyer by the baseball writers and the guide books carried his name as Frank J. Dwyer, but John Francis Dwyer is correct.

WILLIAMS ONCE OBLIGED WITH THREE

Before passing on to the subject of the major leaguers who have made two home runs in one game (and disposing of that subject isn't going to take long), it seems pertinent to remark here that Kenneth Williams, who made three home runs in one major league game this year, had done the same thing before he started drawing salary from Philip DeCatesby Ball of the St. Louis American League club.

The date when Williams first inserted three home runs into one and the same conflict was June 3, 1917, at Portland, Ore., in a Pacific Coast League game between Portland and Vernon, Williams' team winning, 4 to 3, in 14 innings, entirely through his

work with the willow. John Walter Mails, now with Cleveland, worked in this game against A. Roy Mitchell, who saw service in the American League with St. Louis and Chicago and in the National League with Cincinnati. This was Williams' record in this game:

Second inning—Made home run with man on base, tying score.

Ninth inning—Made home run.

Eleventh inning—Doubled, but failed to score.

Fourteenth inning—Made home run, winning game.

Williams, on his other two trips to the plate, failed to hit safely.

A RAFT OF THEM

Once upon a time a gentleman whose business it is to compile a baseball guide conceived the bright idea of publishing in said guide a list of the major leaguers who had made two home runs in one game. He didn't have this information himself and went to another person for it. This person tried to side-step the request and told the demon compiler the list would be a terribly large one and that it would take a terribly long time to get it up and that when it was gotten up it wouldn't be complete. He spoke with authority on the subject and spoke with bitterness, but his words had no effect on the demon compiler, who told him to get busy and assemble the data.

For the next two weeks the demon compiler was receiving the information he asked for and when he had it all he decided that with the cost of white paper where it is and with the number of pages at his command it would be impossible to print this list, and as said before the list was incomplete.

Nobody knows how many players have made two home runs in major league games, but probably the player who has turned the trick oftenest is George Herman Ruth.

It is not at all certain that the record keepers have all the major leaguers who have made two home runs in one inning.

Robert Lincoln Lowe did this on May 30, 1894, for Boston against Cincinnati, and the score is printed elsewhere in this book.

Charles Jones of the Boston Nationals turned the trick on June 10, 1880, against Buffalo in the eighth inning and the score isn't going to be printed in this book, for the writer doesn't happen to have it. Possibly Charles W. Mears of Cleveland, Ohio, who bought the Will Rankin collection, has it and, if he has, it will see the light of day sometime.

ANOTHER ERROR FOR THE L. R. B.

Another error for The Little Red Book is not including in the list of major leaguers who have made two home runs in one inning the name of Edward (Jumbo) Cartwright, first baseman of the St. Louis American Association team of 1890. Mr. White has Cartwright down as having the major league record for batting in runs in one inning on Page 44, but his name also belongs on Page 43, along with the monakers of Robert Lincoln Lowe, Charles Jones and Louis Bierbauer.

This is supposed to be a complete list of the major leaguers who have made two home runs in one inning:

CHARLES JONES, Boston Nationals, against Buffalo, at Boston, June 10, 1880—eighth inning. Score not printed in this book and information on feat vague.

LOUIS BIERBAUER, Brooklyn Players', against Buffalo, at Brooklyn, July 12, 1890—third inning. Score of this game printed in this book, for game happened to contain more runs than any other major league contest.

EDWARD CARTWRIGHT, St. Louis American Association, against Philadelphia, at St. Louis, September 23, 1890—third inning. Score of this game printed in this book, for Cartwright seems to have been the only major leaguer who ever knocked in seven tallies in one session. He did this by making one homer with three on and one with two on. Before and after he did nothing.

ROBERT LINCOLN LOWE, Boston Nationals, against Cincinnati, at Boston, May 30, (p. m.), 1894—third inning. Score of this game printed previously in this book, Lowe making two other homers in it.

HOWLEY A HERO

Daniel Philip Howley, who coaches the Detroit pitchers and who assists Tyrus Raymond Cobb in directing the Tigers, frequently tells Heilmann & Co. they are not in his class as hitters. Howley holds a minor league record, for when Dan was manager of the Montreal Internationals he made two home runs with the bases filled in one game—the first off Walter (Rube) Manning, once of the Yankees, and the second off Fred Cook. These drives so jarred the mental poise of the Toronto manager—William J. (Derby Day) Clymer, now with Newark—that he threatened to quit the pastime, believing it was time to do so when Howley could cause such havoc.

TWO HOME RUNS WITH BASES FILLED

International League Game

Played at Montreal—July 24, 1915

MONTREAL	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Nash, ss.....	4	0	0	2	3	0
Irelan, 2b.....	5	3	2	3	3	0
Whiteman, cf.....	4	2	1	4	0	1
Flynn, 1b.....	5	1	2	7	0	0
Almeida, 3b.....	5	3	3	0	1	1
Smith, rf.....	4	2	3	2	0	0
Holden, lf.....	1	2	0	2	0	0
HOWLEY, c.....	4	2	2	7	0	0
Miller, p.....	4	0	1	0	1	0
Totals.....	36	15	14	27	8	2

TORONTO	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Gilbert, cf.....	4	1	1	3	0	0
Rath, 2b.....	4	3	4	2	2	0
Graham, 1b.....	4	1	2	11	1	1
Williams, lf.....	3	1	1	3	0	0
Daley, rf.....	3	0	1	0	0	0
Cather, 3b.....	1	0	1	1	4	0
Kocher, c.....	4	0	0	1	3	0
Wares, ss.....	4	0	1	3	4	1
Manning, p.....	1	0	0	0	2	0
Cook, p.....	3	0	0	0	1	0
Totals.....	31	6	11	24	17	2

MONTREAL...	0	4	3	0	0	0	6	2	x—15
TORONTO.....	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	—6

Two base hits—Smith, Whiteman, Flynn, Almeida. Three base hits—Gilbert, Graham. Home runs—HOWLEY 2, Irelan 2, Flynn. Sacrifices—Holden, Graham, Williams. Stolen bases—Almeida 3, Daley 2, Williams 2. Bases on balls—Off Miller 3, off Manning 3, off Cook 2. Struck out—By Miller 5, by Cook 1. Wild pitch—Miller. Hits—Off Manning, 6 in 2 and 1-3 innings. Umpires—Eckman and Freeman. Time—1.59.

PLAYER ONCE MADE EIGHT HOMERS

Balldom, disseminating information on players who made many home runs in one game, placed the limit for one battle as seven, with Harry Wright of the Cincinnati Reds as their author on June 12, 1867, against the Holt club, at or of Newport, Ky.

Catching for the Reading International League club when this season of 1922 started was a man who struck eight circuit blows in one game, this individual being J. J. Clarke, better known as Nig Clarke, who was with Cleveland for several years and who once led the American League in batting.

Clarke got his eight homers while playing with the Corsicana Texas League team in a game played at Ennis, Texas, on July 14, 1902, against Texarkana. The game was a regularly scheduled game and had been transferred to Ennis. For years nobody saw the score, but J. Doak Roberts, who once tried to sell a promising young outfielder named Tris Speaker to the St. Louis

Browns, always vouched for it and finally sent it to the writer, getting it, we surmise, from Dude Ransom of Corsicana, Tex.

Anyhow the present president of the Texas League, who claims to have every score of every Texas League game, sent the score on and it showed that Clarke's team won the game in which he made eight homers by a score of 51 to 3. The victors struck 53 blows, totalling 109 bases. J. Walter Morris, later a Cardinal shortstop under the McCloskey regime and still later president of the Texas League, played with the winners, who went through the season without being shut out and who once had a string of 27 straight victories.

Don't forget that to go through a season without being whitewashed is some record.

EIGHT HOME RUNS FOR ONE PLAYER

Texas League Game

Played at Ennis—July 14, 1902

CORSICANA	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Maloney, cf.....	6	5	3	5	0	0
Alexander, 2b.....	8	5	8	4	5	0
Ripley, rf.....	8	6	5	0	0	0
Pendleton, lf.....	8	6	8	1	2	0
Markley, 3b.....	7	7	6	3	4	0
O'Connor, 1b.....	8	7	7	8	0	0
CLARKE, c.....	8	8	8	3	1	0
Morris, ss.....	8	6	6	3	4	0
Wright, p.....	4	1	2	0	2	0
Totals.....	65	51	53	27	18	0

TEXARKANA	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Deskin, cf.....	5	1	2	6	1	0
Mulkey, 2b.....	4	0	1	0	2	1
Wolter, 3b.....	4	0	1	2	2	2
Wolf, c.....	4	1	1	2	2	0
Murphy, lf.....	4	0	1	3	1	0
DeWitt, p.....	3	0	1	0	2	0
Tackaberry, 1b.....	4	1	1	9	0	0
Dillon, rf.....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Burns, ss.....	4	0	0	4	3	2
Totals.....	36	3	9	27	13	5

Two base hits—Maloney, Alexander, Morris, Ripley. Three base hits—Markley, O'Connor. Home runs—CLARKE 8, O'Connor 3, Pendleton 2, Alexander 2, Maloney. Stolen bases—Maloney, Alexander, Morris, Ripley. Double plays—Morris, Alexander and O'Connor; Alexander, Morris and O'Connor; Markley, Alexander and O'Connor; Morris and Alexander; Burns and Tackaberry. Bases on balls—Off Wright 3, off DeWitt 13. Struck out—By Wright 2, by DeWitt 1. Umpires—Method and Cavender. Time—2.10.

MORE HOME RUN DATA

Quite a few minor leaguers have made three home runs in a game, but no list is complete. The first International League player to accomplish the feat was Joseph

W. Knight, left fielder of the Hamilton club, at Buffalo and against Buffalo on July 4, 1887. The Bison pitcher on this occasion was John J. Fanning and he was beaten 15 to 4, Knight having a single besides his three drives for the full distance.

Probably the first Eastern League player (the present Dan O'Neil directed organization is meant) to make three home runs in one game was Outfielder William Murphy of Hartford, at New Haven and against New Haven on May 9, 1889. At that time the Eastern was known as the Atlantic Association. Sworback was the New Haven pitcher in this game. The Weissmen of that time lost this game by a score of 10 to 4.

The American Association of the present time has a circuit that includes quite a few of the clubs that made up the old Northwestern League, and apparently the first Northwestern Leaguer to make three home runs in one game was George Rooks, outfielder of Oshkosh, against Eau Claire on June 16, 1886.

Outfielder William Bottenus of the Springfield Eastern League club made three home runs in two innings of the game with Binghamton at Binghamton, Barnett and Carey pitching, on July 25, 1893, and he might have made more only that he got into a row with the umpire—Herman Doescher—and got fired out of the combat. The Eastern League of that time is practically the International of today.

Scouting on the International League circuit at the present time is a man who made three home runs in one of its championship games, that scout being James Thomas McGuire of the Tigers. McGuire caught for Toronto in 1889 and on September 2 of that year against Hamilton and in Toronto made three home runs and a single off Pitcher Gibbs, the Maple Leafs winning by a score of 22 to 5.

NOT SURE ON THREE HOMERS IN ONE INNING DATA

It is not at all certain that the figure hounds have run to earth all the instances in which three batters have successively made home runs in one inning, but the list is fairly complete and is presented below:

May 31, 1890, Players' League—George Gore, William (Buck) Ewing and Roger Connor of New York, in eighth inning, off John Kinley Tener of Pittsburgh. New York made 12 tallies in this inning and 23 in the game, winning 23 to 3. John Kinley Tener later became governor of Pennsylvania, president of the National League and now is president of the Permanent Highways

Corporation, having his office in New York and being extremely willing to furnish a reason for the whaling he got in this fracas.

May 10, 1894, National League—W. Frank Shugart, George B. Miller and Henry Peitz of St. Louis, in sixth inning, off Thomas W. Parrott of Cincinnati. Reds won game, 18 to 9.

June 2, 1902, American League—Edward J. Delehanty, William Coughlin and George (Scoops) Carey of Washington in third inning off Clark Calvin Griffith of Chicago. After Wyatt Lee doubled in this session the Old Fox took himself out.

June 30, 1902, American League—Napoleon Lajoie, Charles Hickman and William J. Bradley of Cleveland in sixth inning off Charles W. (Jack) Harper of St. Louis. Home runs made on three pitched balls. Indians won game, 17 to 2.

NINE HOMERS THE GAME LIMIT

For a major league game the home run limit in nine, that number having cropped up in the contest in which Robert Lowe gathered four circuit clouts and the score of which is printed previously and it also having appeared in a seven inning game between Chicago and Cincinnati of the National League on the afternoon of July 4, 1895.

For one club the greatest number of home runs in a contest on the fast time circuits is seven. The data:

June 12, 1886, National League—Detroit, seven home runs off Charles Sweeney and Al Bauer of St. Louis, Wolverines winning, 14 to 7.

June 6, 1894, National League—Pittsburgh, seven home runs off William Lampe and Thomas Smith of Boston, Pirates winning, 27 to 11.

June 3, 1921, American League—Philadelphia, seven home runs off Hubert Leonard, Carl Holling and Bert Cole of Detroit, White Elephants winning, 15 to 9.

MADE A GRAND BEGINNING

William Duggleby, called Frosty Bill by some of the experts, is suspected to have been the one major leaguer to break in with a circuit drive that scored four runs. Duggleby's first National League game was on April 21, 1898, for the Phillies, in Philadelphia. In the second inning he came to bat with the bases filled, Monte Cross, Ed Abbatichio and Ed McFarland having been walked just previously by the opposing pitcher—J. Bentley Seymour of the Giants. Frosty Bill at once knocked the ball out of the lot, scoring everybody including himself.

A CAPABLE SUBSTITUTE

Charles Albert Bender, directing the destinies of the Reading International League club this year, possibly is the one pitcher who, in a game in an emergency capacity, helped himself to a brace of four-baggers. The Chief did this on May 8, 1906, at Boston against the pitching of Left-hander Jesse Tannehill when he took Topsy Hartsel's place in left field. Bender, at the time, was with the Athletics.

For the present no more remarks on home runs.

TRIPLES BY WHOLESALE

The wholesale triplers of the profession thus far have been George A. Strief, short-stop of the old Athletics, and William (Scrappy) Joyce, third baseman of the New York Giants. Each man jammed into one contest four three baggers and the American Association player, when he was doing this, also inserted for good measure a double, thus flushing five long hits in one afternoon.

Nowadays one hears quite a lot about lively balls and on June 25, 1885, when Strief was distinguishing himself there was used, according to a writer of that time, "an unusually hard and elastic ball." With it the Brooklyn, against whom Strief played, made 29 hits and the Athletics 15. The pitcher against whom Strief batted was John J. Harkins.

Scrappy Bill Joyce, when he made his four triples, faced two boxmen, these being Emerson (Pink) Hawley and James A. Gardner of the Pirates. Like Harkins these men were right-handers. Joyce made his four triples a dozen years after Strief did.

One of Joyce's 1897 companions was William (Kid) Gleason, now manager of the Chicago White Sox, and the day Scrappy Bill made four triples, Comiskey's field general handled fifteen out of sixteen chances at second.

Further information about the two tripling feats can be obtained from the box scores:

FOUR TRIPLES FOR STRIEF

American Association Game

Played at Brooklyn—June 25, 1885

ATHLETIC	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Purcell, lf.....	6	0	0	5	0	0
Stevey, lf.....	6	2	2	10	0	0
Larkin, cf.....	5	2	3	3	0	2
Coleman, rf-p.....	5	1	2	1	0	0
Corey, 3b.....	5	1	1	1	2	0
Quinton, c.....	5	2	0	3	2	1
STRIEF, ss.....	5	4	5	3	0	0
Stricker, 2b.....	4	2	1	0	5	1
Matthews, p-rf.....	5	0	1	1	2	1
Totals	46	14	15	27	11	5

BROOKLYN	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hotaling, cf.....	7	1	2	2	0	0
McClellan, 3b.....	7	1	3	0	2	2
Swartwood, lf.....	7	1	2	2	0	0
Phillips, 1b.....	7	4	4	8	1	2
Cassidy, rf.....	6	3	4	1	0	0
Pinckney, 3b.....	6	5	6	2	3	2
Smith, ss.....	6	3	2	1	4	0
Harkins, p.....	6	1	2	1	9	0
Krieg, c.....	3	1	2	4	2	1
Hayes, c.....	3	1	2	6	0	1
Totals	58	21	29	27	21	8
ATHLETIC.....	0	0	0	5	1	2
BROOKLYN..	0	3	0	0	5	10
					0	3
					2	14
					0	21

Two base hits—STRIEF, Hotaling, Hayes. Three base hits—STRIEF 4, McClellan, Phillips, Smith, Harkins. Home runs—Larkin 2, Stovey. Struck out—Athletics 9, Brooklyn 2. Wild pitches—Matthews 2, Coleman 1. Passed balls—Quinton 4, Hayes 2, Krieg 2. Umpire—John Kelly. Time—2.30.

FOUR TRIPLES FOR JOYCE

National League Game

Played at Pittsburgh—May 18, 1897

NEW YORK	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
VanHaltren, cf.....	5	1	1	1	0	0
Tiernan, rf.....	5	2	2	0	0	1
JOYCE, 3b.....	5	2	4	4	2	0
G. Davis, ss.....	5	2	2	2	3	1
Gleason, 2b.....	4	0	1	8	7	1
Holmes, lf.....	4	1	0	0	0	0
Clark, 1b.....	4	2	2	10	0	1
Warner, c.....	5	0	3	2	2	0
Doheny, p.....	5	1	1	0	6	0
Totals	42	11	16	27	20	4
PITTSBURGH	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Smith, lf.....	5	0	2	0	0	2
Ely, ss.....	5	0	1	0	2	0
H. Davis, 1b.....	5	1	2	11	0	0
Donnelly, 3b.....	4	1	0	2	2	0
Brodie, cf.....	5	0	2	2	0	0
Donovan, rf.....	3	1	0	0	0	0
Padden, 2b.....	4	0	2	2	2	0
Merritt, c.....	1	0	0	3	1	0
Leahey, c.....	1	1	0	7	2	1
Hawley, p.....	1	0	0	0	2	1
Gardner, p.....	2	1	0	0	2	0
Totals	36	5	9	27	13	4
NEW YORK		103	301	201	11	
PITTSBURGH		010	020	200	5	

Two base hits—Brodie, Padden. Three base hits—JOYCE 4. Home runs—Tiernan, G. Davis. Double plays—Doheny, G. Davis and Clark; Doheny, G. Davis and Gleason. Bases on balls—Off Doheny 4, off Gardner 2. Struck out—By Gardner 4, by Hawley 3, by Doheny 1. Hit by pitched balls—Gleason, Donovan. Wild pitch—Doheny. Passed ball—Merritt. Umpire—Robert Emslie. Time—2.20.

THE DOUBLING DEMONS

There appear to have been only nine major leaguers able to acquire four doubles in one game, but there probably were more. One of the men in question—Frank Isbell

of the Chicago Americans—got his quartette of four baggers in a contest for the championship of the universe. The nifty nine:

ADRIAN CONSTANTINE ANSON and ABNER F. DALRYMPLE, Chicago Nationals, against Buffalo on July 3, 1883. Bison pitcher, George H. Derby, who wasn't a hatter, but a shoemaker. Score, 31 to 7 in favor of the White Stockings, who crossed the plate so frequently because the Empire Staters spurned chances to retire them. Not one of Chicago's six runs in the fourth, nine in the eighth and four in the ninth was scored before chances had been offered to put the side out.

THOMAS J. TUCKER, Boston Nationals, on July 22, 1893, against New York.

JOSEPH JAMES KELLEY, Baltimore Nationals, against Cleveland, on September 3 (second game), 1894. Cleveland pitcher, Denton J. Young (Cy the First). Kelley, now a scout for the New York Americans, made five hits in five times at bat in this game and four hits in four times at bat in the first game of the double header—a total for the day of nine. Cleveland pitcher in earlier controversy—Sullivan.

EDWARD J. DELEHANTY, Philadelphia Nationals, against New York on May 13, 1899.

FRANK DILLON, Detroit Americans, against Milwaukee, on April 25, 1901, two of the hits coming in the ninth inning and the last winning the game, 14 to 13. Milwaukee pitchers—Emerson P. Hawley, Harry Peter Dowling and Berthold J. Hustling. Detroit team, managed by George Stallings, took this game from Milwaukee, managed by Hugh Duffy, by scoring ten runs in ninth and by score of 14 to 13.

FRANK ISBELL, Chicago Americans, against Chicago Nationals, in world's series' game, on October 13, 1906. Cub pitchers, Edward M. Reulbach, John A. Pfeister and Orval Overall.

SHERWOOD ROBERT MAGEE, Philadelphia Nationals, against St. Louis on June 17, 1914. The last of Magee's blows was a home run, but as there was a man on second and only one run was needed to decide game he only received credit for a two-bagger. Present rule relative to home runs in ninth or extra inning put into code in 1920.

C. C. CRAVATH, Philadelphia Nationals, against Cincinnati on August 8, 1915. Two of Wooden Shoes' doubles emptied the bases of their three tenants. Harry H. Davis, now a scout for the Philadelphia Americans, scored six players with two doubles when he was with the New York Giants on June 27, 1896, game being against Brooklyn, in-

nings in which he cleaned up being the fifth and ninth and the pitchers who suffered being Ed Stein and Bert Abbey.

HEYWOOD BROUN ONCE A SCRIBE

Heywood Broun, dramatic editor of the New York World, once was a baseball scribe, breaking into the pastime in 1909 or 1910 in Gotham on the Morning Telegraph. A couple of years later, when he had shifted over to the Tribune, he went South with the Giants as a war correspondent and it was soon after this that the fans were properly informed as to who held the major league record for the greatest number of hits in one game. The individual who held and who holds it—Wilbert Robinson, then coach for the McGrawites—told Broun he once had made seven hits in one game. Broun wrote that fact up, the matter was investigated and it was discovered that Uncle Wilbert was not a member of the Ananias Club and that once he had struck seven blows in a championship game.

That game was played on June 10, 1892, in Baltimore, the St. Louis club being the Orioles' opponents at the time and the pitching for the Missourians being done by Charles (Pretzel) Getzein, once a world's series' hero; one J. P. Young and by Theodore Breitenstein, a left-hander who lasted a long, long time. Robby batted seven times and made six singles and a double, his club winning on the basis of 25 to 4.

Did the Baltimore papers devote much space to this stunt of Your Uncle's?

Extremely little.

A promising young dopest of the Monumental City searched through all the public prints of the time to get the absolute low down on Whaling Wilbert's feat and discovered this:

NOT ONE PAPER PAID ANY ATTENTION TO THE STUNT.

It is an accepted fact, however, that when Robinson made his seven hits he batted in 11 runs, which is a major league record.

SEVEN HITS FOR ROBINSON

National League Game

Played at Baltimore—June 10, 1892

BALTIMORE	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Shindle, 3b.....	7	2	2	1	2	2
VanHaltren, rf.....	5	5	2	2	0	0
Halligan, 1b.....	5	3	2	13	0	0
Shoch, ss.....	6	4	5	0	4	1
Welch, cf.....	6	3	2	3	0	0
Gunson, lf.....	5	4	2	2	0	2
McGraw, 2b.....	6	3	3	3	7	1
ROBINSON, c.....	7	1	7	3	0	0
McMahon, p.....	7	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	54	25	25	27	16	6

ST. LOUIS	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Crooks, 2b.....	2	1	0	3	2	3
Carroll, lf.....	5	0	1	1	0	2
Werden, 1b.....	4	1	1	10	1	1
Glasscock, ss.....	4	1	1	2	1	0
Brodie, cf.....	4	0	2	2	1	0
Caruthers, rf.....	4	0	0	0	1	1
Pinckney, 3b.....	4	0	1	3	0	1
Buckley, c.....	4	0	0	2	1	0
Getzein, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
Young, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Bird, c.....	1	0	0	2	2	0
Stricker, 2b.....	3	0	1	2	2	0
Breitenstein, p.....	2	1	0	0	2	0
Totals	40	4	7	27	14	8

BALTIMORE	554	623	000—25
ST. LOUIS	100	002	100—4

Two base hits—ROBINSON, Shindle, Shoch, Glasscock. Three base hit—Shindle. Sacrifices—Werden, Glasscock, Brodie, Bird, Caruthers, Halligan, McMahon. Stolen bases—ROBINSON, McGraw, Welch. Struck out—By McMahon 3, by Breitenstein 2, by Young 1. Bases on balls—Off Young 2, off Getzein 3, off McMahon 1, off Breitenstein 1. Hit by pitched balls—Guns-son 2, Welch. Wild pitch—Young. Double play—Shindle, McGraw and Halligan. Passed ball—ROBINSON. Umpire—Timothy Hurst. Time—1.50.

Crooks, who played second for St. Louis in this game (they then were known as the Browns), was the player who batted in 13 runs for Omaha in one game; that score having been previously published, and Perry Werden, first baseman for the Missourians, was the world's home run king, by virtue of his 45 circuit drives for Minneapolis of the Western League in 1895, until Babe Ruth dethroned him in 1920.

BACK TO THE RUNS BATTED IN

Wilbert Robinson having batted in 11 runs in this game, a major league record, the time seems ripe to present the score of the contest in which Edward (Jumbo) Cartwright of the St. Louis American Association team established the major league record for the greatest number of markers driven in in an inning, that number being seven and the incident having been alluded to previously.

Cartwright was the headliner in the game played on September 23, 1890, in St. Louis between the Browns and the Athletics. Then, in the third inning, he assaulted a young Quaker pitcher named Green for two home runs, the first being made with three on the runway, the second with two. He made no more hits during the game, which lasted only seven innings and which resulted in a St. Louis victory, 21 to 2. The Athletics, in this game, were held hitless by a

newcomer to the Browns, a youth named Nichols, from some place in Illinois. The A's of September 23, 1890, were a terrible joke team—about as bad as the Pirates of the same era.

BATTED IN SEVEN RUNS IN ONE INNING

American Association Game

Played at St. Louis—September 23, 1890

ST. LOUIS	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
McCarthy, rf.....	4	3	2	2	0	0
Fuller, ss.....	5	2	3	1	2	0
CARTWRIGHT, 1b...	4	3	2	9	1	0
Duffee, cf-3b.....	4	3	3	0	1	1
Munyan, c.....	3	2	2	9	1	2
Campau, lf.....	4	2	0	0	0	0
Higgins, 2b.....	4	2	1	0	1	1
Gerhardt, 3b.....	2	1	1	0	0	0
Miller, cf.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Nichols, p.....	3	3	1	0	0	0
Totals	35	21	15	21	6	4

ATHLETIC	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Carman, 2b.....	4	0	0	1	1	1
Sweeney, cf.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Riddle, lf.....	4	0	0	3	0	1
Daily, c.....	3	0	0	4	0	1
Snyder, rf.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Knox, 1b.....	3	0	0	7	0	0
Sowders, 3b.....	2	0	0	2	0	1
Conroy, ss.....	3	1	0	3	3	1
Green, p.....	2	1	0	0	2	1
Totals	27	2	0	21	6	6

ST. LOUIS	0	1	11	0	6	1	2—21
ATHLETIC	0	0	2	0	0	0	0—2

Two base hit—Nichols. Home runs—CARTWRIGHT 2, Munyan, Duffee. Stolen bases—Campau 2, Fuller 2, McCarthy, Munyan. Double plays—Conroy, Carman and Knox; CARTWRIGHT and Fuller. Bases on balls—Off Nichols 9, off Green 9. Struck out—By Nichols 7, by Green 4. Wild pitches—Green 4. Passed ball—Munyan. Umpire—Herman Doescher.

GAME CONTAINING MOST RUNS

The major league game that contained the greatest number of runs was played in the Players' League. Brooklyn won it and Buffalo lost it and the score was 28 to 16. The Bisons, whose right fielder on July 12, 1890, was Cornelius McGillicuddy (better known as Connie Mack), were hard up for pitchers on their second trip through the East and in the game in Brooklyn called on a youth named Lewis to perform. He lasted three innings, yielded 20 runs and then retired to left field, Ed Beecher finishing the contest. In the last inning Lewis worked, Louis Bierbauer, second baseman of Ward's Wonders, made two home runs. Brooklyn's scrambled line-up was due to injuries to

George Andrews and Dave Orr. This is the score of the major league game that contained the greatest number of runs:

HEAVIEST SCORING EVENT

Players' League Game

Played at Brooklyn—July 12, 1890

BROOKLYN	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Ward, ss.....	5	5	3	5	4	4
Joyce, 3b.....	5	3	3	0	1	1
Andrews, cf.....	4	1	2	0	0	0
Orr, 1b.....	3	2	3	8	0	0
Bierbauer, 2b.....	5	3	2	3	9	2
VanHaltren, lf.....	6	3	1	0	1	2
McGeachy, rf.....	5	5	2	0	0	0
Daily, c-lb.....	5	3	3	10	0	1
Sowders, p.....	5	2	2	0	2	0
Sunday, cf.....	2	1	2	0	0	0
Hayes, c.....	4	0	0	1	1	1
Murphy, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	50	28	23	27	19	11

BUFFALO	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hoy, cf.....	6	3	2	3	0	0
Mack, rf.....	6	1	1	2	0	0
Wise, 2b.....	4	2	4	2	5	1
Beecher, lf-p.....	3	4	1	2	1	1
Rowe, ss.....	6	2	2	3	3	1
Rainey, 3b.....	6	2	1	1	1	1
Halligan, c.....	5	1	5	2	2	2
Carney, 1b.....	5	0	0	10	1	2
Lewis, p-lf.....	5	1	1	2	2	0
Totals	46	16	17	27	15	8

BROOKLYN	668	015	200—28
BUFFALO	401	020	414—16

Two base hits—Ward 2, McGeachy 2, Sunday, Hoy, Beecher, Halligan. Three base hits—Orr 2, Joyce, Sunday. Home runs—Bierbauer 2. Sacrifices—Joyce, Van Haltren, Mack, Wise, Halligan, Carney. Stolen bases—Ward 2, Daily 2, Joyce, Andrews, Sowders, Van Haltren, Hoy. Bases on balls—Off Lewis 7, off Murphy 3, off Beecher 3, off Sowders 2. Struck out—By Sowders 2, by Lewis 1. Double plays—Ward and Bierbauer; Rowe, Wise and Carney 2. Balk—Beecher. Wild pitches—Murphy 1, Lewis 1. Umpires—Knight and Jones.

ANSONITES SCORED 36 RUNS

Thirty-six is the record number of runs scored by a major league club in one game, Anson's Chicago team of 1897 running up this huge total against Louisville on June 29th. The Colonels acquired seven counters, Charles C. Fraser, commonly called "Chick," started to pitch for Louisville the day Anson's team went run mad and was replaced in the third by a young man from Paducah named Jones. The Ansonites scored in every inning, they all made runs and they all made hits. Barry McCormick, National League umpire now, was the leading swatter of the huge afternoon, with six blows. The score of this classic:

A RECORD FOR RUNS

National League Game

Played at Chicago—June 29, 1897

CHICAGO	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Everett, ss.....	7	3	2	0	3	0
McCormick, ss.....	8	5	6	4	1	0
Lange, cf.....	7	4	4	4	0	0
Anson, 1b.....	4	4	1	10	1	0
Ryan, rf.....	6	5	2	0	0	0
Decker, lf.....	4	2	3	0	0	0
Connor, 2b.....	6	4	4	2	3	0
Callahan, p.....	7	4	5	1	2	0
Donohue, c.....	6	3	3	5	1	0
Thornton, lf.....	2	2	2	1	0	1
Totals	57	36	32	27	11	1

LOUISVILLE	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Clarke, lf.....	4	0	3	2	1	0
McCreery, rf.....	4	1	0	0	0	0
Pickering, cf.....	5	1	2	1	3	3
Stafford, ss.....	5	1	0	3	8	0
Werden, 1b.....	5	1	3	14	1	1
Dexter, 3b.....	5	0	4	2	6	1
Butler, c.....	5	0	0	3	0	2
Johnson, 2b.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraser, p.....	0	0	0	1	2	0
Jones, p.....	3	2	1	0	0	0
Delahanty, 2b.....	3	1	1	1	1	2
Totals	39	7	14	27	22	9

CHICAGO	357	121	278—36
LOUISVILLE	001	050	100—7

Two base hits—Callahan 2, Werden 2, Dexter 2, Everett, Ryan, Decker, Jones, Donohue, Delehanty. Three base hits—Lange, McCormick, Connor. Home runs—Ryan, McCormick. Sacrifices—Everett, McCreery. Stolen bases—McCormick 2, Lange 2, Connor, Callahan, Donohue. Bases on balls—Off Callahan 2, off Fraser 5, off Jones 5. Struck out—By Callahan 4. Hit by pitched balls—Ryan, Decker. Passed balls—Butler. Umpire—John Sheridan. Time—2.15.

MORE GAMES WITH 30 RUNS

Here are the other major league games in which one team rang the scoring gong 30 or more times:

July 22, 1876, National League—Chicago 30, Louisville 7.

July 24, 1882, National League—Chicago 35, Cleveland 4, White Sox getting 15 singles, 10 doubles, one triple and three home runs.

June 9, 1883, National League—Boston 30, Detroit 8, Beaneaters making 28 hits for a total of 46 bases off Weidman and Mansell.

July 3, 1883, National League—Chicago 31, Buffalo 7, White Sox making 32 hits for a total of 50 bases off George H. Derby.

June 26, 1890, Players' League—Philadelphia 30, Buffalo 12, Quakers making 28 hits for a total of 41 bases off Charles B. (Lady) Baldwin, who, in the world's series of 1887, won six out of seven games for Detroit from Comiskey's St. Louis Browns.

September 10, 1891, American Association—Milwaukee 30, Washington 3, Brewers making 23 hits for a total of 31 bases off Frank Foreman and Gilbert Hatfield. Milwaukee had just taken Cincinnati's place in the American Association and it was the team's first appearance at home. Does anyone know of a more auspicious debut?

June 18, 1893, National League—Cincinnati 30, Louisville 12, Reds making 19 singles, four doubles, five triples and three home runs off Rhodes. Flying start obtained by winners, who made 14 runs in first inning.

A 41 TO 9 GAME

St. Paul, of the Western League, a team managed by Charles Comiskey, defeated Minneapolis 41 to 9 at Minneapolis on July 5, 1896, Byron Bancroft Johnson being the party to whom the official score was sent, as he then was president, secretary and treasurer of the Western League, which was the forerunner of the American League. In this clouting classic the Apostles scored in every inning and emitted eight home runs, the Miller pitchers being John Healy, Carney and Connor. Jack Glasscock, Comiskey's shortstop, batted nine times in this scrap, scored seven runs and made eight hits, two being doubles and one being a home run. Anyone interested in heavy scoring events would do well to look up the Western League of this period.

ANOTHER GAME ALMOST AS LARGE

Nine years earlier—on June 15, 1887—Lowell of the New England League won over Haverhill of the same organization 41 to 7 in a game that lasted only 7 innings. Tim Shinnick, who was one of the stars of the New York State League when John Conway Toole, now president of the International, umpired in it, played with the winners, while Fred Doe, who probably knows more about New England baseball than anyone else, pastimed with the losers.

There are plenty of large scores to be found in minor league games if one takes the trouble to look for them. The two cited above are among the largest.

PITCHED WHEN HECKER WAS HEAVY SCORER

In Lowell at the present time lives the man who pitched the day Guy Hecker set the major league game record for runs scored at seven. That pitcher was Richard Conway of Baltimore. Hecker, in the game in question, made according to some scribes, three home runs, two doubles and a single;

according to others, he made three home runs and three singles.

If Sir Guy did what his most ardent admirers claimed he did he hit for a total of 17 bases on Conway. Frank Fennelly of the Atlantic City club, on May 25, 1882, obtained one double, three triples and two home runs in one game—an aggregate of 19. Fennelly had plenty of chances to bat against Hecker later, for he played with Cincinnati and the Athletics.

The last season Sir Guy put in with the Louisville team was 1889 and that year the Colonels lost 111 games. Then he went to the Pittsburgh National League club and it promptly lost 114. Both teams Hecker was with established records for their leagues for consecutive defeats and Guy was regarded as a Jonah.

However, on August 15, 1886, he was not a Jonah to himself, for witness what he did:

SEVEN RUNS FOR HECKER

American Association Game

Played at Louisville—August 15, 1886

LOUISVILLE	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Kerins, 1b.....	5	3	2	9	0	0
HECKER, p.....	7	7	6	0	0	0
Broyning, lf.....	7	2	3	4	0	0
Cross, c.....	7	0	2	4	1	0
Werrick, 3b.....	4	1	0	1	2	0
Wolf, rf.....	6	1	1	0	0	1
White, ss.....	5	3	4	3	2	1
Mack, 2b.....	6	2	2	3	7	2
Sylvester, cf.....	5	3	3	3	0	0
Totals	52	22	23	27	12	4

BALTIMORE	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
O'Connell, cf.....	4	1	0	6	0	0
Manning, rf.....	4	0	1	1	0	1
Muldoon, 2b.....	4	0	1	2	1	1
Sommer, lf.....	4	0	0	4	0	0
Davis, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	0	2
R. Conway, p.....	3	1	0	0	2	0
Scott, 1b.....	4	1	2	9	0	0
Macular, ss.....	4	1	1	1	3	0
W. Conway, c.....	4	1	0	4	1	1
Totals	34	5	4	27	7	5

LOUISVILLE	150	104	245	—22
BALTIMORE	020	030	000	—5

Two base hits—HECKER 2, Cross, White, Macular. Home runs—HECKER 3. Struck out—By HECKER 4, by Conway 4. Bases on balls—Off Conway 6, off HECKER 4. Passed balls—Cross 1, Conway 1. Umpire—Walsh.

SCORED SIX RUNS IN GAMES

Here are some, but not all, of the major leaguers who have scored six runs in games: JAMES E. WHITNEY, Boston Nationals—June 9, 1883, in game with Detroit. Whitney's team made 30 runs.

MICHAEL J. TIERNAN, New York Nationals—June 15, 1887, in game with Philadelphia. Tiernan's team made 29 runs.

MICHAEL J. KELLY and EZRA B. SUTTON, Boston Nationals—August 27, 1887, in game with Pittsburgh. Their team made 28 runs.

ROBERT LINCOLN LOWE, Boston Nationals—May 3, 1895, in game with Washington. Lowe's team made 27 runs.

CLARENCE H. BEAUMONT, Pittsburgh Nationals—July 22, 1899, in game with Philadelphia. Beaumont's team made 18 runs. "Ginger" laid down and beat out in this game six infield bunts, Wiley Piatt being the Quaker pitcher and "Chick" Fraser filling in at third.

WALKED SIX TIMES, SCORED SIX TIMES

Harry Hulen of the Minneapolis Western League club, on August 1, 1895, scored six runs in a game against Grand Rapids without being at bat once. Every time he was up he was passed by the Michigan pitchers, who were George Borchers, Tommy Niland and Jimmy Callopy. The last named is now in Holyoke, Mass. Hulen additionally stole five bases.

ALSO GOT SIX PASSES

Walter Wilmot of the Chicago Nationals got six passes in a game with Cleveland on August 22, 1891, but he didn't score six runs. Before that and since the record number of gifts for a major league player in one contest was and is five.

MEN WHO HAVE MADE SIX HITS

Thirty-three names now adorn the list of major leaguers who, batting six times in games, have made six hits—and the list doesn't include all the men who have done so. Each year brings discoveries along this line and the last of the published lists omitted Jack Boyle, originally a catcher and then a first baseman of the Phillies, and John McTamany, outfielder of the Kansas City American Association team.

Edward J. Delahanty is the only major leaguer who twice made six hits in games, doing so once with the Cleveland Players' League club and once as a member of the Phillies.

Clarence Beaumont of the Pirates ranks in a class by himself as having scored six runs when he was making his six hits, all these being bunts, by the way.

Daniel Murphy of the Athletics is the one pastimer to get six blows when he was making his first appearance in the American League. He had previously played in the National, so Danny cannot be credited with

tearing off half a dozen blows on the occasion of his major league debut.

Only for a bit of misfortune Murphy might have made seven hits the day he made six. The bit of misfortune lay in his train being late and his not arriving at the park of the Boston Americans until the first inning had been played.

In their collection of safeties, five men—one from the National and one from the American Leagues and three from the American Association—included hits of each kind. Larry Twitchell had five long hits and one short one; Ted Larkin, Buck Weaver I and Dave Orr, four long ones and two short ones, and Bobby Veach, three long ones and the same number of short ones. Guy Hecker either made three long hits or five long hits, whichever score one desires to use.

Using the score in which he is given five extra base smashes entitled Sir Guy to a total of 17 bases on his six drives. The aggregate of Larry Twitchell's drives is 16, of Weaver's 14, of Orr's 13, and of Larkin's 13. Veach's blows were worth 12 bases.

Lew Dickerson of Worcester seems to have been the first big leaguer to make six hits in six times at bat in one game, doing so in 1881. Possibly somebody did the same thing before that.

Only once did two players make six hits in the same controversy. The players were Jack Doyle and Billy Keeler of Baltimore.

This is the most complete list of six-hit men ever published, but it isn't a complete list:

THE SIX-HIT MANUFACTURERS (Arranged Alphabetically)

DID ACT TWICE

EDWARD J. DELAHANTY, Cleveland Players' and Philadelphia National—June 2, 1890, three singles, two doubles and one triple off Mark Baldwin, Chicago; June 16, 1894, five singles and one double off Pfann and McGuire, Cincinnati.

ONLY ONE APPEARANCE

DAVID JAMES BANCROFT, New York Nationals—June 28, 1920, six singles off Lee Meadows, Philip Weinert and Walter Betts, Philadelphia.

CLARENCE H. BEAUMONT, Pittsburgh Nationals—July 22, 1899, six infield singles off Wiley Piatt, Philadelphia. Also scored six runs.

JOHN J. BOYLE, Philadelphia Nationals—July 6, 1893 (11 inning game), five singles and one double off William F. Hutchinson, Chicago.

WALTER S. BRODIE, Baltimore Nationals—July 9, 1894, three singles, two doubles and one triple off Frank Killen and

Thomas Colcolough, Pittsburgh. Pirates had a nine run lead at end of fourth on Orioles, who then started hitting and won out, 14 to 10.

ROGER CONNOR, St. Louis Nationals—June 1, 1895, three singles, two doubles and one triple off Jouett Meekin, New York. Meekin had a sore arm, but the Giants' manager made him pitch. He yielded 30 hits and his team was beaten, 23 to 2.

GEORGE WILLIAM CUTSHAW, Brooklyn Nationals—August 9, 1915, six singles off George Pierce and Alfred (Pete) Standridge, Chicago.

GEORGE STACEY DAVIS, New York Nationals—August 15, 1895, three singles, two doubles and one triple off Wilfred Carsey, John B. Taylor and Albert Orth, Philadelphia. Phillies won this game, 23 to 9, Orth then making his first National League appearance. William J. Shettsline, business manager of the Phillies, was the scout who discovered the Curveshoe Wonder.

JEREMIAH DENNY, Indianapolis Nationals—May 4, 1889, four singles, one double and one home run off James Galvin and Harry Staley, Pittsburgh.

LEW P. DICKERSON, Worcester Nationals—June 16, 1881, five singles and one triple off John Lynch, Buffalo.

MICHAEL J. DONLIN, Baltimore Americans—June 24, 1901, two singles, two doubles and two triples off C. Roscoe Miller, Detroit. Donlin now dallies with the drama and the movies.

JOHN JOSEPH DOYLE, Baltimore Nationals—September 3, 1897, four singles and two doubles off Frank Donahue and Coleman, St. Louis.

JOHN W. GLASSCOCK, New York Nationals—September 27, 1890, six singles off Anthony J. Mullane, Cincinnati.

RICHARD HARLEY, St. Louis Nationals—June 24, 1897 (12 inning game), five singles and one double off James Hughey and Jesse Tannehill, Pittsburgh. Harley practically ended John McGraw's playing career when he spiked him unintentionally in the knee in 1901. Harley had 11 putouts in the outfield in a game against Washington, June 30, 1898.

ERWIN K. HARVEY, Cleveland Americans—April 25, 1902, six singles off William Reidy, St. Louis. Harvey is now an entomologist on the Pacific Coast.

GUY HECKER, Louisville Association—August 15, 1886, one single, two doubles and three home runs off Richard Conway, Baltimore.

WILLIAM H. KEELER, Baltimore Nationals—September 3, 1897, five singles and one triple off Frank Donahue and Coleman, St. Louis.

TED LARKIN, Philadelphia Association—June 16, 1885, two singles, two doubles, one triple and one home run off Edward Morris, Pittsburgh.

JAMES J. MTAMANY, Kansas City Association—June 15, 1888, five singles and one home run off Elmer Smith and John Corkhill, Cincinnati.

DANIEL F. MURPHY, Philadelphia Americans—July 8, 1902, five singles and one home run off George Prentiss, Denton J. Young and Merle Theron Adkins, Boston, in his first American League game. Murphy reached park late and did not play until second inning. Castro played his position in first inning.

WILLIAM G. NANCE, Detroit Americans—July 13, 1901, five singles and one double off August Weyhing, Harry Peter Dowling, James R. McAleer and William J. Bradley, Cleveland.

WILLIAM D. O'BRIEN, Brooklyn Association—August 8, 1889, three singles and three doubles off William Widner and Henry Gastright, Columbus.

DAVID L. ORR, New York Association (Metropolitans)—June 12, 1885, two singles, two doubles, one triple and one home run off Robert Lee Caruthers, St. Louis.

GEORGE B. PINCKNEY, Brooklyn Association—June 25, 1885, six singles off Robert Matthews and John Coleman, Athletics. "An unusually hard and elastic ball was used," says a scribe.

WILLIAM SHINDLE, Philadelphia Players—August 26, 1890, three singles, two doubles and one triple off William McGill and Enoch Bakely, Cleveland.

CHARLES SYLVESTER STAHL, Boston Nationals—May 31, 1899, six singles off Hugh Hill, John Stivetts and James Hughey, Cleveland.

JACOB STENZEL, Pittsburgh Nationals—May 14, 1896, six singles off Harry Dolan and Sullivan, Boston.

THOMAS J. TUCKER, Washington Nationals—July 15, 1897, five singles and one double off Philip (Red) Ehret and William P. Rhines, Cincinnati. Rhines was one of the first submarine artists.

LAWRENCE TWITCHELL, Cleveland Nationals—August 15, 1889, one single, one double, three triples and one home run off Michael J. Madden, Boston. Twitchell pitched part of this game for the Indians of old, they scoring in every inning and winning 19 to 8.

ROBERT H. VEACH, Detroit Americans—September 17, 1920 (12 inning game), three singles, one double, one triple and one home run off Samuel Pond Jones, Harry C. Harper and Benjamin Karr, Boston.

WILLIAM B. WEAVER, Louisville Association—August 12, 1890, two singles one

double, two triples and one home run off Lincoln and Mars, Syracuse. The next day, off Titcomb of Rochester, Weaver made four hits in five trips to the plate.

JAMES THOMAS WILLIAMS, Baltimore Americans—August 25, 1902, four singles, one double and one triple off Clark Calvin Griffith and Dummy Leitner, Chicago.

CHARLES L. ZIMMER, Cleveland Nationals—July 11, 1894, (10 inning game), four singles and two doubles off George B. (Win) Mercer, Washington.

MOST HITS IN GAME—36

Thirty-six hits seem to be the most for a major league game, the Phillies getting this number off a Colonel curver named Wadsworth on August 17, 1894, and winning then 29 to 4. Some other individual probably would have had the misfortune to have yielded the greatest number of safeties if Wadsworth's backstop—Weaver—only had clung to a third strike in the first inning. He didn't, and after this the Phillies scored six runs.

Every Philadelphia batter made one or more hits in which the club batting record for the major leagues was set, Sam Thompson acquiring six—three singles, a double, a triple and a home run. He batted seven times.

This is the score of the major league game in which the largest number of hits was made by one club:

THIRTY-SIX SAFETIES FOR PHILLIES

National League Game

Played at Philadelphia—August 17, 1894

PHILADELPHIA	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hamilton, cf.....	7	3	5	1	0	0
Boyle, 1b.....	8	3	3	9	2	0
Cross, 3b.....	8	1	1	2	5	1
Delahanty, lf-2b.....	7	5	4	4	3	0
Thompson, rf.....	7	4	6	0	0	0
Hallman, 2b.....	1	2	1	1	2	0
Buckley, c.....	1	1	1	0	0	0
Sullivan, ss.....	7	4	5	3	0	0
Carsey, p.....	7	3	4	3	0	0
Grady, c.....	6	3	5	3	0	0
Turner, lf.....	5	0	1	1	0	0

Totals 64 29 36 27 12 1

LOUISVILLE	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Brown, cf.....	4	1	1	3	0	0
Clarke, lf.....	3	2	2	3	0	1
Grim, 2b.....	4	1	1	4	4	2
Flaherty, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	4	0
Smith, rf.....	4	0	1	4	1	0
Lutenberg, 1b.....	4	0	0	9	4	0
Richardson, ss.....	4	0	1	1	3	0
Weaver, c.....	1	0	0	1	0	1
Wadsworth, p.....	4	0	1	1	1	0
Zahner, c.....	2	0	0	0	0	0

Totals 34 4 8 27 17 4

PHILADELPHIA	606	231	524	—29
LOUISVILLE	000	202	000	—4

Two base hits—Carsey, Boyle, Thompson, Grady, Sullivan, Brown. Three base hit—Thompson. Home runs—Thompson, Cross, Grim. Stolen bases—Boyle 3, Hamilton, Delahanty. Double plays—Cross, Hallman and Boyle; Grim and Lutenberg. Bases on balls—Off Carsey 3, off Wadsworth 2. Struck out—By Carsey 1, by Wadsworth 1. Wild pitch—Wadsworth. Passed balls—Weaver 2. Umpire, Timothy J. Keefe. Time—2.05.

THE COURTEOUS WESTERN UNION

Detroit's nine young men had 18 runs scored on them in one inning by Anson's Chicago White Stockings once and naturally the public prints of that place wanted quite a few of the harrowing details. The score for the *Free Press* came in minus the assists and errors for the vanquished and it was printed that way, the sporting editor (who may have been Charles F. Mathison, now of the New York Herald) making this comment:

"The *Free Press* would be pleased to submit the full score of this remarkable game to its readers, but the Western Union Telegraph Company, which has now no excuse for poor service, has furnished it bob-tailed and in ludicrous deformity it is submitted below. The company was requested to supply the missing links, but the head operator declined to do so."

In the large inning, which is the largest on record in a major league game, 23 men batted and 18 scored. Fourteen runs were scored before a man was put out and before Manager Dan O'Leary changed pitchers. Chicago got 18 hits in this inning and Thomas Everett Burns made three of them—two doubles and one home run.

The score of this remarkable game, said score being from the *Chicago Tribune*:

MAJORS' LARGEST INNING

National League Game

Played September 6, 1883, at Chicago

CHICAGO	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Dalrymple, lf.....	6	3	2	1	0	1
Gore, cf.....	7	2	3	3	0	0
Kelly, c-2b.....	7	3	3	4	2	1
Anson, 1b-c-p.....	6	3	4	13	0	0
Williamson, 3b-p-c.....	6	3	3	0	4	0
Burns, ss.....	6	4	4	3	5	1
Pfeffer, 2b-3b.....	6	2	3	1	4	0
Goldsmith, p-1b.....	6	3	3	1	4	0
Sunday, rf.....	6	3	3	1	0	1

Totals 56 26 28 27 19 4

DETROIT	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Wood, cf.....	4	2	3	4	0	0
Farrell, 3b.....	5	0	1	1	1	2
Powell, 1b.....	5	1	0	11	1	0
Hanlon, 2b.....	4	2	0	0	7	0
Bennett, lf.....	5	1	1	1	0	0
Houck, ss.....	4	0	1	0	0	0
Trott, c.....	3	0	1	3	1	0
Weidman, p-rf.....	4	0	0	1	4	1
Burns, rf-p.....	4	0	1	2	0	2
Totals	38	6	8	*23	14	5

*Sunday out, interfering with fielder

CHICAGO ..	1	0	3	1	2	1	18	0	x—26
DETROIT ..	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1—6

Two base hits—Burns (Chicago) 3, Anson 2, Goldsmith 2, Pfeffer 2, Kelly, Houck, Gore, Wood, Williamson, Bennett Trott. Three base hit—Gore. Home run—Burns (Chicago). Bases on balls—Chicago 1, Detroit 2. Passed balls—Trott 3, Kelly 2, Anson 2. Wild pitches—Goldsmith 1, Williamson 1. Struck out—Bennett, Kelly, Williamson, Hanlon, Houck, Sunday. Umpire—Decker. Time—2.25.

A FRUITFUL FIRST ROUND

Boston's National League representatives, on the morning of Bunker Hill Day, 1894 (the date was June 18), gave Baltimore's Orioles the warmest welcome on record in fast company by scoring 16 runs against them in the pry-off period. One pitcher worked all through this session for the Marylanders, this pitcher being Tony Mullane, frequently referred to in this history (or whatever you call it) as Anthony J. Mullane.

Twenty-two men faced the Count in this large inning, 11 hits being made, seven passes being given and one athlete being vaccinated. Mullane's catcher—Wilbert Robinson, Brooklyn manager now—took himself out at the end of the opening round in order to be in shape for the afternoon game, which game the Orioles, recuperating, won then, 9 to 7. In the morning they lost 24 to 7, Mullane being relieved in the seventh by Bert Inks, a young left-hander.

This is what happened in the largest first inning ever played in a major league:

Lowe singled to right; Long singled to right; Duffy walked; McCarthy doubled; Nash singled; Tucker singled; Bannon made a home run; Ganzel flied to Brodie; Stivetts made a home run; Lowe was hit by a pitched ball; Long singled; Duffy made a home run; McCarthy walked; Nash fanned; Tucker walked; Bannon walked; Ganzel walked; Stivetts singled; Lowe singled; Long walked; Duffy walked; McCarthy forced Duffy at second.

Boston and Baltimore also were involved in the largest closing inning on record in

the National League and involved in it just previously to their meeting of June 18, 1894.

On April 24th of that year, in Baltimore, the Orioles, taking their last turn at bat against Boston, were behind, 3 to 1. They went after Charley Nichols so viciously he was pulled and then kept up their rough work when Jack Stivetts supplanted the Kid, scoring 14 runs before the third out was recorded. Many of the tallies the Orioles got in the ninth that day proved superfluous, managers then not having learned the wisdom of having their teams, when at home, bat last. It used to be thought an advantage to bat first, for then one got the initial crack at the new ball.

In some leagues—smaller ones, of course—a club could go through the season with a dozen balls. Each game would be started with the same new ball and woe be to the player who hit at the first ball, for it came right out of play after the pitcher had flung it once to the backstop.

The first extra inning that was a real large one was the eleventh, in the game between Kansas City and Detroit, of the National League, on July 21, 1886. Then the Cowboys broke up the game properly, scoring 10 runs off Charles (Pretzel) Getzein. The blow-up of the Wolverines so exasperated their manager—William Henry Watkins—that he tacked a \$25 fine on Ned Hanlon, his centre fielder and a \$100 fine on Getzein, each run Kansas City scored in the eleventh period thus costing the Detroit pitcher \$10.

AUTHORITY FOR THE GORE FEAT

George Gore of Chicago and William R. Hamilton of Philadelphia, National Leaguers both, are credited with the greatest number of stolen bases in one game—seven—and quite a few inquiries have been made as to how Gore got credit for stealing seven bases in 1881 when stolen bases were not reported then.

The S. B.'s were not in the summaries then, but the able athletes were filching sacks at that time and here is the authority for the feat:

Story from the *Chicago Tribune* of June 26, 1881—Chicago won over Providence by virtue of superiority in every point of play, but notably so in base running. Gore's performances in this line were something phenomenal. Out of four times at bat, once getting his base on balls, he made three clean hits, stole second base five times and stole third base twice—a record which as a whole has probably never been equalled in a league game. The final score was 12 to 8.

So Gore did steal seven bases on June 25, 1881, even if the score doesn't show it.

The date Hamilton stole seven bases was August 31, 1894, the Phillies playing Washington that day. The game lasted only eight innings. The Senators' battery consisted of Wynne, a newcomer to the National League, and Dugdale.

To make up for having a Washington battery responsible for the greatest number of steals by a player in a major league game, Charles A. (Duke) Farrell, catcher of the District of Columbia team nailed eight Orioles who tried to steal second in a game played three years later.

Win Mercer was the Washington pitcher in this game, which was played on May 11, 1897, in Washington, with Baltimore winning 6 to 3 despite Farrell's great throwing.

The Pirates could have used a catcher of the Farrell type 17 years earlier in their game at the Polo Grounds. On May 23, 1890, the Giants stole 17 bases on the Pittsburgh battery of Schmitt and Miller, Joe Hornung getting six of these steals.

Schmitt was a note-book pitcher. He had a little memorandum book in which he used to jot down the peculiarities of the men who batted against him, but evidently on May 23, 1890, the studious twirler must have mislaid this book or forgotten what he had written, for the Giants pestled him for 19 hits and had as many stolen bases as runs.

Twenty-two years elapsed in the major leagues before another player swiped six cushions in a game (Hamilton swiped seven, not six). Then Edward Trowbridge Collins of the Athletics, who played under the alias of Sullivan when he first pastimed in the American League, twice did what Joe (Ubbo) Hornung had done once. The two feats came close together. The dope on them:

EDDIE COLLINS TWICE STEALS SIX BASES

September 11, 1912, at Detroit—Six stolen bases against Detroit, Joe Lake being Tiger pitcher and Bradley Koehler, Tiger catcher.

September 22, 1912, at St. Louis—Six stolen bases against St. Louis, Mack Allison, Samuel Leroy Napier and Roy Mitchell being Brown pitchers and James Stephens and Walter Alexander Brown, catchers. Collins stole second, third and home in the seventh inning.

Joshua Devore, midget outfielder and a world's series' star in 1912, never stole his way from first to the plate in one inning during his career in the National, but on June 12th of the same year in which Collins got a dozen thefts in two games, Joshua pinched four hassocks in one stanza. That stanza was the ninth of a game with Boston,

Bradley Hogg and Whitehouse constituting the Braves' battery then. Devore got on twice in the ninth and each time stole second and third. He had no steals previously.

LITERATURE ON SACRIFICING SLIGHT

There isn't much sacrifice-hitting literature in existence. A man might be the most wonderful bunter in the world and yet fans wouldn't get deeply excited over him nor would special stories be written about him.

The most notable feats in sacrifice bunting were when players advanced their men four times in one game in this manner. William Hallman the First got credit for four sacrifice hits in a game in the Players' League in 1890, but perhaps all these were not bunts.

Athletes who have laid down four taps that advanced runners in one game are as follows:

WADE HAMPTON KILLEFER, Washington Americans—Against Detroit, August 27, 1910, in first game and then in second, he bunted first time up, making five sacrifices in a row.

JACOB ELLSWORTH DAUBERT, Brooklyn Nationals—Against Philadelphia, August 15, 1914, four sacrifice bunts.

JOHN J. BARRY, Boston Americans—Against Cleveland, August 21, 1916, four sacrifice bunts.

RAYMOND JOHNSON CHAPMAN, Cleveland Americans—Against Chicago, August 31, 1919, four sacrifice bunts.

August, you will observe, is the favorite month for sacrifice bunting feats to be pulled off in.

As for anything out of the ordinary in sacrifice flies, there is just one performance worth mentioning. On May 5, 1909, Harry Steinfeldt of the Cubs scored Heinie Zimmerman from third three times with fly balls, the game being against Cincinnati and Chicago winning it, 3 to 2.

THE GALLANT DEFENDERS

Much attention so far has been paid to the heroes of the attack, little to the bulwarks of the defense. The principal bulwark, of course, is the pitcher and now he seems to be coming into his own again after a couple of years when the batsman reigned supreme.

Major league presidents, minor league presidents, too, seem to think that the dear old public, which pays the freight, loves earned run data on the boxmen whereas, as a matter of fact, the d. o. p. cares very little for information of this kind. No pitcher, because he has allowed only a small per-

centage of earned runs to his opponents, ever has attracted many cash customers to a ball park. On the contrary, a strikeout king or a man who is downing everybody with great ease will bring the fans to the orchards.

Elimination of freak deliveries has reduced the number of whiffing monarchs to such an extent that now there are practically none. Walter Johnson seems to be about the last of them. Urban Shocker of the St. Louis Browns occasionally does something out of the ordinary in the whiffing line, but he doesn't do it on purpose and he does do it with the spit ball.

Shocker originally was a catcher and when he started pitching knew nothing about the moist delivery. His curve ball wasn't much, and it looked as if he would have to return to mask and mit work if he intended to remain in the pastime.

At this time Shocker was with the Ottawa club of the Canadian League, that club being managed by Frank Joseph Shaughnessy. Notre Dame graduate and present leader of the Syracuse Internationals. Shaughnessy suggested that Shocker try the spit ball and Urban J. did, winning over his opponents 5 to 0 the first time he used it. And the first time he used it he didn't use it all the time, faking the spitter a good deal just as Edward Armstrong Walsh used to do.

Shocker, recently called by Alfred Damon Runyan of the New York American, the greatest pitcher in captivity, kept plugging away at his new delivery until he was able to control it and at the same time kept perfecting himself in fielding until it was suicide to try and bunt on him. Shaughnessy, a hard worker himself, says that he never saw such a faithful worker as the present Brownie, and if the real history of the successful pitchers ever were written it would be found that their success was due to work, work and then still more work.

When the time came to sell Shocker, Detroit was asked to take him. Back came the word:

"Mr. Jennings does not like spit ball pitchers."

The Yankees finally got him and they nearly lost him once before they traded him to St. Louis. That was in 1916, when someone in the New York club office, not knowing the American League constitution, forgot to recall waivers on Shocker after these had been asked so they could send him out. Cleveland claimed Shocker at the time and would have obtained him only that President James C. Dunn of the Indians did not desire to benefit by a rival's mistake.

Walter Perry Johnson, who never pitched in organized ball before the afternoon of August 22, 1907, seems likely to hold the

world's strikeout record, for the majors, unless someone discovers some new and baffling kind of ball.

When this season of 1921 started, Johnson stood credited with 2827 strikeouts, these obtained in 15 years. Denton J. Young (Cy I) fanned 2784 men from 1890 to 1911 inclusive—a space of 22 years.

George Edward Waddell, left-hander, who began in the major leagues with the Louisville Nationals in 1897, pitched later for the Pirates and the Cubs and then put in almost 10 years in the American League with the Athletics and the Browns, was a wonderful man in fanning players. His speed was terrific and his curve broke sharply. When he was right he needed little more than an infield and a backstop and in exhibition games it was his practice to call in the outfielders in the ninth inning—and then strike out the side. The Rube died of tuberculosis some years back. His greatest pitching was done for the Athletics from 1902 to 1907, inclusive, and in the first named of these years he had a lot to do with saving the American League, just as Christy Mathewson had a lot to do with saving the National League in 1901.

What kind of a world's series' pitcher Waddell was, never was determined, as in 1905, just before the battles for the championship of the universe started, he hurt his priceless salary wing in a playful scuffle with some team-mates and he could not operate against the Giants. In 1902, there was no world's series, and when the Athletics won pennants later he was not with them.

Doing his best pitching for the Athletics, it was with the Browns, in 1908, that Waddell had his largest strikeout afternoon. That afternoon was on July 29, 1908, when the Browns, led by James Robert McAleer, were making a great bid for the pennant they never have won and when they were playing the Rube's old team.

On that July afternoon he hung up the American League strikeout record at sixteen. Fred Glade, right-handed pitcher of the St. Louis club, is supposed to have fanned 16 men in a game against Washington on July 18, 1904. J. Sidney Mercer, now one of the baseball editors of the New York Journal and then the road secretary of the Browns, saying he did and the box scores saying he didn't. Thomas S. Rice, now baseball editor of the Brooklyn Eagle and then a baseball writer in Washington, probably could tell whether Glade fanned 15 or 16 men that day, but Glade's record, until real evidence to the contrary is produced, will stand at 15—one less than Waddell's. Glade's arm went back on him in 1908, when he was with the Yankees, and he re-

tired from the pastime then to devote himself to his milling interests in Grand Island, Neb.

The day Waddell fanned 16 he almost was beaten, the Browns coming strong in the ninth and turning a three-run deficit then into a one-run asset. The only Athletic regular in the game who didn't strike out was Captain Harry Davis. Topsy Hartsel and Rube Oldring each fanned three times; Eddie Collins, Danny Murphy, Simon Nicholls and Rube Vickers each fanned twice and Jimmy Collins and Ossee Schreck each fanned once. In the second and fifth spasms, Waddell fanned everybody.

The score of the game in which Waddell hung up the American League (but not the major league) record for strikeouts:

WADDELL STRIKES OUT SIXTEEN

American League Game

Played at St. Louis—July 29, 1908

ST. LOUIS	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Stone, lf.....	4	0	0	1	1	0
Hartzell, rf.....	4	0	1	0	0	0
Williams, 2b.....	4	2	1	2	1	1
Wallace, ss.....	4	1	2	0	1	0
Ferris, 3b.....	4	1	1	1	1	0
Schweitzer, cf.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
C. Jones, cf.....	2	0	0	1	0	0
*Criss.....	1	1	1	0	0	0
T. Jones, 1b.....	4	0	2	6	0	0
Spencer, c.....	4	0	1	16	1	0
WADDELL, p.....	3	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	35	5	9	27	8	1

PHILADELPHIA	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hartsel, lf.....	4	1	1	4	0	0
E. Collins, 2b.....	4	0	1	0	5	1
Davis, 1b.....	3	1	0	11	2	0
Murphy, rf.....	4	1	1	0	1	0
Nicholls, ss.....	4	0	0	1	2	1
Oldring, cf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Coombs, cf.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. Collins, 3b.....	4	0	2	0	2	0
Schreck, c.....	4	1	2	8	1	0
Vickers, p.....	4	0	1	1	1	0
Dygert, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	4	8	25	14	2

* Singled for C. Jones in 9th

† One out when winning run was scored.

ST. LOUIS	000	100	004	—5
PHILADELPHIA	000	003	100	—4

Two base hits—T. Jones, Murphy. Three base hit—Schreck. Stolen base—Wallace. Sacrifice—E. Collins. Bases on balls—Off WADDELL 2. Struck out—By WADDELL 16 (Hartsel 3, Oldring 3, E. Collins 2, Murphy 2, Nicholls 2, Vickers 2, J. Collins, Schreck). Umpire—Thomas H. Connelly. Time—1:58.

THE SAME THREE VICTIMS
THREE TIMES

Waddell, when he pitched his first game at the home the Athletics had before they moved to Shibe Park, did something unique

by fanning the same three men in three different innings. These three were members of the Baltimore American League club and were William Oliver Gilbert, who started the season of 1922 managing the Waterbury Eastern League club; Harry Howell and Jack Cronin, and the innings in which they fanned were the third, sixth and ninth. The date was July 1, 1902. The Spalding Record Book names the swinging three as members of the New York club, but New York didn't happen to enter the American League until a year later.

Another absolutely unique feat for the major leagues is the property of Cy Young I. When the Peoli, O., agriculturist whiffed nine of the Pirates in the first game of 1900, he distributed the strikeouts one to the inning.

Charles Pick, former major leaguer, now on the Coast, says that once, for a semi-pro team, he struck out 18 men in a game and lost that game 10 to 0. That game would deserve a place in baseball history if it could be located.

And another former major leaguer who also is out on the Slope—William Mitchell of Sardis, Miss.—says that in a Texas League game for San Antonio he once fanned seven men in one inning, that four runs were scored on him in that inning, and that his catcher, Dolly Stark, later with the Superbas, had about eight passed balls. He also says the game was against Houston.

Official Statistician Ruggles of the Texas League might investigate this game of Mitchell's, for it certainly belongs inside covers if it wasn't a phantom combat.

NATIONAL LEAGUE'S STRIKEOUT
RECORD

Waddell, holder of the American League strikeout record for a game, was pitching on the Coast when Connie Mack, hard up for hurlers, got B. B. Johnson to get the Rube for the Athletics, and it was from the Slope that the holder of the National League whiffing record for a contest came. Charles Sweeney was that individual. He pitched for Providence in 1883 and 1884, and it was in the last named year, on June 7th, that he wrote his name indelibly on the pages of baseball history by striking out 19 of the Bostons, this game being played in Boston.

Of the nine Bean Eaters who batted against Sweeney, just one refused to fan, that player being Ezra Sutton, for whom Larry Sutton, Brooklyn scout, is frequently taken. John Burdock supplied four of the Californian's strikeout string.

Sweeney had to go some to get the decision in the contest in which he fanned 19, for

Grasshopper Jim Whitney, Boston's box-man, was in fine fettle, too, and fanned 10 of the Grays. One of the game's features was a triple play.

Sweeney deserted the Providence club later, to go with the St. Louis Maroons of the Union Association, and thus Charles Radbourne got his chance to pitch 22 consecutive games—and to pitch Providence to her second and last National League pennant at the same time.

When Sweeney came back to the National League, in 1885, he had no more 19 strike-out games in his system. The score of the game in which he was a hero:

NINETEEN STRIKEOUTS FOR SWEENEY

National League Game

Played at Boston—June 7, 1884

PROVIDENCE	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hines, cf.....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Farrell, 2b.....	4	1	1	0	0	1
Radbourne, 1b.....	4	0	1	5	0	1
SWEENEY, p.....	4	0	1	1	19	1
Irwin, ss.....	3	1	1	0	1	0
Denny, 3b.....	3	0	1	0	1	0
Carroll, lf.....	3	0	0	1	0	1
Nava, c.....	3	0	0	19	3	0
Radford, rf.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	2	6	27	24	4

BOSTON	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hornung, lf.....	4	0	0	2	0	0
Sutton, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	2	0
Burdock, 2b.....	4	0	0	2	2	0
Whitney, p.....	3	1	1	0	11	0
Morrill, 1b.....	4	0	1	11	1	0
Manning, cf.....	4	0	0	1	1	1
Crowley, rf.....	4	0	1	2	0	0
Hines, c.....	3	0	0	7	6	2
Wise, ss.....	3	0	0	1	1	1
Totals	33	1	4	27	24	4

PROVIDENCE	000	011	000—2
BOSTON	000	000	100—1

Two base hits—Sutton, Crowley. Triple play—Manning, Morrill and Sutton. Base on balls—Off SWEENEY. Struck out—By SWEENEY 19, by Whitney 10. Passed ball—Hines. Umpire—Burns. Time—1.32.

ONE-ARMED MAN FANS 19

Another major leaguer who fanned 19 men was Hugh Daily, the one-armed pitcher of the Chicago Union Association club. He made a carbon copy of Sweeney's exploit one month later and in the same city, then winning over the Boston Unions, 5 to 0, and holding them to one hit—a triple by Ned Crane, later a Giant hurler, who made the trip around the world with the Spalding tourists in 1888-1889. Timothy Hayes Murnane, later a well-known baseball writer, who died in 1917, was the first baseman on

the team Daily baffled. The score of this game:

NINETEEN STRIKEOUTS FOR DAILY

Union Association Game

Played at Boston—July 7, 1884

CHICAGO	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Ellick, rf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Shoenick, 1b.....	4	2	2	5	0	0
Horan, cf.....	4	0	0	1	0	0
Krieg, c.....	4	0	2	18	1	4
Fisher, 3b.....	3	1	2	1	0	1
Briggs, 2b.....	4	1	1	1	1	1
Suck, ss.....	4	0	0	0	1	0
Householder, lf.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
DAILY, p.....	3	1	1	0	22	1
Totals	33	5	8	27	25	7

BOSTON	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Irwin, 3b.....	4	0	0	1	3	0
Crane, c.....	4	0	1	9	2	5
Hackett, ss.....	3	0	0	1	1	1
Murnane, 1b.....	4	0	0	9	0	0
Slattery, cf.....	4	0	0	1	0	0
Burke, p.....	3	0	0	0	12	3
Scannell, lf.....	3	0	0	2	0	0
Butler, 2b.....	3	0	0	1	2	0
McKeever, rf.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	0	1	24	20	9

CHICAGO	101	210	00x—5
BOSTON	000	000	000—0

Two base hit—Shoenick. Three base hits—Briggs, Crane. Base on balls—Off Burke. Struck out—By DAILY 19, by Burke 10. Wild pitches—Burke 2. Passed balls—Crane 3, Krieg 1. Umpire—Mr. Dutton. Time—1.55.

FANNED 18—AND LOST

A curving contemporary of Daily's and Sweeney's in the Union Association of 1884 was Fred L. (Dupee) Shaw, connected with the Boston club, and on July 19th he must have imagined he was a life member of the Hoodoo club for these apparently good and sufficient reasons:

In the game at Boston against the St. Louis Unions, July 19, 1884, Shaw fanned 18 of the Maroons, let them have one hit, a single by Joe Quinn, later to make his mark in the National as a second baseman with Selee's Bostons, and got beaten nevertheless, 1 to 0.

The game's bachelor count developed in the sixth inning from a muffed third strike by Brown on Gleason, Dave Rowe's sacrifice hit and a wild pitch.

Of Shaw's 18 strikeouts four were supplied by Orator George Shaffer, three by Jack Brennan, catcher by profession, but right fielding that afternoon, and three by Shortstop Whitehead.

Henry Boyle pitched for the winners. He allowed five blows and fanned 11 men.

ANOTHER GREAT LEFT-HANDER

Dupee Shaw was a left-hander and so was Thomas Ramsey, commonly called the Toad, who set the strikeout record for the American Association at 17 in 1886 and then went out a year later, when four strikes had to be obtained in order to retire a man, and equalled his own record.

Ramsey began his Association career with Louisville and finished it with St. Louis. It was as a Colonel that he did his deadliest work against the batters. A brick-layer before he took up the pastime, Ramsey seemed to have acquired phenomenal strength in his arm and fingers laying brick and he used this to good advantage when he pitched. His speed was nothing terrible, but he had a drop ball that would break a foot at least.

The first time Ramsey fanned 17 men was on August 9, 1886, at Louisville, when the Colonels had as their opponents the Metropolitans. One man who refused to whiff was Dave Orr, New York first baseman, he getting four hits in four trips to the plate. Frank Hankinson third baseman, struck two blows and Barney McLaughlin, second baseman, one, but the seven swats gained nothing useful for the Mets, who were beaten, 6 to 0. In this game the Mets' pitcher was a chap named Mays, and if he was related to Carl of the Yankees no one knows about the matter.

When Ramsey equalled his own strikeout record, on June 21st of the next year, with the Cleverlands as his victims, the incident created no visible impression on the Forest City representative of the A. P., whose lead for the game read thus:

"CLEVELAND, June 21, 1887—The fielding of the home players was the worst conceivable and they walked to the bat like innocents going to the slaughter."

One of the innocents of the team of that year, but not of the team of that day, was Robert Gilks, now a scout for the Yankees and then about everything on the Cleveland club. Said club, with Billy Crowell pitching, was beaten 21 to 1 making 11 errors and getting five safe hits and two hits that weren't safe because they were bases on balls.

In 1887, don't forget that the batter had four strikes before he was retired.

Nine days later, Ramsey came through with another strikeout stunt of large dimensions and this time one of the news associations got quite enthusiastic over the Toad. Witness this lead from St. Louis on June 30, 1887, after Ramsey had fanned 16 of Comiskey's clouting Browns:

"ST. LOUIS, June 30, 1887—Ramsey's record of 16 strikeouts against the St. Louis Browns took the country by surprise. He beat it by one point, however, in a game against the Cleverlands. There is no doubt about it, Ramsey is the greatest pitcher on the diamond and his invincible left arm is worth a fortune to the Louisville club."

The day Ramsey took the country by surprise and 16 of the Browns by the strikeout route his team won 11 to 4, Nat Hudson being the Missourian's moundsman.

When he was taking the country by surprise and taking 16 of the Browns on strikes, these were the men whom Ramsey fanned:

William H. (Yank) Robinson, three times. A. J. (Doc) Bushong, Walter A. (Dude) Latham, William Gleason, Curt Welch and Nat Hudson, twice.

Dave Foutz, Charles Comiskey and James F. (Tip) O'Neill, once.

Nobody escaped.

SEVEN CHANCES—SEVEN BOOTS

Robinson, fanned oftener by Ramsey on June 30, 1887, than any of the other Browns, became a world's record holder on May 26, 1891, when playing second for the Cincinnati American Association team against Boston, he spurned every one of the seven chances he was offered. John Francis Dwyer, now one of the members of the boxing commission of New York State, pitched this game for Kelly's Killers and won it, 21 to 16, despite the fact that on seven chances Robinson made seven errors.

The Robinson of the Browns of 1887 and of Kelly's Killers of 1891 was the Robinson of the Saginaw team of 1883 mentioned on Page 257 of Balldom as having made two doubles and a triple in the sixth inning of a game against Dayton on April 21st in which the Michigan combination scored 20 runs.

NEITHER A NO-HIT HERO

Neither Ramsey nor Waddell, left-handers, who put Louisville on the major league map, even if they didn't keep the city there, ever pitched a no-hit game in the major leagues. The Toad emitted a one-hit classic at Baltimore on July 31, 1886, for the game went 12 innings and he won it 2 to 1 with Matt Kilroy opposing him. Ramsey then fanned 16 men. The safety off him was a double by Fulmer.

Waddell pitched several one-hit games, but the one in which his chance of getting among the immortals vanished most quickly was against Detroit at Columbia Park, Philadelphia, on May 17, 1906. Then the first Tiger batter laid down a bunt and beat it

out. After that nobody in the Michigan team's lineup got a hit or anything that resembled it.

The name of the cruel young Tiger who beat Waddell out of a no-hit game at the start of the combat was Tyrus Raymond Cobb.

FANNED 16—AND LOST

One would think that if a pitcher fanned 16 men his chances of winning a game in which he did so would be bright, but history shows at least two contests where men have whiffed 16 and been beaten.

One of the unfortunates was a National Leaguer, the other was identified with the then rival American Association. Each ran into this harrowing experience in 1886, more information on these two games being furnished below:

At Philadelphia, August 24, 1886, American Association game—Matt Kilroy of Baltimore fanned 16 of the Athletics and held them to two hits, yet lost 3 to 0. The lead-off man of the winners was Uncle Wilbert Robinson of Brooklyn. Robby whiffed three times.

At Washington, September 28, 1886, National League game—F. T. (Shadow) Gilmore of Washington fanned 16 of the St. Louis club and yet lost 5 to 2. The safeties of the Maroons numbered six, three being for extra bases. The catcher for the losers was Connie Mack, now manager of the Athletics and then about a month old as a major leaguer. Mack got two of his team's six safeties.

WON WHILE FANNING 16

Among the major league pitchers who have fanned 16 men and won their games while getting strikeouts by the wholesale are John Clarkson, Frank (Noodles) Hahn and Christy Mathewson, of the National League, and Tom Ramsey, of the American Association.

Clarkson, in 1886, pitching for Chicago against Kansas City, fanned 16 men and won his game, the date being August 14th.

Ramsey, in 1886, pitching for Louisville (American Association) against Baltimore, fanned 16 men and won his game, 6 to 0, allowing one hit—a single by O'Connell, Oriole centre fielder. Date of this game, July 29th; on July 31st, as previously shown, Ramsey came through with another one-hit game at the expense of the Marylanders, this one going 12 innings and 16 men being fanned in it, too.

Hahn, in 1901, pitching for Cincinnati against Boston, fanned 16 men and won his game, 4 to 3, setting every member of the

Massachusetts team down on strikes. These were his victims: Herman Long, three times; Fred Tenney, Gene Demont, Daff Gammons, Elmer Smith and Victor Willis, twice; Pat Moran (now manager of the Cincinnati club), Malachi Kittredge and Billy Hamilton, once. The date was May 22nd.

Mathewson, in 1904, pitching for New York against St. Louis, fanned 16 men and won his game, 3 to 1. The date was October 3rd. This was Matty's largest strikeout afternoon in the majors, but possibly not in his baseball career. When Big Six was playing around Factoryville, Pa., in 1897 and 1898, (possibly a bit earlier), he used to get one dollar for pitching one ball game—and he was perfectly satisfied with his pay.

WHEN MATTY STARTED OUT

Mathewson, in his first season as a professional, got \$30 more a month than Tris Speaker did, Spoke signing for \$50 a month and the contract being preserved and shown to Texas Leaguers later who had exalted ideas about salaries. J. Doak Roberts, now president of the Texas League, probably has the contract still. Speaker promised to get it for the writer once, but never carried out his threat.

Mathewson's salary with the Taunton, Mass. club of the New England League in 1899 was for \$80 a month, to be paid in eight instalments of \$10 each, but when the season closed there still was owing to him several of these \$10 instalments.

In his first season out Big Six pitched nine full games for the Tauntons, who were tail-enders, winning two and losing seven. Right now it should be stated that the authority on Matty when he was a New England Leaguer is P. E. Shirley of the *Boston Herald*.

Both Matty's wins in the New England League were over Portland, one of the strong teams of the organization. These triumphs were at home and away from home. The leader of the strong team that Matty beat twice was John (Phenomenal) Smith and Smith later was Matty's manager at Norfolk. However, that is getting ahead of the story, which has to do with what Big Six did when he was in the New England League.

Christopher the Crafty pitched his first game in professional ball on July 21, 1899, at Manchester, N. H. and lost it 6 to 5, allowing nine hits. His team came strong at the finish and made three runs and it might have won the game had Big Six been able to get a hit or so in his four trips to the plate. However, on two of these Matty fanned. This is the score of the game in

which Mathewson made his debut in professional baseball:

MATHEWSON'S FIRST APPEARANCE

New England League Game

Played at Manchester—July 21, 1899

TAUNTON	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Grant, cf.....	3	0	1	3	0	0
Kellogg, 2b.....	2	1	1	3	1	1
Geissenger, ss.....	3	1	0	3	1	0
Vought, lf.....	4	2	1	1	0	0
Burrill, 1b.....	4	0	0	5	0	0
King, rf.....	5	1	2	0	0	0
Smith, 3b.....	5	0	2	3	0	0
Curtis, c.....	4	0	0	4	3	2
*Russell.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
MATHEWSON, p....	4	0	0	2	3	0

Totals 35 5 7 24 8 3

MANCHESTER	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hickey, 2b.....	4	0	2	2	2	2
Fitzmaurice, cf.....	4	0	0	4	0	0
Murphy, ss.....	4	1	1	2	1	1
Carney, 1b.....	3	1	1	6	0	0
Lake, c.....	4	1	2	9	2	1
Shay, 2b.....	4	0	1	2	1	1
Cotter, lf.....	3	1	0	1	0	0
Morrissey, rf.....	3	1	1	0	1	0
Smith, p.....	3	1	1	0	2	0

Totals 32 6 9 26 9 5

* Batted for Curtis in ninth.
† MATHEWSON out on infield fly.

TAUNTON	000	000	203—5
MANCHESTER	032	000	01x—6

Two base hits—King 2, Shay, Morrissey, Grant. Three base hit—Vought. Stolen bases—Kellogg 3, Hickey, Lake, Cotter. Double play—Lake, Carney and Hickey. Bases on balls—Off MATHEWSON 1, off Smith 9. Struck out—By MATHEWSON 5, by Smith 3. Hit by pitcher—By MATHEWSON 2. Wild pitch—Smith. Passed balls—Curtis 2. Umpire—Jack Leighton. Attendance—200. Time—2.15.

Lack of control was Mathewson's fault when he was in the New England League and it was his fault when he first went to the Giants in July of 1900. The early part of that season he spent at Norfolk in the Virginia League, his manager down there being Phenomenal Smith, now a police sergeant at Manchester.

Smith signed Mathewson for the Norfolk club in the fall of 1899 in Philadelphia. Big Six being in the Quaker City with the Bucknell football team, for which he kicked two field goals from placement in the game against Pennsylvania.

Matty, in the winter of 1900, either accepted terms or signed a contract with Connie Mack to pitch for the Athletics, but when the season started he was with the Giants. They had turned him back to Norfolk and Cincinnati had acquired him and he got back to the Polo Grounds because the Reds traded him to the Giants for Amos Rusie.

Balldom is balled up on the first appearance in fast company of one of the world's greatest pitchers. Mathewson did not start the game of July 17, 1900, in Brooklyn, nor did he lose it by a score of 13 to 7. That was the score of the game, but Ed Doheny started the battle and Matty only came in after the Superbas had scored enough runs (or near runs) to cancel an early lead the Giants had obtained off Joe McGinnity.

The score of the game in which Mathewson made his National League debut was 5 to 2 in New York's favor when the Superbas took their turn at bat in the fifth. They made three runs off Doheny, got two men on the bags and then Manager George Stacey Davis yanked the left-hander and put Mathewson in. This is how Big Six pitched in the first inning he was at work:

Joe Kelley, Yankee scout now, walked, filling the bases.

Bill Dahlen fled to centre, Jimmy Sheekard scoring.

Lave Cross singled, filling the bases.

Tom Daly fled to centre, Gene Demont scoring.

Duke Farrell was hit by a pitched ball, filling the bases.

Joe McGinnity struck out.

Score of the game in which Mathewson made his first appearance in the National League:

MATHEWSON'S FIRST APPEARANCE
IN MAJORS

National League Game

Played at Brooklyn—July 17, 1900.

NEW YORK	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
VanHaltren, cf.....	5	2	3	6	0	0
Selbach, lf.....	5	0	1	2	0	0
Doyle, 1b.....	5	1	2	10	0	0
Smith, rf.....	3	1	2	1	0	0
Davis, ss.....	3	1	0	1	0	2
Grady, 2b.....	4	1	1	2	0	0
Hickman, 3b.....	4	1	0	0	5	2
Bowerman, c.....	4	0	2	2	1	1
Doheny, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
MATHEWSON, p....	2	0	0	0	2	0

Totals 37 7 11 24 8 5

BROOKLYN	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Jones, cf.....	4	2	1	2	0	0
Sheekard, rf.....	2	3	0	2	0	1
Demont, 3b.....	3	2	2	1	2	1
Kelley, lf.....	3	2	2	4	0	0
Dahlen, ss.....	4	0	0	3	2	0
Cross, 3b.....	4	1	1	3	1	0
Daly, 1b.....	4	1	0	6	1	0
Farrell, c.....	4	0	0	5	1	1
McGinnity, p.....	5	2	3	1	1	1

Totals 33 13 9 27 8 4

NEW YORK.....	200	301	001—7
BROOKLYN.....	001	155	10x—13

Two base hits—Smith 2, Doyle, Demont, Van Haltren. Sacrifices—Demont 2. Stolen bases—Selbach, Grady, Bowerman, Cross, Kelley, Demont. Double play—Dahlen and Daly. Bases on balls—Off Doheny 4, off McGinnity 2, off MATHEWSON 2. Struck

out—By McGinnity 4, by MATHEWSON 1. Hit by pitcher—By MATHEWSON 3, by McGinnity 1, by Doheny 1. Wild pitch—Doheny. Passed balls—Bowerman 2. Umpire—Charles Edward Swartwood. Time—2.31.

LOST BOTH CLASSICS

Mathewson had the misfortune to lose both the most important games in which he worked—the play-off game with the Cubs for the championship in 1908 and the final game for the championship of the world in 1912 with the Red Sox. In the earlier contest Big Six, according to some, went down to defeat because J. Bentley Seymour did not play properly for Joe Tinker, who probably hit Matty harder than any player who batted against him, and certainly in the world's title game of 1912, unfortunate errors, the most costly by Fred Snodgrass, kept Bucknell's best known graduate from conquering the Red Sox.

Baseball is full of curiosities, and one of these is that Mathewson, when he pitched his last game in the National League, had as his box rival the man who probably beat him oftener than anyone else. That man was Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown, the three-fingered marvel of the Cubs.

Brown, graduate of the coal mines, like Edward Armstrong Walsh, now umpiring in the American League, came into the National three years after Matty, being with the Cardinals in 1903 and being traded to Chicago the next year.

It was Brown who pitched against Mathewson in the play-off game of 1908, the Miner being called in after Jack Pfeister, left-hander, known at that time as Jack the Giant Killer, had opened wildly and ineffectively. Brown stopped the Giants practically in their tracks and Chicago later had one large inning on Mathewson and then settled the issue as to whether New York or Chicago would play against Detroit in the world's series.

National League players of the era of Brown and Mathewson have told the writer that at throttling rallies there was no one quite like Mordecai P. C. "He could go in without warming up and stop you," says John Hummel, now managing Springfield of the Eastern League. "You'd see Brown sitting on the bench one instant and then, when you had started hitting a pitcher, he would desert that spot and be right in there, needing no preparatory work in the bull pen."

Brown generally beat Mathewson, but one time that he didn't do so was June 13, 1905. Then Big Six held the Cubs hitless and won over Mordecai P. C., 1 to 0.

Brown pitched wonderfully in this game, too, for until the ninth he let the McGrawites have only one hit. Then he weakened and four blows gave New York the needed run.

That no-hit game of Matty's in 1905 was his second. On July 15, 1901, Christy held the Cardinals hitless and runless. The victory should have pleased him, for it was the Cards who gave him his first defeat of the year after he had won eight in a row. The score of that game was 1 to 0, it was played Decoration Day and John Powell was Mathewson's vis-a-vis.

September 4, 1916, closed the major league careers (as players) of both Mathewson and Brown. They hooked up in Chicago and both were hit freely, Matty winning, 10 to 8, in a game in which 17 of the runs were earned. The score of this game:

FAREWELL FOR BROWN AND MATHEWSON

National League Game

Played at Chicago—September 4, 1916

CINCINNATI	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Neale, lf.....	6	2	2	3	0	0
Groh, 3b.....	3	1	1	0	3	0
Roush, cf.....	3	1	2	2	0	0
Chase, 2b.....	5	1	1	3	4	1
Griffith, rf.....	5	1	2	4	0	0
Wingo, c.....	4	3	4	4	2	0
Louden, ss.....	5	0	2	3	0	0
Huhn, 1b.....	5	0	2	7	1	0
MATHEWSON, p.....	5	1	3	1	3	0
Totals	41	10	19	27	13	1
CHICAGO	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Flack, rf.....	4	2	1	1	0	0
Doyle, 2b.....	5	1	3	2	5	0
Kelly, lf.....	5	2	1	4	0	0
Saier, 1b.....	4	1	2	10	0	0
Williams, cf.....	5	0	4	2	0	0
Wilson, c.....	5	0	1	3	0	1
Pechous, 3b.....	4	0	1	2	2	0
Wortman, ss.....	4	0	0	3	5	1
BROWN, p.....	4	2	2	0	2	0
*Mollwitz	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	41	8	15	27	14	2

* Batted for Pechous in ninth.

CINCINNATI	012	122	011—10
CHICAGO	201	020	003—8

Two base hits—Griffith, Doyle, Groh, Saier, MATHEWSON. Neale, Pechous. Three base hits—Kelly, Roush, Flack. Home run—Saier. Stolen bases—Neale, Groh, Roush. Sacrifices—Groh, Saier, Wingo. Roush. Bases on balls—Off BROWN 1, off MATHEWSON 1. Hit by pitcher—By BROWN (Roush). Struck out—By MATHEWSON 3, by BROWN 2. Wild pitch—MATHEWSON. Umpires—Rigler and Eason. Time—2.10.

EVERYTHING NOT KNOWN

That the record keepers are not thoroughly conversant with every page of no-hit literature was proved in 1922 after Charley

Robertson of the White Sox sent 27 Tigers back to the bench without any of them reaching first base. When a perfect game is pitched there is at once thrust before the palpitating populace the previous performances of this kind and the list printed in 1922 had on it the name of George Washington Bradley, who now is a policeman in Philadelphia. And the reason Bradley's name was on the list of authors of perfect games was that the record books have been giving him credit for a perfect game that wasn't a perfect game.

It is stated in Balldom, that the first major league game, nine innings long, in which a pitcher kept all 27 men from reaching first base was pitched by J. Lee Richmond of the Worcester Nationals against Cleveland in 1880. That fact is right, even if the date given in Balldom (July 12) is wrong.

Bradley was the first National League pitcher to become a no-hit hero, but when he pitched his no-hit game for St. Louis against Hartford he passed one man (Tom York), and three errors were made behind him. At least one Hartford player, possibly two, reached first in this game, which was played at St. Louis on July 15, 1876.

John M. Greene, sporting editor of the Hartford *Courant*, turned up the score of the no-hit game of Bradley's from the files of the *Courant* and it is printed below. The introduction to the game would be printed, too, only for this reason—there wasn't any introduction. The score came over the wire alone. Here it is:

FIRST NO-HIT GAME IN MAJORS

National League Game

Played at St. Louis—July 15, 1876

ST. LOUIS	R	B	PO	A	E
Cuthbert, lf.....	1	0	2	0	0
Clapp, c.....	0	3	3	0	2
McGeary, 2b.....	0	0	3	6	0
Pike, cf.....	0	1	1	0	0
Battin, 2b.....	0	0	1	4	0
Blong, rf.....	1	1	0	2	0
BRADLEY, p.....	0	1	0	3	0
Dehlman, 1b.....	0	1	17	0	0
Pearce, ss.....	0	1	0	3	1
Totals	2	8	27	18	3

HARTFORD	R	B	PO	A	E
Remsen, cf.....	0	0	3	0	0
Burdock, 2b.....	0	0	3	0	0
Higham, rf.....	0	0	1	0	0
Ferguson, 3b.....	0	0	2	1	0
Carey, ss.....	0	0	0	2	0
Bond, p.....	0	0	0	1	0
York, lf.....	0	0	3	0	1
Mills, 1b.....	0	0	11	0	1
Harbridge, c.....	0	0	4	2	2
Totals	0	0	27	6	4

ST. LOUIS.....	110	000	000—2
HARTFORD	000	000	000—0

Earned runs—None. Base on called balls—York. Umpire—Charles Daniels. Time—2.00.

ROBERTSON WAS THE FIFTH—NOT SIXTH

So young Mr. Robertson was the fifth author of a flawlessly pitched major league game, not the sixth, as every public print in the land had it after he had distinguished himself against the Tigers.

The first real, honest-to-goodness no-hit hero was J. Lee Richmond of the Worcester Nationals; the second, John Montgomery Ward of the Providence Nationals; the third, Denton J. Young of the Boston Americans, and the fourth, Adrian C. Joss of the Cleveland Americans.

The scores of all four curving classics can be found later if Mr. Charles W. Mears of Cleveland comes through with that of Ward's game. John Montgomery pitched his flawless contest five days after Richmond pitched his. Richmond won over Cleveland, 1 to 0; Ward over Buffalo, 6 to 0.

Twenty-four years elapsed before Cy Young I got into the glory circle. He won over the Athletics, 3 to 0, on May 5, 1904, in Boston, eight men being retired on strikes, ten on fly balls and nine "groundering" out, as I. E. Sanborn, former president of the Baseball Writers' Association of America, was in the habit of saying, of writing rather.

Four years later—on October 2, 1908—Addie Joss of Cleveland let only 27 of the White Sox come to bat and won over Ed Walsh, 1 to 0, the Big Reel striking out 15 men in eight innings and still being beaten. Cleveland got its run on Birmingham's single. Isbell's wild throw after Walsh had caught Joe off first and Schreck's passed ball. George Stovall, with a star play on John Anderson in the ninth, kept Joss in the real no-hit class.

The scores of the four classics:

RICHMOND'S PERFECT GAME

National League Game

Played at Worcester—June 12, 1880

WORCESTER	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Wood, lf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
RICHMOND, p.....	3	0	1	0	6	0
Knight, rf.....	3	0	0	1	1	0
Irwin, ss.....	3	1	2	2	3	0
Bennett, c.....	2	0	0	8	0	0
Whitney, 3b.....	3	0	0	1	2	0
Sullivan, 1b.....	3	0	0	14	0	0
Corey, cf.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Creamer, 2b.....	3	0	0	0	4	0
Totals	27	1	3	27	16	0

CLEVELAND	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E	PHILADELPHIA	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Dunlap, 2b.....	3	0	0	4	2	0	Hartsel, lf.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hankinson, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	Hoffman, lf.....	2	0	0	2	1	0
Kennedy, c.....	3	0	0	9	1	2	Pickering, cf.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Phillips, 1b.....	3	0	0	7	0	0	Davis, 1b.....	3	0	0	5	0	1
Shaffer, rf.....	3	0	0	2	0	0	L. Cross, 3b.....	3	0	0	4	1	0
McCormick, p.....	3	0	0	0	10	0	Seybold, rf.....	3	0	0	2	0	0
Gilligan, cf.....	3	0	0	1	0	0	Murphy, 2b.....	3	0	0	1	2	0
Glasscock, ss.....	3	0	0	0	2	0	M. Cross, ss.....	3	0	0	2	2	0
Hanlon, lf.....	3	0	0	1	0	0	Schreck, c.....	3	0	0	7	0	0
							Waddell, p.....	3	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	27	0	0	24	15	2	Totals	27	0	0	24	7	1
WORCESTER		000	010	00x—1			BOSTON		000	001	20x—3		
CLEVELAND		000	000	000—0			PHILADELPHIA		000	000	000—0		

Left on bases—Worcester 3. Struck out—By McCormick 7 (RICHMOND 2, Corey 2, Sullivan, Wood, Bennett); by RICHMOND 5 (Shaffer, Hanlon, Dunlap, Phillips, Glasscock). Base on balls—Off McCormick. Double play—Glasscock, Dunlap and Phillips. Umpire—Bradley. Time—1.26.

WARD'S PERFECT GAME

National League Game

Played at Providence—June 17, 1880

PROVIDENCE	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hines, cf.....	5	0	2	2	0	0
Start, 1b.....	5	1	1	14	0	0
Dorgan, rf.....	5	0	2	0	0	0
Gross, c.....	5	0	0	5	1	0
Farrell, 2b.....	4	3	3	0	2	0
WARD, p.....	4	0	1	2	6	0
Peters, ss.....	4	0	1	0	6	0
York, lf.....	4	0	2	3	0	0
Bradley, 3b.....	4	1	1	1	4	0
Totals	40	5	13	27	19	0
BUFFALO	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Crowley, rf-c.....	3	0	0	4	0	2
Richardson, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	1	0
Rowe, c-rf.....	3	0	0	3	1	0
Walker, lf.....	3	0	0	3	0	1
Hornung, 2b.....	3	0	0	2	3	0
Mack, ss.....	3	0	0	3	3	1
Esterbrook, 1b.....	3	0	0	10	0	0
Poorman, cf.....	3	0	0	2	0	1
Galvin, p.....	3	0	0	0	5	2
Totals	27	0	0	27	13	7
PROVIDENCE		010	100	111—5		
BUFFALO		000	000	000—0		

Two base hit—Farrell. Three base hits—Start, York, Bradley. First base on error—Providence. Earned runs—Providence 3. Struck out—By WARD 2, by Galvin 2. Wild pitch—Galvin. Passed ball—Crowley. Umpire Daniels.

YOUNG'S PERFECT GAME

American League Game

Played at Boston—May 5, 1904

BOSTON	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Dougherty, lf.....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Collins, 3b.....	4	0	2	2	0	0
Stahl, cf.....	4	1	1	3	0	0
Freeman, rf.....	4	0	1	2	0	0
Parent, ss.....	4	0	2	1	4	0
LaChance, 1b.....	3	0	1	9	0	0
Ferris, 2b.....	3	1	1	0	3	0
Criger, c.....	3	1	1	9	0	0
YOUNG, p.....	3	0	0	0	2	0
Totals	32	3	10	27	9	0

Two base hits—Collins, Criger. Three base hits—Stahl, Freeman, Ferris. First base on error—Boston. Left on bases—Boston 5. Sacrifice hit—Lachance. Struck out—By YOUNG 8 (Davis 2, M. Cross 2, Murphy, Waddell, Seybold, Hartsel); by Waddell 6. Double plays—Hoffman and Schreck; L. Cross and Davis. Umpire—John Francis Dwyer. Time—1.23.

JOSS'S PERFECT GAME

American League Game

Played at Cleveland—October 2, 1908

CLEVELAND	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Goode, rf.....	4	0	0	1	0	0
Bradley, 3b.....	4	0	0	0	1	0
Hinchman, lf.....	3	0	0	3	0	0
Lajoie, 2b.....	3	0	1	2	8	0
Stovall, 1b.....	3	0	0	16	0	0
Clarke, c.....	3	0	0	4	1	0
Birmingham, cf.....	3	1	2	0	0	0
Perring, ss.....	2	0	1	1	1	0
JOSS, p.....	3	0	0	0	5	0
Totals	28	1	4	27	16	0
CHICAGO	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hahn, rf.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Jones, cf.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Isbell, 1b.....	3	0	0	6	1	1
Dougherty, lf.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Davis, 2b.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Parent, ss.....	3	0	0	1	3	0
Schreck, c.....	2	0	0	13	0	0
Shaw, cf.....	0	0	0	3	0	0
*White	1	0	0	0	0	0
Tannehill, 3b.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
†Donohue	1	0	0	0	0	0
WALSH, p.....	2	0	0	1	3	0
†Anderson	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	27	0	0	24	7	1

* Grounded out for Shaw in 9th.

† Fanned for Tannehill in 9th.

‡ Grounded out for WALSH in 9th.

CLEVELAND

CHICAGO

Stolen base—Lajoie. Struck out—By WALSH 15 (Goode 4, Clarke 3, JOSS 3, Lajoie 2, Birmingham, Bradley, Hinchman); by JOSS 3 (Jones, Dougherty, Donohue). Base on balls—Off WALSH (Perring). Passed balls—Schreck 2. Umpires—Connolly and O'Loughlin.

ONLY ONE OF ITS KIND

Fred Toney, right-hander of Cincinnati, and Jim Vaughn left-hander of Chicago, collaborated in the greatest major league box duel on record, when, on May 2, 1917, in Chicago, each travelled nine innings without allowing a hit. The Reds' northpaw pitched hitless ball against the Cubs in the tenth, too, after his team had scored a run on Kopf's single. Fred Williams' two-base muff of Hal Chase's fly and Thorpe's slow hit to the box. Kopf's safety came after one man had been retired. The score of this famous game:

DOUBLE NO-HIT GAME

National League Game

Played at Chicago—May 2, 1917

CINCINNATI	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Groh, 3b.....	1	0	0	2	2	0
Getz, 3b.....	1	0	0	2	1	0
Kopf, ss.....	4	1	1	1	4	1
Neale, cf.....	4	0	0	1	0	0
Chase, 1b.....	4	0	0	12	0	0
Thorpe, rf.....	4	0	1	1	0	0
Shean, 2b.....	3	0	0	3	2	0
Cueto, lf.....	2	0	0	5	0	0
Huhn, c.....	3	0	0	3	0	0
TONEY, p.....	3	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	30	1	2	30	10	0
CHICAGO	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Zeider, ss.....	4	0	0	1	0	1
Wolter, rf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Doyle, 2b.....	4	0	0	5	4	0
Merkle, 1b.....	4	0	0	7	1	0
Williams, cf.....	2	0	0	2	0	1
Mann, lf.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson, c.....	3	0	0	14	1	0
Deal, 3b.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
VAUGHN, p.....	3	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	30	0	0	30	9	2
CINCINNATI	000	000	000	1—1		
CHICAGO	000	000	000	0—0		

Stolen base—Chase. Double plays—Doyle, Merkle and Zeider; VAUGHN, Doyle and Merkle. Left on bases—Chicago 2, Cincinnati 1. Bases on balls—Off TONEY 2 (Williams 2), off VAUGHN 2 (Groh, Cueto). Struck out—By VAUGHN 10, by TONEY 3. Umpires—Orth and Rigler. Time—1.50.

DOES KING BELONG?

Charles King (Koenig his right name was and he was a bricklayer before he made his living playing baseball) once was given credit for pitching a ten-inning no-hit game for the Chicago Players' League club against Brooklyn in Chicago on June 21, 1890, and then it was discovered the game went only nine innings and now it is learned that King only pitched eight innings, so probably his name will be wiped off the list of no-hit heroes.

King lost this no-hit game, 1 to 0, because of errors by Darling, who was doing his best at short in the absence of the regular guardian of that position. Del made a double-barreled error on Van Haltren in the seventh, fumbling first and then throwing to the grandstand, the Californian going to second. He advanced to third when Cook bunted and scored when Hugh Duffy, covering right, threw Lou Bierbauer out at first.

Gus Weyhing, now a policeman in Louisville and no longer eligible to the title of the Human Hatpin, pitched for Brooklyn in this game and Ward's Wonders batted last. So King only had to hurl eight rounds of ball against them. He passed three men and whiffed two, and seven misplays were made by the Comiskeyites.

King ought to come out of the ranks of the no-hit heroes and the record keepers probably will take his name off the list of these individuals.

Here is some information about each of the no-hit games pitched in the major leagues up to 1921, inclusive, arranged by leagues and arranged alphabetically:

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION'S HITLESS GAMES—15

THE HEROES

EDWARD ATKISSON, Athletics, (twice)—May 24, 1884, at Pittsburgh. Atkisson, a right-hander won over Fox of the Alleghenys, 10 to 1, Pirates of early days escaping runless defeat because Atkisson hit their first batter—Charles Edward Swartwood. He stole second, took third on an out and scored on Jack Milligan's passed ball. Atkisson hit one man, whose name has been furnished, and fanned one man—Shortstop Will White. Atkisson, in his second hitless game, at Philadelphia, against the Metropolitans, on May 1, 1886, also failed to hand out ciphers, the New Yorkers scoring twice and being beaten, 3 to 2. Possibly this game wasn't a no-hit game, for in the box score there is an annotation that Orr was out, hit by batted ball. Chief Roseman scored the Mets' first run on a pass. O'Brien's passed ball and Coleman's muff of a fly and Orr registered the second on Bradley's bad error (from account of game) and the outs of Hankinson and Brady. Cushman, a left-hander, pitched against Atkisson. Atkisson apparently didn't strike out anyone, he passed three men (Behel, Roseman and Brady) and three errors were made behind him.

THEODORE BREITENSTEIN, St. Louis—October 4, 1891, at St. Louis, Breitenstein, a left-hander, won over Meekin of

Louisville, 8 to 0, striking out three men (Justice Harry L. Taylor of New York State was one of them) and passing one man. He received errorless support. Account of this game says: "Browns and Louisville closed season, playing two games. In the first, Comiskey put in Breitenstein, an amateur, and he pitched the most remarkable game ever played here or in fact anywhere else, not a hit being secured off him." Breitenstein graduated from the lots of St. Louis to the Browns. He used to pitch for the Sporting News team in St. Louis. His first appearance in fast company was on April 28, 1891, when he replaced Jack Stivetts in a game against Louisville. The Colonels could do nothing with him that day and they did less than nothing with him later in the season. Hugh Jennings was one of the players who failed to get a hit.

GUY HECKER, Louisville—September 19, 1882, against Pittsburgh. Hecker was a right-hander.

MATTHEW KILROY, Baltimore—October 6, 1886, at Pittsburgh, Matthew Kilroy, left-hander, won over Pittsburgh, Ed Morris pitching, 6 to 0. Kilroy struck out 11 men, walked one and four errors were made behind him. Certain pundits of the pastime, James R. Price, formerly of the New York Press among them, always have insisted that Kilroy's no-hit game came just after he had received a terrible beating from the Pirates, but they are wrong, for the day before he had held Pittsburgh to two hits in a 5-inning 3 to 3 tie. Kilroy was born in Philadelphia on June 21, 1866. He joined Nashville when he was 18 and then went to Baltimore, his nickname in the Association being the Phenomenal Kid. Kilroy's arm went lame after he joined the Boston Players' League club in 1890. Matt was the best man in the country at picking men off the bases. It was suicide to take a lead of more than a foot off first.

EDWARD KIMBER, Brooklyn—October 4, 1884, at Brooklyn, Kimber pitched 10 hitless and runless innings against Toledo. Darkness stopped the game just as play started in the eleventh.

EDWARD MORRIS, Columbus—May 29, 1884, at Pittsburgh, Morris, a left-hander, won over Pittsburgh (team called the Alleghenys), Neagle pitching, 5 to 0, fanning seven men, issuing one pass (to Joe Battin, third baseman) and getting errorless support. No Pittsburgher was left on base. The Alleghenys protested vigorously over the ball Morris used against them, claiming that the overhand delivery was illegal, but Umpire Valentine didn't agree with them.

FRANK H. MOUNTAIN, Columbus—June 5, 1884, at Washington, won over Washington, Bob Barr pitching, 12 to 0,

striking out eight men, walking four and having three errors made behind him. Just a week before Mountain's box associate—Ed Morris—had pitched a no-hit game against Pittsburgh. Mountain in his greatest game, procured a home run.

ANTHONY J. MULLANE, Louisville—September 11, 1882, against Cincinnati. Mullane was a right-hander.

HENRY PORTER, Kansas City—June 6, 1888, at Baltimore, won over Baltimore, Matt Kilroy pitching, 4 to 0, striking out one man, walking one and having four errors made behind him. Says one who saw this game: "Porter was particularly steady and cautious. No less than 15 fly balls were caught. Baltimore had but one man on second base and but five on first. Two were left and the others were thrown out."

EDWARD W. SEWARD, Athletics—July 26, 1888, Seward, a right-hander, won over Cincinnati, Tony Mullane pitching, 12 to 2, striking out 6 men, passing four and having six errors made behind him. Seward's backstop in this game was Wilbert Robinson, Brooklyn manager now. Cincinnati's runs, scored in the eighth inning, were due to errors by Harry Stovey and Brudder Bill Gleason.

WILLIAM H. TERRY, Brooklyn (twice)—July 24, 1886, at Brooklyn, Terry, a right-hander, won over Dave Foutz of St. Louis, 1 to 0, passing two men, striking out two and having three errors made behind him. Brooklyn's run was scored in the eighth by Swartwood who then singled, took second on a passed ball and registered on Phillips' double. May 27, 1888, at Brooklyn, Terry won over Tom Ramsey of Louisville, 4 to 0, passing two men and striking out eight. Brooklyn was charged with six errors in this game, Terry having four, Jimmy Peoples, his catcher, one, and Bill McClellan, second baseman, one. Terry was from Westfield, Mass., and was the Chicago pitcher the day Ed Delahanty made four home runs in one game.

LEDELL TITCOMB, Rochester—September 15, 1890, at Rochester, Titcomb a left-hander, won over Syracuse, Edward Mars pitching, 7 to 0, striking out seven men, passing two and having three errors made behind him.

AUGUST P. WEYHING, Athletics—July 31, 1888, at Philadelphia, Weyhing, a right-hander, won over Kansas City, Sullivan pitching, 4 to 0, striking out five men, passing one, hitting one and getting errorless support. The men who got on through Weyhing's wildness were Monk Cline and Cowboy Jim Davis. Weyhing's no-hit game came five days after a similar contest by his pitching associate, Seward. Weyhing and

George Stallings, Rochester manager now, formed one of the early toothpick batteries. Both were with the Phillies in the spring of 1887 and both got released shortly after the series with the Athletics ended, Weyhing joining the Philadelphia Association team and Stallings going to Toronto.

AMERICAN LEAGUE HITLESS
GAMES—31

THE AMERICAN'S HEROES

(Note—No account is taken of the no-hit games pitched in the American League of 1900, for then it was not and did not claim to be a major league.)

CHARLES ALBERT BENDER, Philadelphia—Bender, a right-hander, won over Cleveland, 4 to 0, at Philadelphia on May 12, 1910, missing a perfect game by passing Terry Turner. He fanned four men and walked no one except the player who closed his American League career known as the Aged Albino, receiving perfect support.

JOSEPH D. BENZ, Chicago—Benz, a right-hander, won over Cleveland, Abe Bowman and Fred Blanding, pitching, 6 to 1, at Chicago on May 31, 1914. He then fanned four men and passed two, three errors being made behind him. Cleveland's run was scored in the fourth by Roy Wood, who took two bases on Buck Weaver's wild throw, advanced to third on a fielder's choice and came in while a double play was being pulled off.

LESLIE JOSEPH BUSH, Philadelphia—Bush, a right-hander won over Cleveland, Stanley Coveleskie and Fred Coumbe pitching, 5 to 0, at Philadelphia on August 26, 1916. A pass to Graney, first Indian batter, was the only thing that marred Bush's game, as he received perfect support. The previous day Bush had been knocked out of the box in three innings by the Indians, his comeback being as quick as Leonard's against St. Louis the same year.

RAYMOND B. CALDWELL, Cleveland—Caldwell, a right-hander, won over New York (his old team), 3 to 0, at New York on September 10, 1919. This was the first time Caldwell ever had pitched against his old team. He began the season of 1919 with Boston and was unconditionally released in July. Caldwell fanned five men, passed one (Hannah) and one (Baker) reached first on a fumble by Wambsganss, who made Cleveland's only error. Mays opposed Caldwell on the mound in this game.

JAMES J. CALLAHAN, Chicago—Callahan, a right-hander won over Detroit, 3 to 0, at Chicago on September 20, 1902, fanning two men, passing two and having one error made behind him.

EDWARD V. CICOTTE, Chicago—Cicotte, a right-hander, won over St. Louis (Earl Hamilton, Jim Park and Tom Rogers pitching), 11 to 0 at St. Louis on April 14, 1917, striking out five men, passing three, hitting one and having one error made behind him—a fumble by Gandil that allowed Austin to reach first.

WILLIAM HENRY DINNEEN, Boston—Dinneen, a right-hander, won over Chicago (Frank Owen pitching), 2 to 0, at Boston on September 27, 1905, fanning six men, walking two, hitting one and getting perfect support. Seventeen of the White Sox were retired on easy flies or fouls. Held hitless in the first game, the Chicagoans, in the second, tore off a flock of safeties and won as they pleased in six innings, 15 to 1.

GEORGE FOSTER, Boston—Foster, a right-hander, won over New York (Bob Shawkey pitching), to 2 to 0 at Boston on June 21, 1916, fanning three men, passing three and getting perfect support.

ROBERT B. GROOM, St. Louis—Groom, a right-hander, won over Chicago (Joe Benz pitching), 3 to 0, at St. Louis on May 6, 1917, in the second game of a double header, the White Sox the day before also having failed to get a safe blow. Groom fanned four men, passed three, hit one and got perfect support.

EARL HAMILTON, St. Louis—Hamilton, a left-hander, won over Detroit (Jean Dubuc pitching), 5 to 1, at Detroit on August 30, 1912, the Browns, in their previous game against the Tigers, played July 4th, having failed to get a safety. Hamilton walked two men and two errors were made behind him. Cobb scored in the fourth on a walk, Pratt's boot and a fielder's choice.

WELDON HENLEY, Philadelphia—Henley, a right-hander, won over St. Louis, 6 to 0, at St. Louis on July 22, 1905, fanning two men, walking three and having one error made behind him.

THOMAS HUGHES II, New York—Hughes, a right-hander, pitched 9 and 1-3 innings of hitless ball against Cleveland (George Kahler pitching), at New York on August 30, 1910, and was beaten in the eleventh, 5 to 0. In the innings in which Hughes pitched hitless ball only one man reached first—Terry Turner, in the seventh, on a wild throw by Jimmy Austin.

WALTER PERRY JOHNSON, Washington—Johnson, a right-hander, won over Boston (Harry Harper pitching), 1 to 0, at Boston on July 1, 1920, fanning 10 men, passing nobody and having one error made behind him. That was a boot by Stanley Harris on Harry Hooper in the seventh. Mike Menoskey later forced the Boston captain. Johnson whiffed two pinch hitters—Karr and Eibel—in the ninth. The only

hard Washington fielding chance was a fly catch by Rice on Foster in the fifth.

ADRIAN C. JOSS, Cleveland (twice)—October 2, 1908, at Cleveland, Joss, a right-hander, won over Chicago, Ed Walsh pitching, 1 to 0, not one of the White Sox reaching first. This game alluded to previously and score printed. Joss's second appearance in the Pitchers' Hall of Fame came on April 20, 1910, in Chicago, when he won over the White Sox, Guy Harris White pitching, 1 to 0, fanning two men, passing two and having one error made behind him. Fred Parent was the Chicago player who benefited by the Cleveland mistake—a fumble by Third Baseman Bill Bradley—and at first that was called a hit for Parent.

ERNEST KOOB, St. Louis—Koob a left-hander, won over Chicago (Eddie Cicotte pitching), 1 to 0, at St. Louis on May 5, 1917, fanning two men, passing five and having two errors made behind him. This no-hit game was a tainted affair, a hit given to Weaver in the first inning being changed to an error for Austin after the official scorer (a noble critic) had arrived at the ball yard. The official scorer wasn't there when the play was made. All the other scribes, home and visiting, gave the ball hit by Weaver as a hit.

HUBERT B. LEONARD, Boston (twice)—August 30, 1916, at Boston, Leonard, a left-hander, won over St. Louis, Carl Weilman pitching, 4 to 0, fanning three men, passing two and getting errorless support. Leonard, the previous day, had lasted less than an inning against the Browns. Like Joss, Leonard pitched his second no-hit game away from home, subduing Detroit, George Daus and George Cunningham pitching, 5 to 0, at Detroit, on June 3, 1918. Leonard then fanned four men and walked one, a pass to Bob Veach preventing him from hurling a perfect game, as he received perfect support.

GEORGE MOGRIDGE, New York—Mogridge a left-hander, won over Boston (Hub Leonard pitching), 2 to 1, at Boston on April 24, 1917, striking out three men, passing three and having three errors made behind him. Walsh's sacrifice fly in the seventh scored Boston's only run, Barry crossing the plate after having walked and gone to third on a couple of errors.

EARL L. MOORE, Cleveland—Moore, a right-hander, pitched nine hitless innings against Chicago at Cleveland on May 9, 1901, and was beaten in the tenth, 4 to 2, the White Sox then making two singles. Chicago's earlier runs came from errors and passes.

GEORGE J. MULLIN, Detroit—Mullin, a right-hander, won over St. Louis (Adams, Earl Hamilton and Roy Mitchell pitching),

7 to 0, at Detroit on July 4, 1912, (afternoon game), fanning five men, passing five and having one error made behind him—a fumble by George Moriarty, third baseman, now an American League umpire. Mullin pitched this no-hit game on his birthday. Jack Warhop acted in the same manner when he was in the Wisconsin-Illinois League. The next time the Tigers and the Browns met, Hamilton hurled a no-hit game against the Jungleites.

ROBERT B. RHOADES, Cleveland—Rhoades, a right-hander, won over Boston, 2 to 1, at Cleveland on September 18, 1908, fanning two men then, walking two, hitting one and having two errors made behind him.

JAMES SCOTT, Chicago—Scott, a right-hander, pitched nine innings of hitless and runless ball against Washington at Washington on May 14, 1914, and lost out in the tenth, 1 to 0, to Yancey Ayers. Chic Gandil opened the tenth by singling and Howard Shanks doubled him home instantly. Scott fanned two men and passed two, and three errors were made behind him.

ERNEST SHORE, Boston—Babe Ruth had a run-in with Umpire Brick Owen in the first inning at Washington on June 23, 1917, after Ray Morgan had been awarded a pass, made a pass at him and was put out of the game. Manager Jack Barry put Ernest Shore, right-hander, in to finish the game and he finished it so capably that no one reached first. Morgan, who was on when Shore went in, attempted to steal second and was killed off. Shore struck out two men. American League officials declared that Shore deserved a place along with Ward, Young, Joss and Richmond, but he never has received it. Ayers pitched against Shore. The score was 4 to 0.

FRANK ELMER SMITH, Chicago (twice)—Smith, a right-hander, and an exponent of the spit ball, won over Detroit, at Detroit, on September 6, 1905, 15 to 0, then fanning eight men, walking three and getting perfect support. His second no-hit game was reeled off in Chicago on September 20, 1908, against Philadelphia, the score of this game being 1 to 0. Smith then fanned two men, walked one and one error was made behind him.

JESSE NILES TANNEHILL, Boston—Tannehill, a left-hander, won over Chicago, 6 to 0, at Chicago on August 17, 1904, then fanning four men, walking one and hitting one. He received perfect support.

EDWARD ARMSTRONG WALSH, Chicago—Walsh, a right-hander, won over Boston (Ray Collins pitching) 5 to 0, at Chicago on August 27, 1911, then fanning eight men and passing one—Clyde Engle. He received perfect support. Walsh drew \$60 a month when he first started to play professional

ball, with the Wilkes-Barre club of the Pennsylvania State League in 1902, that club being managed by Ernest C. Landgraf, president and owner of the Syracuse Internationals now. Williamsport offered to buy Walsh for \$500. Landgraf spurned the offer, then rain set in, there was a strike of the coal miners and the Pennsylvania State League blew up. Another famous pitcher who started in that league was George Leroy Wiltse, now managing Buffalo.

JOSEPH WOOD, Boston—Wood, a right-hander, won over St. Louis (Joe Lake pitching), 5 to 0, at Boston on July 29, 1911, then fanning 12 men, walking two (Lake and Hogan), hitting one (Hogan) and getting errorless support.

DENTON J. YOUNG, Boston (twice)—Young, a right-hander, retired Philadelphia without a man reaching first base at Boston on May 5, 1904, this game being alluded to previously and score printed. Like Joss and Leonard, Cy hurled his second no-hit game away from home, winning over the Yankees, 8 to 0, at New York on June 30, 1908. All that prevented Young from duplicating his perfect game against the Athletics then was a pass issued to Harry Niles, the first New York batter, the count being two and three before the deciding ball was pitched. Niles was immediately potted stealing by Lou Criger and thereafter no Yankee reached first. In this game Gavy Cravath and Heinie Wagner, left fielding and shortstopping respectively for Boston, fielded wonderfully. Young fanned two men, walked one and got air-tight support.

FEDERAL LEAGUE'S HITLESS GAMES—5

THE HEROES

FRANK L. ALLEN, Pittsburgh—Allen, a left-hander, won over St. Louis (Robert Groom pitching), 2 to 0, at St. Louis on April 24, 1915, then fanning two men and passing four. He received perfect support.

ARTHUR DAVID DAVENPORT, St. Louis—Davenport, a right-hander, won over Chicago (Addison Brennan pitching), 3 to 0, at St. Louis on September 7, 1915, then fanning three men, passing two and having two errors made behind him.

CLAUDE RAY HENDRIX, Chicago—Hendrix, a right-hander, won over Pittsburgh (Bunny Hearn and Elmer Knetzer pitching), 10 to 0, at Pittsburgh on May*15, 1915, then fanning three men and passing three. He received perfect support.

EDWARD FRANCIS LAFITTE, Brooklyn—Lafitte, a right-hander, won over Kansas City (Nick Cullop and Stone pitching), 6 to 2, at Brooklyn on September 19, 1914,

then fanning one man, passing seven and having two errors made behind him. The Cowboys' runs were due to Lafitte's wildness.

MILES MAIN, Kansas City—Main, a right-hander, won over Buffalo (Russell Ford, inventor of the emery ball, pitching), 5 to 0, at Buffalo on August 16, 1915, then fanning seven men, passing one and having two errors made behind him. Another tainted no-hit game. A hit originally given to Walter Blair was transformed into an error for John Rawlings after the official scorer had talked to Umpires Bill Brennan and Tom Corcoran and to Kansas City players.

NATIONAL LEAGUE'S HITLESS GAMES—46

THE HEROES

LAWRENCE J. CORCORAN, Chicago (three times)—Larry Corcoran, right-hander, pitched his first no-hit game at Chicago against Boston on August 19, 1880, winning 6 to 0. Corcoran's second no-hit effort was revealed on the last day of the season of 1882 (September 20th), at Chicago, when he won over Worcester (Frank Mountain pitching), 5 to 0. Corcoran then fanned three men, passed one and four errors were made behind him. Corcoran's third and last no-hit game was against Providence on June 27, 1884, at Chicago. Charles Sweeney pitching against him and being beaten 6 to 0. In this game Corcoran fanned six men, passed one and six errors were made behind him.

JAMES F. GALVIN, Buffalo (twice)—James F. Galvin, right-hander, called the Little Steam Engine, when he was young, and Pudgy Jim, when he grew old, pitched his first no-hit game at Worcester, against Worcester, on August 20, 1880, winning then over Fred Corey, 1 to 0, in a game in which the Bisons made six errors and in which two of the losers fanned. Galvin's second and last no-hit game, uncovered August 4, 1884, also was revealed away from home, for he pitched it at Detroit against Detroit and Buffalo won on the lopsided basis of 18 to 0. Galvin fanned seven men that day, walked no one and two errors were made behind him.

CHRISTOPHER MATHEWSON, New York (twice)—Mathewson, a right-hander, pitched his first no-hit game at St. Louis on July 15, 1901, against St. Louis and won over Wee Willie Sudhoff, 5 to 0, fanning four men, passing four and having one error—a muffed fly ball by Centre Fielder George Van Haltren—made behind him. Mathewson's second no-hit game also was pitched

away from home, being uncovered in Chicago on June 13, 1905, against Chicago. Then Big Six won over Mordecai Brown, 1 to 0, in a game in which the Three Fingers Marvel allowed only one hit up to the ninth. Mathewson struck out two men, passed none and two errors were made behind him.

LEON K. AMES, New York—Ames, a right-hander, on April 15, 1909, at New York, held Brooklyn hitless for nine innings, the Superbas winning in the thirteenth, 3 to 0. Irwin Wilhelm, now manager of the Philadelphia Nationals, pitched against Ames in this contest, which was the first of the season for both clubs.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BRADLEY, St. Louis—Bradley, a right-hander, pitched the first no-hit game in the National League over Hartford at St. Louis on July 15, 1876, this game having been commented on and the score of it being printed elsewhere.

THEODORE BREITENSTEIN, Cincinnati—Breitenstein, a left-hander, retired Pittsburgh (Charles Hastings pitching), without hit or run at Cincinnati on April 22, 1898, Hughes of Baltimore being a no-hit hero the same day. Breitenstein won his game, 11 to 0, fanning two men, passing one and having one error made behind him. Bugs Holiday, in left field, made three sensational catches that took hits away from the Pirates.

JOHN G. CLARKSON, Chicago—Clarkson, a right-hander, retired Providence without a run or hit at Providence on July 27, 1885, the score of this game being 4 to 0. In it Clarkson fanned four men and five errors were made behind him.

HUGH DAILY, Cleveland—Daily, a right-hander (a one-armed right-hander, at that), retired Philadelphia without a hit or run at Philadelphia on September 13, 1883, then winning over John Coleman, 1 to 0. Daily fanned two men, passed three and two errors were made behind him. An account of this game says that the ground at Recreation Park was in a "wretchedly soggy condition and this soon made the ball so mushy it was impossible to hit it effectively."

GEORGE A. DAVIS, Boston—Davis, a right-hander, who had failed in the American League with New York, retired Philadelphia without a hit or run at Boston on September 9, 1914. Tincup, Rixey and Oeschger pitching against him. Davis fanned four men, passed five and two errors were made behind him, both by Third Baseman J. Carlisle Smith. The score was 7 to 0.

FRANK L. DONAHUE, Philadelphia—Donahue, a right-hander, retired Boston without a hit or run at Philadelphia on July 8, 1898, and won over Vic Willis, 5 to 0, passing two men, striking out one and having two errors made behind him. Dona-

hue was a very good hot weather performer. The day he pitched his no-hit game it was terribly hot.

MALCOLM WAYNE EASON, Brooklyn—Eason, a right-hander, retired St. Louis without a hit or run at St. Louis on July 20, 1906. The score of this game was 2 to 0 and in it the Superbas made one error, Eason fanning five men and passing three.

HORACE OWEN ELLER, Cincinnati—Eller, a right-hander and an American League discard, retired St. Louis without a hit or run at Cincinnati on May 11, 1919, winning over Frank Spruell (Jake) May, 6 to 0. Eller got perfect support, fanned eight men and passed three. Two of the three Cardinals walked were caught stealing by Catcher Rariden, and the reason the other wasn't nailed was that one of the thefts launched had two runners in it.

CHARLES FERGUSON, Philadelphia—Ferguson, a right-hander, retired Providence without a hit or run at Philadelphia on August 29, 1885, then winning over Dupee Shaw, 1 to 0. Ferguson fanned eight men, walked two and six errors were made behind him. Ferguson was a wonderful infelder as well as a great pitcher. He died of typhoid at Philadelphia in 1888 after having demonstrated great ability as a second baseman the previous season.

CHARLES C. FRASER, Philadelphia—Fraser, a right-hander, retired Chicago without a hit or run at Chicago on September 18, 1903, the Phillies then winning, 10 to 0. Four errors were made behind Fraser, he passed five men and fanned four.

FRANK L. (NOODLES) HAHN, Cincinnati—Hahn, a left-hander, retired Philadelphia (then the hardest hitting team in the country), without a hit or run at Cincinnati on July 12, 1900, winning over William Bernhard, 4 to 0. He fanned eight men, Ed Delahanty, and Elmer Flick each whiffing twice, and walked three, one of these on a casualty pass. One error was made behind him. The next day the Phillies, in Pittsburgh, made 24 hits, recovering their batting eyes extremely quickly.

WILLIAM V. HAWKE, Baltimore—Hawke, a right-hander, retired Washington without a hit or run at Washington on August 16, 1893, then winning over George Stephens, 5 to 0, in a game in which he got perfect support, fanned six men and walked two. This game started the fans of the country, being the first no-hit game under the new pitching rules. Hawke was a St. Louis discard. He died a couple of years later of tuberculosis.

JAY (or JAMES) HUGHES, Baltimore—Hughes, a right-hander, retired Boston without a hit or run at Baltimore on April 22, 1898, Theodore Breitenstein of Cincinnati

being a no-hit hero the same day. This was the second National League game for Hughes. In his first, against Washington, on April 18th, he had blanked the Senators, 9 to 0, and dispersed them with two singles. In his no-hit game against Boston, Hughes, opposed by Ted Lewis, fanned three men, walked three and three errors were made behind him. Hughes was a discovery of Hugh Jennings's, the present Giant having seen him in action on the Coast in the fall of 1897.

THOMAS J. HUGHES II, Boston—Hughes, a right-hander, and an American League discard, retired Pittsburgh (Erwin Kantlehner and Robert Harmon pitching), without a hit or run at Boston on June 16, 1916, then winning 2 to 0. He had the Pirates hitting in the air most of the time, the Braves having only three assists. Hughes closed the game by fanning Hans Wagner for the second time.

CHARLES L. (BUMPUS) JONES, Cincinnati—Jones, who belonged to the Atlanta club, retired Pittsburgh without a hit at Cincinnati on October 15, 1892, the Pirates being beaten 7 to 1. Jones fanned one man, hit one and walked three. This was the only good game Jones ever pitched for the Reds. He was one of their greatest flivvers.

JAMES SANFORD LAVENDER, Chicago—Lavender, a right-hander, retired New York without a hit or run at New York on August 31, 1915, winning over Rube Schauer, 2 to 0, in a game in which he fanned eight men and walked one. One error was made behind him. Lavender was a Giant Nemesis for a long time. He stopped Rube Marquard after that left-hander had won 19 in a row in 1912.

THOMAS JOSEPH LOVETT, Brooklyn—Lovett, a right-hander, retired New York without a hit or run at Brooklyn on June 22, 1891, and won, 4 to 0, in a game in which he fanned four men and passed three. His support was perfect.

JOHN C. LUSH, Philadelphia—Lush, a left-hander, retired Brooklyn without a hit or run at Brooklyn on May 1, 1906, then fanning 11 men and passing three. One error was made behind him.

NICHOLAS MADDUX, Pittsburgh—Maddox, a right-hander, retired Brooklyn without a hit at Pittsburgh on September 20, 1907, the Superbas scoring once in this game and being beaten, 2 to 1. Maddox fanned five men, hit one, walked three and two errors were made behind him. Maddox had only been in the National League briefly when he entered the ranks of the no-hit heroes.

RICHARD W. MARQUARD, New York—Marquard, a left-hander, retired Brooklyn without a hit or run at New York on April

15, 1915, in his first game of the year, then winning over Nap Rucker, 2 to 0. Marquard fanned two men and walked two. One error was made behind him. That same season New York intended to send Marquard to the International League, Brooklyn stepping in and claiming him on waivers.

HARRY M. MCINTIRE, Brooklyn—McIntire, a right-hander, pitched 10 innings of hitless ball against Pittsburgh at Brooklyn on August 1, 1906, and lost in the thirteenth, 1 to 0, the game's run resulting from Ganley's single, Wagner's double and Nealon's single.

FRANK XAVIER PFEFFER, Boston—Pfeffer, a right-hander and a brother of Edward J. Pfeffer, now of the St. Louis Cardinals, retired Cincinnati without a hit or run at Boston on May 8, 1907, and won over the Reds, 6 to 0. He fanned three men, walked one, hit one and one error was made behind him.

CHARLES LOUIS PHILLIPPE, Louisville—Phillippe, a right-hander, retired New York without a hit or run at Louisville on May 25, 1899, and won over Ed Doheny, 7 to 0, fanning one man, walking two and one error being made behind him.

CHARLES RADBOURNE, Providence—Radbourne, a right-hander, retired Cleveland (Hugh Daily pitching) without a hit or run at Cleveland on July 25, 1883, winning 8 to 0. One error was made behind the Iron Man and he fanned six men, walking nobody.

J. LEE RICHMOND, Worcester—Richmond, a left-hander, pitched the first perfect game in the National League against Cleveland on June 12, 1880, and the game is commented on elsewhere and the score is also printed elsewhere.

GEORGE NAPOLEON RUCKER, Brooklyn—Rucker, a left-hander, retired Boston without a hit or run at Brooklyn on September 5, 1908, winning over Pat Flaherty, now a Cleveland scout, 6 to 0. Rucker fanned 14 men in this game, three errors were made behind him and he passed nobody. He was responsible for the retirement of 17 of his adversaries.

AMOS W. RUSIE, New York—Rusie, a right-hander, retired Brooklyn without a hit or run at New York on July 31, 1891, and won his game, 6 to 0, fanning four men, passing eight, hitting one and having one error made behind him. Rusie now works for the Giants at the Polo Grounds. He was one of the world's speediest pitchers.

A. B. SANDERS, Louisville—Sanders, a right-hander, wasn't a no-hit hero, according to the official scorer of the game between Louisville and Baltimore, played at Louisville on August 22, 1892, and won by the Colonels, 6 to 2. The O. S. said that Voiceless Tim O'Rourke's grounder to

Bassett, which the last named fumbled, was a hit, the other scorers said it was an error. Sanders passed three men and four errors were made behind him. He is said to hold the world's record for pitching the smallest number of balls in a nine inning game. Nobody knows just what this record is.

JOHN E. STIVETTS, Boston—Stivetts, a right-hander, retired Brooklyn without a hit or run at Brooklyn on August 6, 1892, the score of this game being 11 to 0. Stivetts then fanned six men, passed five and three errors were made behind him.

CHARLES MUNROE TESREAU, New York—Tesreau, a right-hander, now baseball coach at Dartmouth, received credit for a no-hit game over Philadelphia at Philadelphia on September 6, 1912, when the Quakers were beaten 3 to 0. This no-hit game is slightly tainted, as in the middle of the game one of the Phillies apparently made an infield single. It was so recorded, anyhow, and when no hits developed later the New York war correspondents, Sid Mercer and Walter Trumbull among them, induced the Philadelphia official scorer, Stoney McLinn, to change the hit to an error—at least that is the tale. Tesreau struck out two men, walked two and two errors were made behind him.

WALTER THORNTON, Chicago—Thornton retired Brooklyn without a hit or run at Chicago on August 21, 1898, winning over Bill Kennedy, 2 to 0. He received perfect support, fanned three men and walked the same number. Chicago only had five assists in this game.

FRED TONEY, Cincinnati—Toney, a right-hander, retired Chicago without a hit or run in a ten-inning game at Chicago on May 2, 1917, this game being commented on previously and the score being printed elsewhere.

JAMES L. VAUGHN, Chicago—Vaughn, a left-hander, pitched nine innings of hitless and runless ball against Cincinnati at Chicago on May 2, 1917, this game being commented on previously and the score being printed elsewhere.

JOHN MONTGOMERY WARD, Providence—Ward, a right-hander, pitched a perfect game against Buffalo at Providence on June 17, 1880, this game being commented on previously and the score being printed elsewhere.

ROBERT K. WICKER, Chicago—Wicker, a right-hander, pitched nine hitless and runless innings at New York against the Giants on June 11, 1904, and won over them in 12 innings, 1 to 0. Sam Mertes saved the McGrawites from hitless defeat by singling in the tenth. In the game Wicker struck out ten men and passed one. His pitching rival was Joe McGinnity, who then stubbed

his toe after having won 14 games in a row. Two errors were made behind Wicker in this classic.

VICTOR G. WILLIS, Boston—Willis, a right-hander, retired Washington without a hit at Boston on August 7, 1899, but the Senators then scored a run, being beaten, 7 to 1. William Henry Dinneen, American League umpire now, pitched for them. Three errors were made behind Willis in this game, he fanned five men, passed four and hit one.

GEORGE LEROY WILTSE, New York—Wiltse, a left-hander, now manager of the Buffalo Internationals, retired Philadelphia without hit or run for ten innings at New York on the morning of July 4, 1908, and then won over George Washington McQuillan, 1 to 0. Wiltse would have gotten into the small class of perfect pitchers if he had not hit George McQuillan, 27th man at bat, in the arm with a pitched ball in the ninth after he had two strikes on him.

DENTON J. YOUNG, Cleveland—Young, a right-hander, retired Cincinnati without a hit or run at Cleveland on September 18, 1897, and then won over Billy Rhines, the Carl Mays of that time, 6 to 0. Three errors were made behind Young in this game, he fanned three men and he passed one. The only thing that looked like a hit was a grounder of Holliday's to Rhody Wallace. Wallace made a fine stop of this and then threw wild. It was charged as an error.

NO-HITLESS GAME IN PLAYERS' LEAGUE

NO HERO

CHARLES KING, Chicago—King, a right-hander, is given credit for pitching a no-hit game against Brooklyn at Chicago on June 21, 1890, but this game found King pitching only eight innings and so should not be classed as a no-hit affair. The reason King did not go the full nine innings was that Brooklyn, the team that batted last, scored a run in the eighth and so it was not necessary to play the ninth, as Chicago had not scored. Seven errors were made behind King, he fanned two and he walked three.

UNION'S HITLESS GAMES—3

THE HEROES

RICHARD L. BURNS, Cincinnati—Burns retired Kansas City without a hit at Kansas City on August 26, 1884, winning over Black 3 to 1. Five errors were made behind him.

EDWARD L. CUSHMAN, Milwaukee—Cushman, a left hander, retired Washington

without a hit or run at Milwaukee on September 28, 1884, winning over Abner Powell, 5 to 0. Cushman fanned 12 men and walked one.

CHARLES GAGUS, Washington—Gagus retired Wilmington without a hit at Washington on August 21, 1884, winning over McElroy, 12 to 1. Gagus fanned 13 men, walked three and one error was made behind him.

BOSTON SCENE OF LONG GAMES

Boston is the favorite major league city for extended games, the longest in the American and in the National having been played there. These were, respectively, 24 and 26 innings; the game in the American was decided, that in the National wasn't.

Brooklyn clashed with Boston in the 26 inning game, played at Braves' Field on May 1, 1920, hostilities ceasing with each team possessed of a run. Joe Oeschger and Leon Cadore worked all through for the contestants, the Bostonian pitching runless ball for 21 innings and the Brooklynite for 20.

In the 24 inning game of September 1, 1906, played at the old Huntington Avenue grounds between the Athletics and the Red Sox, and won by the first named, 4 to 1. two pitchers also did all the work, John Wesley Coombs, who had entered the American League only a couple of months previously, operating for the winners and Joe Harris for the losers. Harris never pitched a good game after this, Coombs pitched a flock of them.

Harris cracked under the strain in the 24th after having denied the Mackmen a run since the third. One out then, Topsy Hartsel singled and stole second as Bris Lord whiffed. Schreck singled Hartsel in and Socks Seybold and Danny Murphy followed with triples, good for two more runs.

For the next two days all Coombs could handle in the way of food was beef tea. The scores of these two classics:

NATIONAL'S LONGEST GAME

Played at Boston—May 1, 1920

BROOKLYN	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Olson, 2b.....	10	0	1	6	9	1
Neis, rf.....	10	0	1	9	0	0
Johnston, 3b.....	10	0	2	3	1	0
Wheat, lf.....	9	0	2	3	0	0
Myers, cf.....	2	0	1	2	0	0
Hood, cf.....	6	0	1	8	1	0
Konetchy, 1b.....	9	0	1	30	1	0
Ward, ss.....	10	0	0	5	3	1
Krueger, c.....	2	1	0	4	3	0
Elliott, c.....	7	0	0	7	3	0
Cadore, p.....	10	0	0	1	13	0
Totals	85	1	9	78	34	2

BOSTON	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Powell, cf.....	7	0	1	8	0	0
Pick, 2b.....	11	0	0	5	10	2
Mann, lf.....	10	0	2	6	0	0
Cruise, rf.....	9	1	1	4	0	0
Holke, 1b.....	10	0	-2	43	1	0
Boeckel, 3b.....	11	0	3	1	7	0
Maranville, ss.....	10	0	3	1	9	0
O'Neil, c.....	2	0	0	4	3	0
*Christenbury.....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Gowdy, c.....	6	0	1	6	1	0
Oeschger, p.....	8	0	1	0	11	0
Totals	85	1	15	78	42	2

* Singled for O'Neil in 9th inning.

BROOKLYN

000 010 000 000 000 000 000 000 00—1
BOSTON
000 001 000 000 000 000 000 000 00—1

Two base hits—Maranville, Oeschger. Three base hit—Cruise. Stolen bases—Myers, Hood. Sacrifices—Hood, Oeschger, Powell, O'Neil, Holke, Cruise. Double plays—Olson and Konetchy; Oeschger, Gowdy, Holke and Gowdy. Bases on balls—Off Cadore 5, off Oeschger 4. Struck out—By Cadore 6, by Oeschger 5. Wild pitch—Oeschger. Umpires—McCormick and Hart. Time—3.50.

AMERICAN'S LONGEST GAME

Played at Boston, September 1, 1906

PHILADELPHIA	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Hartsel, lf.....	10	1	2	2	1	0
Lord, cf.....	9	0	1	6	0	0
Davis, 1b.....	4	0	0	12	1	0
Schreck, 1b.....	6	1	2	16	0	0
Seybold, rf.....	10	1	1	4	0	0
Murphy, 2b.....	9	0	2	3	7	1
Cross, ss.....	9	0	1	9	3	1
Knight, 3b.....	7	0	5	1	4	0
Powers, c.....	9	0	1	18	8	0
Coombs, p.....	9	1	1	1	9	0
Totals	82	4	16	72	33	2

BOSTON	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Heydon, rf.....	9	0	2	7	0	0
Parent, ss.....	10	1	4	6	9	0
Stahl, cf.....	7	0	2	5	0	0
Ferris, 2b.....	9	0	1	5	8	0
Hoey, lf.....	10	0	2	4	0	0
Grimshaw, 1b.....	8	0	2	25	2	0
Morgan, 3b.....	6	0	0	2	3	0
Carrigan, c.....	5	0	1	6	3	1
*Freeman.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Criger, c.....	4	0	0	11	1	0
Harris, p.....	8	0	1	1	7	0
Totals	77	1	15	72	33	1

* Grounded out for Carrigan in 15th.

PHILADELPHIA

001 000 000 000 000 000 000 003—4
BOSTON
000 001 000 000 000 000 000 000—1

Two base hits—Ferris, Parent. Three base hits—Knight 2. Parent, Schreck, Seybold. Murphy. Sacrifices—Lord, Knight, Ferris. Morgan. Stolen bases—Coombs 2. Cross. Lord, Stahl, Hartsel, Knight. Bases on balls—Off Coombs 6, off Harris 2. Struck out—By Coombs 18, by Harris 14. Hit by pitcher

—Murphy, Stahl. Double plays—Ferris, Parent and Grimshaw; Cross Murphy and Davis. Umpire—Tim Hurst. Time—4:47. Attendance—18,084.

ANOTHER LONG ONE FOR JACK

Another long game in which Coombs was involved was that at Chicago on August 4, 1910, Ed Walsh pitching against him and neither the Athletics or the White Sox being able to get a run in 16 innings. Coombs allowed three hits to Walsh's 6 and fanned 18 men to the present umpire's 10.

It was in 1910 that Coombs, graduate of Colby College, hung up the American League record for shutout games, pitching 13 of these. Six years later Grover Cleveland Alexander established the National League record for contests of this character, beating Coomb's record by three. Alexander, at the time, was with the Phillies.

LONGEST RUNLESS GAME— 18 INNINGS

The longest major league game without runs was two sessions longer than the battle between Walsh and Coombs in 1910 and was played in Detroit on July 16th of the previous year between Detroit and Washington. Oren Edgar Summers pitched the whole game for the Tigers, William Denton Gray, left-hander, and Robert Groom, right-hander, divided the box work for the Senators. Washington made seven hits, Detroit six.

Gray, called Dolly Gray, owns the most peculiar one-hit game on record, pitched for Washington against Chicago, at Chicago, on August 28, 1909. This game the southpaw lost, 6 to 4, because in the second he gave eight bases on balls, seven of these in succession, after Patrick Henry Dougherty bounced a single over Bob Unglaub's head for the White Socks' lone swat. Chicago then made all six of its runs.

LONGEST 1 TO 0 GAMES—ALSO 18 INNINGS

The longest 1 to 0 games in the major leagues also have lasted 18 innings. Providence won a contest of this type from Detroit at Providence on August 17, 1882. John Montgomery Ward pitching against George Weidman. Charles Radbourne, playing right field for the Clam Diggers, decided the contest with a home run. He was the first batter in the eighteenth. Ward allowed nine hits and fanned four men, Weidman yielded seven blows and fanned half a dozen of his opponents.

The Providence and Detroit of the American League just now, are, respectively,

Washington and Chicago. On May 15, 1918, these two teams duplicated the National League contest of 36 years earlier, Walter Johnson winning over Claude Williams, left-hander. Ainsmith and Johnson singled in the eighteenth and Williams, with Shotten batting, then made a wild pitch letting Sir Walter's catcher score.

JOHNSON BEGAN IN 1907

WALTER PERRY JOHNSON, one of the pitching immortals, began his American League career on August 2, 1907, when he pitched eight innings against Detroit at Washington, the score of the game in which he made his debut being 2 to 1 when he left it, to be replaced by Tom Hughes I. The Tigers had the two, the Senators the one. The final score was 3 to 2, with Detroit on the long end. Johnson allowed six hits, fanned three men and walked one. He reached the American League 17 days in advance of Jesse Clyde Milan, his present manager.

Johnson owns a flock of American League records. He pitched 56 consecutive runless innings from April 10 to May 15, 1913, St. Louis stopping his issuance of ciphers.

The Browns also stopped Johnson when he went after his seventeenth straight victory in 1912. Starting on July 3rd, the Idaho phenom won 16 games in a row, his last victory being over Detroit on August 23rd, by a score of 8 to 1. On August 26th, in the seventh inning of a game with St. Louis, Johnson took Hughes' place on the rubber with the score tied and with two men on the bases. Both scored and St. Louis won the game. President Johnson of the American League ruled Johnson lost this game, everybody else said he didn't.

The decision of B. B. Johnson's didn't matter for the next time out for the Washington star, August 28th, St. Louis, with Jack Powell pitching, won from him, 3 to 2. Johnson, in this defeat, fanned 12 men and allowed four hits. He was wild, however, and was poorly supported.

Joseph Wood, with Cleveland now and with Boston then, also won 16 games in succession in 1912. His string of successes began July 8th and continued until September 15th, the Browns being the last team he defeated and 2 to 1 being the score of that game.

Wood was stopped by the Tigers at Detroit on September 20th, Tex Covington and Joe Lake winning against him, 6 to 4, in a game in which Smoky Joe allowed seven hits and passed five men—Boston got only four blows—one off Covington, left-hander, and three off Lake, right-hander.

MARQUARD CREDITED WITH 19 STRAIGHT

Richard W. Marquard, left-handed pitcher of the Giants, the year the Washington and Detroit right-handers were capturing 16 contests in succession, was credited with winning 19 games in a row, but in five of these, other boxmen were associated with him and his record does not compare with an earlier one of Tim Keefe's.

Marquard's string began April 11th and continued until July 3rd. On July 8th, he pitched against James Sanford Lavender of the Cubs in Chicago and that exponent of the spit-ball beat him, 7 to 2, Marquard being relieved at the end of the sixth, when the score was 6 to 2 in the Cubs' favor. Marquard, in this game yielded eight hits and passed seven men.

TIM KEEFE DID WIN 19 STRAIGHT

A National League pitcher who did win 19 straight games was Timothy Keefe, right-hander of the Giants, in 1888—June 23rd to August 10th, inclusive. On August 14th he went against the team that hoodooed Marquard, and Gus Krock, a right-hander, beat him, 4 to 2, the Ansonites making five hits off Sir Timothy. Krock was a wonderful minor league pitcher, but he did little in the majors.

OTHER STREAKS

Here are some of the other famous winning streaks of major league boxmen:

CHARLES RADBOURNE, Providence Nationals, 1884—Won 18 straight, August 7th to September 6th, inclusive, Buffalo, with Jim Galvin pitching, stopping him on September 9th, 2 to 0.

MICHAEL WELCH, New York Nationals, 1885—Won 17 straight, July 18th to September 4th, inclusive, Philadelphia, with Charley Ferguson pitching, stopping him on September 5th, 3 to 1.

JOHN P. LUBY, Chicago Nationals, 1890—Won 17 straight, August 6th to October 3rd, inclusive. Not stopped, but beaten in his first game of the succeeding year by Pittsburgh.

JAMES McCORMICK, Chicago Nationals, 1886—Won 16 straight, May 5th to July 1st, inclusive, New York, with Mickey Welch pitching, stopping him on July 3rd, 7 to 3.

In the American Association, in 1888, two young pitchers—Mickey Hughes of Brooklyn and Leon Viau of Cincinnati—each went

along unbeaten from the start of the season until June 1st and then the pair hooked up in Brooklyn, Hughes winning 3 to 1. In his next game Hughes was defeated.

GIANTS' 26 STRAIGHT THE BEST

New York's Giants, finishing fourth in 1916, established the major league record for consecutive victories, that being 26. The McGrawites began this string of successes on September 7th and after winning the first game of a double header on September 30th from the Braves, lost the second, 8 to 3. George Albert Tyler, left hander, pitched for Boston in this game; Harry Franklin Sallee, another southpaw, hurled for New York until batted out of the box in the seventh, J. Carlisle Smith and Sherwood Magee then making home runs.

The Giants' record of 26 straight shoved into the discard the exploit of the Providence team of 1884 in capturing 20 in a row, Buffalo, with Jim Galvin on the rubber, stopping the Grays on September 9th, 2 to 0.

The White Sox, in 1916, created American League history by winning 19 in a row, their triumphant career beginning on August 2nd and continuing until August 24th. On August 23rd, Chicago won over Washington, 4 to 1. It rained on August 24th and on August 25th the Sox dropped both ends of a double header to Washington. The score of the game in which Fielder Allison Jones' Hitless Wonders were stopped was 5 to 4, Washington going into the ninth two runs behind. They got these two and one more off Ed Walsh, who had relieved Frank Paderewski Smith in the seventh. Another member of the Smith family—Charles—was the winning pitcher in this controversy. He took the place of Tom Hughes I in the third inning, when the score was 3 to 0 against Washington.

RECORD ABSOLUTELY UNLIKE NEW YORK'S

The Louisville American Association team of 1889 made a record absolutely unlike the New York National League team's record of 1916, when it pieced together 26 victories in succession. The Colonels of 27 years before dropped 26 in a row, their career of crime ending on June 23rd, when Tom Ramsey, left-hander, won over the St. Louis Browns, for whom Elton Chamberlain and Nat Hudson did the pitching, by a score of 7 to 3.

ONE OF THE WORLD'S WORST BALL CLUBS

One of the world's worst ball clubs was the Pittsburgh National League team of 1890. It succeeded in dropping 23 contests in a row, including three in one day to Brooklyn on September 1st. On September 2nd the Pirates were beaten again by Brooklyn, 5 to 4, but two days later, with Varney Anderson pitching against Ed Beatin, they won over Cleveland 6 to 2, their win startling the country. The Pirates of 1890 hold the National League record for consecutive wall-lopings.

The American League record for successive reverses—20—is jointly owned by the Red Sox of 1906 and the Athletics of 1916. Jesse Tannehill, left-hander, stopped Boston's run of misfortune by winning over Chicago; Leslie Joseph Bush, right-hander, ended Philadelphia's most unsuccessful streak by winning over Detroit.

KEELER HIT SAFELY IN 44 STRAIGHT GAMES

Histories of streaks would not be complete without some mention of the work of William H. Keeler of the Baltimore Nationals, who, in 1897, made one or more hits in 44 consecutive games. The pitcher who stopped him was Frank B. Killen, a left-hander, of Pittsburgh, and the date he did so was June 19th, Baltimore then being beaten by a score of 7 to 1.

Tyrus Raymond Cobb, in 1911, came within four games of Keeler's 1897 mark, Ed Walsh being his Killen and the date he was stopped being July 3rd.

TYRUS'S FIRST GAME

In his little book, *The Baseball Bat Bag*, Al Munro Elias gives Billy Keeler's record for consecutive hitting and also gives a lot of information about Tyrus Raymond Cobb, about the only thing he doesn't give being certain information as to the Peach's first game in professional ball. That was played on April 26, 1904, at Augusta, Ga., for the Augusta club of the South Atlantic League against Columbia. In it, batting against Engel, whom Ty thinks was from the Coast, Cobb made a double and home run. He played one more game with the Georgians and then their manager inserted an ad in the *Sporting Life* that he desired a hard hitting outfielder. Said manager had ridden Ty so hard he vowed he never would return to Augusta until said manager had deserted that city and he kept his word.

for when the Peach returned to Augusta, Con Struthers had vanished.

Cobb went to Anniston and a scribe there, thinking that an Atlanta paper would be interested in the wonderful work of Anniston's new player, wired 300 words about him. The hard hearted sporting editor of the Atlanta paper turned the telegram back on its sender and he had to pay the tolls.

That hard hearted sporting editor got into the majors, too, and is still there. He was H. Grantland Rice.

This is the score of the Peach's first game in professional ball:

COBB'S FIRST GAME

South Atlantic League

Played at Augusta, Ga.—April 26, 1904

AUGUSTA	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Spratt, 3b.....	4	2	0	3	4	0
Butler, rf.....	5	1	1	0	0	1
McMillin, lf.....	4	1	0	1	0	0
Truby, 2b.....	4	0	1	1	1	0
Bussey, 1b.....	4	0	1	8	1	0
Edmonds, c.....	4	0	0	11	1	0
COBB, cf.....	4	2	2	0	0	0
Thornton, ss.....	3	1	0	2	1	2
Durham, p.....	4	0	2	1	2	0

Totals 36 7 7 27 10 3

COLUMBIA	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Reardon, ss.....	5	1	1	1	3	1
Kuhn, 2b.....	5	0	0	1	3	1
Miller, 3b.....	4	0	1	2	3	0
Jacobs, 1b.....	1	1	0	13	0	0
Gunter, rf.....	4	2	1	0	0	0
Stewart, cf.....	4	1	0	2	0	0
Wilson, lf.....	5	1	1	3	0	0
Shea, c.....	4	1	2	5	2	0
Engel, p.....	5	1	2	0	3	0

Totals 37 8 8 27 14 2

AUGUSTA	100	000	051—7
COLUMBIA	103	000	013—8

Two base hits—COBB, Shea. Three base hit—Gunter. Home runs—COBB, Engel. Bases on balls—Off Durham 5, off Engel 2. Struck out—By Durham 8, by Engel 4. Passed ball—Edmonds. Stolen bases—Augusta 6. Umpire—Mace. Time 2.05.

ONLY TWO HUNDRED SAW RUTH BREAK IN

When George Herman Ruth, possible home run King of All Time played his first championship game, said game was attended by only 200 fans. That game was played in Baltimore on April 22, 1914, between the Baltimore and Buffalo International League clubs, the reason the attendance wasn't larger being that the Ints at that time had Federal League competition.

Ruth, in his first championship game, pitched Baltimore to a 6 to 0 victory over Buffalo, giving four hits, fanning four men,

walking the same number, hitting one man and making one wild pitch.

The first pitcher Ruth batted against in a championship game (he previously, on the spring trip, had batted against major league pitchers) was George McConnell, right-hander, once of the New York Americans and Chicago Federals and Nationals. The Babe got two singles off Tall George, but neither counted in Baltimore's scoring. Also, just to show he was a pitcher, Ruth struck out once. The other time up he grounded to short.

Posterity may want the box score of Babe Ruth's first championship game. Here it is:

RUTH'S FIRST CHAMPIONSHIP GAME

International League

Played at Baltimore, April 22, 1914

BALTIMORE	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Daniels, rf.....	4	1	2	3	0	0
Parent, 3b.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Ball, 2b.....	2	2	0	1	3	0
Cree, cf.....	4	1	1	2	0	0
Twombly, lf.....	4	1	1	1	0	0
Derrick, ss.....	4	1	3	1	6	0
Gleichenman, 1b.....	4	0	0	14	1	0
Egan, c.....	4	0	1	4	0	0
RUTH, p.....	4	0	2	0	3	0
Totals	33	6	10	27	13	0
BUFFALO	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Vaughn, 3b.....	5	0	2	1	4	1
McCarthy, 2b.....	4	0	0	0	1	0
Murray, rf.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Houser, lb.....	4	0	1	10	0	0
Jackson, lf.....	2	0	0	1	1	0
Roach, ss.....	4	0	1	2	4	0
Paddock, cf.....	4	0	1	2	0	0
Kritchell, c.....	4	0	1	6	2	0
McConnell, p.....	2	0	0	2	3	1
*Stephens	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	0	6	24	15	2

* Batted for McConnell in 9th.

BALTIMORE	303	000	00x—6
BUFFALO	000	000	000—0

Two base hits—Daniels, Egan, Kritchell. Roach, Derrick 2. Stolen bases—Daniels. Ball, Houser. Bases on balls—Off RUTH 4, off McConnell 3. Struck out—By RUTH 4, by McConnell 6. Hit by pitched ball—Jackson. Wild pitches—RUTH 1. McConnell 1. Passed ball—Kritchell. Umpires—Nallin and Carpenter. Time—1.54.

NEAL BALL PLAYED SECOND

Baltimore's second baseman, the day Ruth pitched his first International League game, was Neal Ball, the first major leaguer to make an unassisted triple play. Neal did this when he was a member of the Cleveland Indians, at Cleveland, on July 19, 1909, against the Boston Red Sox, for whom he played later. Ambrose McConnell, a diminutive second baseman, who began his Ameri-

can League career with Boston and finished it with Chicago, hit into this triple massacre.

Paul M. Hines, Providence outfielder, is frequently given credit for having made a triple play all by his lonesome on May 8, 1878, but the late William M. Rankin, who investigated this performance, listed it among the phantom performances—and that is probably where it belongs.

William A. Wambsganss, second baseman of the Indians, also made an unassisted triple play 11 years after Neal Ball did, getting his on October 10, 1920, in a world's championship game with Brooklyn.

Quite a few minor leaguers have made unassisted triple plays, but one that the *Spalding Record Book* does not mention was that made by shortstop Walter Keating of the Buffalo Internationals against Akron in 1920. Keating, now with Syracuse, is not peeved over the matter of his omission from the Minor League Hall of Fame. "Guess I'll have to make another one," was his comment when he looked over the Little Red Book and found his name wasn't there.

MR. FAN NOT INTERESTED

Mr. Fan does not seem to be much interested in the defensive end of the game, except so far as that end is supplied by the pitchers. The fielding records have not been as carefully combed as the batting statistics and there aren't many persons who can say with authority that So and So is a fielding top liner.

Possibly Miller Huggins, manager of the New York Americans now, set an American Association record when he was playing second for St. Paul against Louisville on September 17, 1902; possibly he didn't. Anyway, that day Huggins, who played in the old Inter-State League under the alias of Proctor, had 19 chances (11 putouts and 8 assists) at second and all the Associated Press carried on the matter was these words:

"Huggins's work was almost phenomenal."

Branch Rickey, manager of the St. Louis Nationals, was a catcher in the Dakota State League of 1902 and caught a little for the team Huggins now manages. One game in which Rickey's work was not phenomenal was that of June 28, 1907, against Washington. Then the Senators stole 13 bases on him. Rickey probably played in the Dakota State League under an alias, for that league was full of college players, among them the great Princeton pitcher, Arthur R. T. Hildebrand.

The historians seem to be fairly certain that the greatest number of errors made by a major league club in one game was 27, the Phillies having this number charged against them when they were beaten by Providence

on August 21, 1883, by a score of 28 to 0—a record major league shutout score, by the way. The only Quakers who didn't err were Blondy Purcell, left fielder, and Sid Farrar, first baseman, Farrar being the father of Geraldine, the Cantatrice. The score of this game is contained in Balldom.

There, too, can be found a list of the lop sided shutouts of the majors. The most lop sided in the American League saw Detroit winning over Cleveland, 21 to 0, on September 15, 1901.

TWO 24 TO 0 GAMES

Two 24 to 0 games have been played in the major leagues, both in the National. The first was reeled off on May 27, 1885, with New York winning and Buffalo losing. Welch and Galvin being the pitchers. The second took place on June 28, 1887, Philadelphia being the conqueror and Indianapolis the conquered. Ferguson pitched for the Phillies, Morrison and Sowders being the Hoosier hurlers. This Morrison may have been the same Morrison who emitted seven wild pitches in a game against Columbus when he was working for Syracuse of the American Association on July 23, 1890, or it may have been another Morrison. There were two Morrisons and it is hard to identify them.

EASIER NOW

It is easier now to trace the movements of the players of Organized Ball, with the guides giving the first names of the players and the scribes extracting the middle names from them. Nobody knows what Speaker's middle name is, for he hasn't any, wishing the E on himself because when young he thought that every regular fellow should have a middle initial.

As for Speaker, he arrived in the American League on September 12, 1907 and that day helped Congalton patrol right field for the Boston Red Sox, who then were beaten by the Athletics, 7 to 1. Speaker batted twice against James Dygert, a spit ball pitcher, and got no hits. He had no chances in the field, either.

Tyrus Raymond Cobb played his first game in the American League on August 30, 1905, against New York, Jack Chesbro pitching, and doubled the first time he batted.

Here are the first games of some other star players and managers of the present; their first major league games:

STEPHEN FRANCIS O'NEILL, Cleveland, catcher—September 18, 1911, against Boston, for Cleveland, when he caught George Kahler in a game that Cleveland won, 4 to 1. No hits for Steve, but he stole a base on Alva (Rip) Williams.

LEE. ALEXANDER FOHL, Browns' manager—August 29, 1902, against Chicago for Pittsburgh, when he caught Cushman in a game that Pittsburgh lost, 9 to 3. No hits for Lee, he had an error and the Cubs stole six bases on him.

GEORGE GIBSON, Pirates' manager—July 2, 1905, against Cincinnati for Pittsburgh, when he caught Deacon Phillippe in a game that Pittsburgh lost, 4 to 1. No hits for Gibby, he had an error and the Reds stole three bases on him.

JOHN MCINNIS, Cleveland, first baseman—April 12, 1909 (day Shibe Park was opened), against Boston for Philadelphia, when he played short in a game that the Athletics won, 8 to 1. One hit for Stuff off Frank Arellanes and he had one error in six chances.

EVERETT SCOTT, Yankee shortstop—April 14, 1914, against Washington for Boston, when he played short in a game that Boston lost, 3 to 0. One hit for Scotty off Walter Johnson and four chances accepted. Scott had played 832 consecutive games when this season of 1922 started.

WAITE CHARLES HOYT, Yankee pitcher—July 24, 1918, against St. Louis for New York, when he pitched the ninth inning in a game that the Giants lost, 10 to 2. Three men faced the 1921 world's series' hero—Betzler fanned on three pitched balls, Gonzales fanned on four pitched balls, Packard popped to Fletcher. This was the only pitching Hoyt did for the New York Nationals in championship games.

GEORGE HAROLD SISLER, Browns' first baseman—July 3, 1915 (had been in game as pinch-hitter previously), against Cleveland for St. Louis, when he pitched and won his game 3 to 1. Sisler went hitless in this game against Walker and Coumbe. He gave the Indians seven hits, fanned nine of them and walked the same number.

ARTHUR NEHF, Giant pitcher—August 13, 1915, against Philadelphia for Boston, when he pitched two hitless innings after the Phillies had knocked Rudolph out. Philadelphia won, 5 to 3. Nehf's record was all ciphers.

GEORGE HERMAN RUTH, Yankee home run king—July 11, 1914, against Cleveland for Boston, when he pitched seven innings and was taken out so that Duffy Lewis could pinch hit for him. Red Sox won this game, 4 to 3. Ruth getting credit for victory. He went hitless in two attempts against Southpaw William Mitchell, fanned one man and issued no passes.

CLARK CALVIN GRIFFITH, president Washington club—April 11, 1891, against Cincinnati for St. Louis Browns, winning 13 to 5. Gave the Reds seven hits, fanned

two and passed six. Failed to make a hit off either William McGill or Matthew Kilroy.

MILLER J. HUGGINS, Yankee manager—April 15, 1904, against Chicago for Cincinnati, playing second base. Singled against Frank Corridon, drew two passes, stole a base on John Kling and cared for six out of seven chances.

WILBERT ROBINSON, Superba manager—April 19, 1886, against Metropolitans for Athletics, catching Kennedy in game that Philadelphia American Association team lost 4 to 1. Scored his team's only run, made one of its three hits and stole its only base. Fielding record: Six putouts, one assist and two errors.

FRED MITCHELL, Braves' manager—April 27, 1901, against Baltimore for Boston Red Sox, in game that Orioles won, 12 to 6. Mitchell was a pitcher then and relieved Cy Young I, who was being bombarded by the Birds. He failed to stop them and made one hit off Harry Howell.

HUGH AMBROSE JENNINGS, Giants' coach—June 1, 1891, against Washington for Louisville (American Association), in game that Senators won 14 to 5. No hits for Jennings, who fanned once and sacrificed three

times. Record at short: Six putouts, two assists.

EDWARD J. ROUSH, Reds' outfielder—August 20, 1913, against Boston for Chicago White Sox. Caught two fly balls, but made no hits in three trips to plate against Fred Anderson and Charles Hall.

JOHN MCGRAW, Giants' manager—August 26, 1891, against Columbus for Baltimore (American Association), covering second in game that Orioles won, 6 to 5. The Little Napoleon, then 18 years old, made one hit off Phil Knell, scored a run, sacrificed and had two putouts, three assists and one error.

CONNIE MACK, Athletics' manager—September 16, 1886, against New York for Washington, catching Shadow Gilmore in eight innings 1 to 1 tie game. Made one of five hits of his club's off Tim Keefe, started the only double play made in the game and had nine putouts and two assists.

Al Munro Elias probably can tell the exact date when each of the famous major leaguers played their first games in fast company and another gentleman who can do the same thing is Bradshaw H. Swales of Washington, who has a very complete roster of all the major and minor league clubs from 1883 on.

BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

PART V

World's Series' Facts and Figures From 1884 to 1921, inclusive

Between National and American Leagues	18	the club presidents and no world's title was involved. A person still in the land of the
Between National League and American Association	7	living who saw these games and who covered
Total series	25	— them is Ren Mulford, for years one of the best baseball writers of Cincinnati and now associated with the Thompson-Koch Co. advertising agency of that city. The Reds won
Won by American League clubs	11	one of these games, the White Sox the other. A job for some baseball archaeologist
Won by National League clubs	11	is to procure these scores from the files of some Cincinnati paper, for both games were
Won by American Association club	1	played in the Queen City.
Series undecided	2	
Total series	25	

WORLD'S SERIES FACTS

National League cities competing for world's championship	9	From 1884 to 1890, inclusive, the National League and American Association flag winners met annually to determine which club had the right to the title of world's champions. Twice the issue was not settled, the series of 1885 between the Chicago National and the St. Louis Association teams ending in a tie and a scrap and the series of 1890, with Brooklyn representing the senior league and Louisville the junior organization, winding up with each team possessed of three victories and with the public not a bit interested who won or lost.
American League cities competing for world's championship	6	So the parties responsible for the series called said series off and announced it would be resumed in the spring of 1891. It never was, for then the two organizations were at war.
American Association cities competing for world's championship	4	
Total	19	
Club winning most series—Boston American League	5	
Club losing most series—Chicago and New York National League	4	
Manager winning most series—Connie Mack	3	
Manager losing most series—John McGraw	4	

First recognized World's Series	1884
First World's Series between National and American Leagues	1903
First World's Series under National Commission control	1905

FOR GLORY—AND FOR LUCRE

Series for the championship of the baseball world date back to 1884, according to most of the authorities. Two years previously, however, Chicago, winner of the National League championship, and Cincinnati, finishing first in the American Association's pennant pursuit, met in the fall in a couple of combats and those two games may have constituted the first World's Series. The National League didn't recognize the Association then and the Association had no use for the National and the games probably only had the sanction of three.

EARLY SERIES PRETENTIOUS

Some of the early series for the championship of the universe was pretentious—one of them, that of 1887, decidedly so. Then the Detroit Wolverines, managed by William Henry Watkins and captained by Ned Hanlon, played 15 games with the St. Louis Browns, whose manager and captain was Charles A. Comiskey. Fans of cities other than St. Louis and Detroit were able to see the two champion combinations in action, for contests were played in Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, New York, Philadelphia, Boston, Baltimore, Washington and Chicago.

The National Leaguers won this series, 10 games to five, and it is the longest on record. The shortest was the set between the Providence Nationals and the Metropolitans of New York and of the American Association in 1884. That set consisted of three games, with the Grays winning all

Some tabloid information regarding the seven series between the National League and the American Association for the world's honors:

1884—Providence captured the World's Championship for the National League by defeating the Metropolitans of the American Association in three straight games, the scores being 6 to 0, 3 to 1 and 12 to 2. Charles Radbourne officiated in all three contests for the winners. Said contests all were played at the Polo Grounds and little interest was manifested in the series, which was informal, the attendance averaging 2000 daily. The clubs seemed in no hurry to start the games, the dates on which they were played being October 23rd, 24th and 25th.

1885—There was no World's Champion, the series of seven games between the Chicago National League and St. Louis American Association teams resulting in three victories for each, with one contest a draw. The St. Louis' victories were by scores of 7 to 4, 3 to 2, and 13 to 4 and Chicago's 5 to 4 and 9 to 2 (twice). Besides playing in St. Louis and Chicago, the teams visited Pittsburgh and Cincinnati for games, both cities then being on the American Association circuit. The first of the games was played on October 14th and the last on October 24th.

1886—Charley Comiskey's St. Louis Browns, of the American Association, won from Anson's Chicago National Leaguers in a six game series, taking four contests by scores of 12 to 0, 8 to 5, 10 to 3, and 4 to 3.

Chicago's victories, both pitched by John Clarkson, were by scores of 6 to 0 and 11 to 4. The first three contests were played in Chicago and the last three in St. Louis, the series starting on October 18th and ending on October 23rd. The Windy City team won two out of the three games played on its home lot, but lost all three run off at Sportsman's Park in St. Louis, a passed ball by Mike Kelly losing Chicago a chance to tie the series in the final game, which went ten innings and in which the slabmen were Caruthers and Clarkson.

1887—Detroit wrested from St. Louis the World's Championship by winning 10 out of 15 games in the most ambitious series that ever was arranged between two pennant winning teams. The series began on October 10th and lasted until October 26th, and games were played in St. Louis, Detroit, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, New York, Philadelphia (one on the League grounds and one on the Association green), Boston, Baltimore, Washington and Chicago. The St. Louis' victories were all twirled by "Parisian Bob" Caruthers and were by scores of 6 to 1, 5 to 2, 16 to 4, 5 to 1 and 9 to 2.

Detroit won in this fashion: 5 to 3, 2 to 1, (13 innings), 8 to 0, 9 to 0, 3 to 1, 9 to 2, 4 to 2, 13 to 3, 6 to 3 and 4 to 3. Two things that tended to give the Michiganders the series in such a decisive manner were the pitching of Charles (Lady) Baldwin, a left hander, who trimmed the Browns in six out of seven games, and the throwing of Charley Bennett. The Detroit backstop flagged nearly all the Comiskeyites who attempted to steal and made them hug their bases closely. The 15 games were attended by 51,455 spectators, Brooklyn furnishing the largest turnout, 6,796. Conditions have changed since then.

1888—The New York National League Club fought for the honors of the universe for the first time and won six out of 10 games from Comiskey's St. Louis aggregation, which had again finished first in the American Association race. The series started on October 16th and was completed on October 27th, four games being played in New York and St. Louis and one each in Brooklyn and in Philadelphia. The Giants won five out of the first six games and made little effort to subdue the Browns in the contests that were fought in the Mound City. New York's triumphs were by scores of 2 to 1, 4 to 2, 6 to 3, 6 to 4 (10 innings), 12 to 5 and 11 to 3, while St. Louis won by scores of 3 to 0, 7 to 5, 14 to 11 and 18 to 7. Buck Ewing took Charley Bennett's place as a backstop able to stop the Browns on the bases and Tim Keefe was even more effective than Baldwin had been the previous year, beating the Missourians all four times he faced them. The one shutout of the series was twirled by Elton Chamberlain, who won over Mickey Welch, 3 to 0.

1889—The Giants and Brooklyn were winners in their respective organizations and met in a series of nine games, which were played between October 18th and 29th, New York winning six and losing three. The games were confined to the Metropolitan district, five being played in New York and four in Brooklyn. Brooklyn won three of the first four games and then New York took the next five. Brooklyn's triumphs were by scores of 12 to 10, 8 to 7 and 10 to 7, while the New York successes were on the basis of 6 to 2, 11 to 3, 2 to 1 (11 innings), 11 to 7, 16 to 7 and 3 to 2. Hank O'Day, National League umpire now, was the most effective of the New York pitchers, winning both his games and figuring in the one excess round affair of the set.

1890—Really the best club in America during the year of the Brotherhood's existence was the Boston Players' League team. Being outside the pale of the National Agreement, it could not compete for the

World's Championship, for which honor the Brooklyn of the National League and the Louisvilles of the American Association contended. There was no result to the seven-game series, which was played between October 17th and 28th, one of the contests being a 7 to 7 draw. Four contests were played in the Falls City and three in Brooklyn and there was no mad rush on the part of the populace to be present, the country having had more exhibitions of the national pastime than it could possibly digest. Brooklyn won by scores of 9 to 0, 5 to 3, and 7 to 2; Louisville by scores of 5 to 4, 9 to 8 and 6 to 2. Red Ehret twirled in all three of the Kentuckians' wins.

WAR ON—NO SERIES

The National League and American Association were at war in 1891 and there was no series, and when the two organizations consolidated that fall naturally the games for the championship of the world automatically went into the discard, for the champion team of the world would be the team that finished first in the pennant race of the National League and American Association of Professional Baseball Clubs, as the new organization termed itself.

In the first year (1892) of the consolidated organization it had a split season, with Boston winning in the first half and Cleveland in the second and with Boston on top for the year. Boston was averse to playing off for the supremacy, but the League solons insisted that they do so. The first game between the clans of Selee and Tebeau was an 11-inning runless draw and then the Seleeities showed their class by winning five contests in a row, the scores of these being 4 to 3, 3 to 2, 4 to 0, 12 to 7, and 8 to 3.

The National League's one year trial of the split season was enough for it and in 1893 there was a return to the old system of a campaign that went right through till fall.

In 1894 W. C. Temple, a wealthy Pitts-burgh sportsman and one time president of the organization of which Barney Dreyfuss is now the head, donated to the National League a silver trophy called the Temple Cup, which was to be annually battled for by the teams finishing first and second.

There were four series for the Temple Cup and after the fourth the National League returned the trophy to its donor. There was a lot of interest in the first two series, very little in the last two, the public tiring of these games after some of the contestants agreed to split their shares on

matter how the contests resulted. Baltimore was in four of the series, Cleveland in two, New York in one and Boston in one. Only once did a pennant winning team win a Temple Cup series, the Orioles turning the trick on their third attempt.

A short history of the series for the Temple Cup, these series not being for the championship of the world, which previously had been settled by the National League pennant pursuit:

TEMPLE CUP SERIES

1894—New York defeated the pennant winning Baltimores in four straight games, three played in Baltimore, one in New York. The series started October 4th and ended October 8th. The scores were 4 to 1 (twice), 9 to 6 and 16 to 3. Amos Rusie and Jouett Meekin did all the pitching for the Giants, each man winning two games. Baltimore was able to score only twice on the Hoosier Thunderbolt, regarded as one of the speediest pitchers ever in baseball.

1895—The Orioles again missed the trophy, this time bowing to Pat Tebeau's Cleveland Spiders, who took four out of the five games, four being played in Cleveland and one in Baltimore. The contests were played between October 2nd and 8th and Cleveland won by scores of 5 to 4, 7 to 2, 7 to 1 and 5 to 2. Cy Young won three games for the Ohioans, George (Nig) Cuppy one. Charles Esper, a left hander, won the only game for the champion Birds, turning in a 5 to 0 effort.

1896—Baltimore took revenge on the Cleveland, this time capturing four in a row from Tebeau's men between October 2nd and 8th. Scores of the games: 7 to 1, 7 to 2, 6 to 2 and 5 to 0. The first three contests were played in Baltimore, the last combat was staged in Cleveland. Baltimore's pitching was divided by Bill Hoffer and Joe Corbett, while the Cleveland hurling was looked after by George Cuppy (two games), and Cy Young and Rhody Wallace (each one game).

1897—Hanlon's Hustlers won the trophy for the second successive time in what was destined to be the last Temple Cup series, the defeated team being Boston. The Orioles lost the first contest, which was played in Baltimore on October 4th, by a score of 13 to 12, and then won the next four games, played in Boston on October 5, 6, 9 and 11, by scores of 13 to 11, 8 to 3, 12 to 11 and 9 to 3. Jerry Nops, Joe Corbett and Bill Hoffer did the pitching for the Marylanders. Charley Nichols, Charley Hickman and Fred Klöbedanz for the Massachusetts combination.

HOW THEY HANDLED IT

This clipping, headed *Grasping Spirit* in Boston, shows how the comfort of the scribes was not looked after by the Boston management 25 years ago:

The management in Boston is being severely criticised for the lack of courtesy and the grasping proclivities displayed at the Temple Cup game yesterday. The fact that every crank in the country was anxious to keep in touch with the game through the corps of newspaper correspondents sent to Boston was entirely disregarded. Instead of furnishing extra facilities to accommodate this rather important service even the ordinary and entirely inadequate equipment was rendered impossible. The wires and instruments lead to the front row of the grandstand, where a miserable unscreened press stand offers opportunities to practice lively dodging of foul tips and wild pitches. This space was sold yesterday, and correspondents, who also paid the price of admission, by the way, were driven to the slanting roof of the stand, accompanied by the telegraph operators, where they perched among the rafters and trusted a kindly Providence to keep the wires clear. As the wires were carried into the regions somewhere under the horde of spectators beneath and the switches and other paraphernalia of telegraphy were entirely out of reach in case of accident, the state of mind in which correspondents were kept was unenviable. Perhaps Mr. Selee doesn't care whether the public outside of Boston gets news of the Temple Cup battles; but then the Temple Cup is a sort of national affair and baseball rooters are somewhat interested in it.

NO KICKS THEREAFTER

That was the last chance war correspondents had to kick at the treatment accorded them when they were sent to cover near World's Series or World's Series. In the fall of 1900 the pennant winning Brooklyn and the second place Pittsburghs played a three game series for a cup offered by a Smoky City newspaper, but the scribes did not turn out in droves for this set of combats and neither did the populace.

The National League and American League were bitter enemies in 1901 and 1902 and the question as to which of the pennant winners was the best remained undecided these two seasons.

In 1903 Boston, representing the American League, and Pittsburgh, representing the National, met to determine the championship of the world, the series being under the

jurisdiction of the two clubs interested more than the two leagues interested. Eight contests were played—five in the Hub, three in Stogieville—between October 1st and 12th. The Red Sox, managed by Jimmy Collins, generally conceded to be the best third baseman of all time and now a resident of Buffalo and president of an amateur league there, took the Pirates into camp, five games to three. The Pennsylvanians won three of the first four engagements, but the Plymouth Rocks recovered their nerve and took the last four, shutting out Barney's Buccaneers in the final frolic, when Big Bill Dinneen (William Henry Dinneen, American League umpire now) opposed Charles Louis Phillippe on the rubber.

In this series Deacon Phillippe was the mainstay of the National Leaguers, being on the rubber in all three of their victories and conquering Cy Young once, Tom Hughes 1, once, and Bill Dinneen once. Dinneen won three games for the Red Sox and Young two, the present American League umpire scoring a pair of shutouts. The scores of the Pittsburgh victories were 7 to 3, 4 to 2 and 7 to 4, while Boston won by margins of 3 to 0, 11 to 2, 6 to 3, 7 to 3 and 3 to 0. Pittsburgh, in a final effort to save the day, pitted Phillippe against Dinneen in what turned out to be the final game of the series. Dinneen outpitched Phillippe, confining the Pirates to four safeties and winding up the game by fanning Hans Wagner, another player who deserves a place on the greatest team of all time.

The scores of the games between Boston and Pittsburgh can be found in the Reach Guide of 1904 and the scores of all other games for the world's championship since can be found in the handbooks of the National Commission as well as in the publication Francis C. Richter has edited for so many years. The Spalding Guide also has been publishing the World's Series scores for years and so has the Record Book, but the Reach Guide is the only one that has contained all of them.

There was no World's Series in 1904, when the Giants and Red Sox won the pennant of their respective leagues, owner John T. Brush of the New York National League club insisting that such a series should be under National Commission rules and drawing up a set of rules later. These rules still obtain. Naturally there have been changes in them, but the main scheme of the World's Series today remains John T. Brush's.

INTEREST BECOMES GENERAL

Once the World's Series came under the jurisdiction of the National Commission, interest in the games became general and these games became fashionable, attracting people who only previously knew of the pastime by reading of it. In some ways the series has become a little too fashionable, for the fan who goes regularly to championship games has quite a time obtaining tickets to the classical contests.

These figures give a pretty good illustration of what interest has been taken in the 18 sets of games for the world's title between the American and National League pennant winners:

Total attendance—2,702,375.

Total receipts—\$5,667,200.50.

Winning a World's Series gives a league and a club considerable prestige, and to hear certain rabid bugs talk losing a series means that the losing club and league belongs in Class AA.

That the difference between the two major leagues is slight and always has been slight, the figures for the 18 World's Series between the American and National Leagues prove. Here they are:

	Amer. Leag.	Nat. Amer.'s Leag.	Nat.'s Favor
Series won.....	11	7	4
Games won.....	57	50	7
Percentage series won.	611	389	222
Percentage games won.	533	467	066
Times at bat.....	3558	3506	52
Runs	355	346	9
Base hits.....	819	809	10
Percentage	230	231	.001
Two base hits.....	145	133	12
Three base hits.....	46	45	1
Home runs.....	22	13	9
Sacrifice hits.....	109	128	19
Stolen bases.....	76	125	49
Putouts	2916	2917	1
Assists	1456	1470	14
Errors	170	171	1
Percentage963	.962	.001

TABLES TELL THE TALE

The preceding table shows how little difference there has been between the American and National League clubs that have competed for the chief honors of the baseball world and tables to come later ought to show to the busy reader the world's champion clubs and the near world's champion clubs, in what fashion they won and in what fashion they lost the world's title or the chance to obtain it, the clubs that couldn't win and couldn't lose the blue ribbon or the chance to obtain it—in fact, they ought to show pretty nearly everything. Here they are, minus comment:

THE TWENTY-THREE WORLD'S CHAMPION CLUBS

Year	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.	Manager
1914	Boston Nationals	4	0	1000	George Stallings
1884	Providence Nationals	3	0	1000	Frank Bancroft
1907	Chicago Nationals	4	*0	.800	Frank Chance
1905	New York Nationals	4	1	.800	John McGraw
1908	Chicago Nationals	4	1	.800	Frank Chance
1910	Philadelphia Americans	4	1	.800	Connie Mack
1913	Philadelphia Americans	4	1	.800	Connie Mack
1915	Boston Americans	4	1	.800	Bill Carrigan
1916	Boston Americans	4	1	.800	Bill Carrigan
1920	Cleveland Americans	5	2	.714	Tris Speaker
1887	Detroit Nationals	10	5	.667	W. H. Watkins
1889	New York Nationals	6	3	.667	James Mutrie
1886	St. Louis Association	4	2	.667	Charles Comiskey
1906	Chicago Americans	4	2	.667	Fielder Jones
1911	Philadelphia Americans	4	2	.667	Connie Mack
1917	Chicago Americans	4	2	.667	Clarence Rowland
1918	Boston Americans	4	2	.667	Edward Barrow
1903	Boston Americans	5	3	.625	James Collins
1919	Cincinnati Nationals	5	3	.625	Patrick Moran
1921	New York Nationals	5	3	.625	John McGraw
1888	New York Nationals	6	4	.600	James Mutrie
1909	Pittsburgh Nationals	4	3	.571	Fred Clarke
1912	Boston Americans	4	*3	.571	Jake Stahl

* One tie game in each of these series.

THE TWENTY-THREE NEAR WORLD'S CHAMPIONS

Year	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.	Manager
1909	Detroit Americans	3	4	.429	Hugh Jennings
1912	New York Nationals	*3	4	.429	John McGraw
1888	St. Louis Association	4	6	.400	Charles Comiskey
1903	Pittsburgh Nationals	3	5	.375	Fred Clarke
1919	Chicago Americans	3	5	.375	William Gleason
1921	New York Americans	3	5	.375	Miller Huggins
1887	St. Louis Association	5	10	.333	Charles Comiskey
1889	Brooklyn Association	3	6	.333	William McGunnigle
1886	Chicago Nationals	2	4	.333	Adrian C. Anson
1906	Chicago Nationals	2	4	.333	Frank Chance
1911	New York Nationals	2	4	.333	John McGraw
1917	New York Nationals	2	4	.333	John McGraw

* One tie game in each of these series.

Year	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.	Manager
1918	Chicago Nationals	2	4	.333	Fred Mitchell
1920	Brooklyn Nationals	2	5	.286	Wilbert Robinson
1905	Philadelphia Americans	1	4	.200	Connie Mack
1908	Detroit Americans	1	4	.200	Hugh Jennings
1910	Chicago Nationals	1	4	.200	Frank Chance
1913	New York Nationals	1	4	.200	John McGraw
1915	Philadelphia Nationals	1	4	.200	Patrick Moran
1916	Brooklyn Nationals	1	4	.200	Wilbert Robinson
1907	Detroit Americans	*0	4	.000	Hugh Jennings
1884	New York Association (a).....	0	3	.000	James Mutrie
1914	Philadelphia Americans	0	4	.000	Connie Mack

* One tie game in each of these series.
(a) Team was called the Metropolitans.

COULDN'T WIN—COULDN'T LOSE

WORLD'S SERIES WITHOUT WINNER AND WITHOUT LOSER

Year	Club	Won	Lost	Pc.	Manager
1885	Chicago Nationals	*3	3	.500	Adrian C. Anson
1885	St. Louis Association	3	*3	.500	Charles Comiskey
1890	Brooklyn Nationals	*3	3	.500	William McGunnigle
1890	Louisville Association	3	*3	.500	John C. Chapman

* One tie game in each of these series.

CITIES THAT HAVE HAD WORLD'S
CHAMPION TEAMS

City	National League	American League	American Asso.	Total
Boston	1	5	0	6
New York	4	0	0	4
Chicago	2	2	0	4
Philadelphia	0	3	0	3
Cincinnati	1	0	0	1
Cleveland	0	1	0	1
Detroit	1	0	0	1
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	1
Providence	1	0	0	1
St. Louis	0	0	1	1
Totals	11	11	1	23

Clubs	Won	Lost	Pc.
Chicago Nationals	18	20	.474
Pittsburgh Nationals	7	8	.467
St. Louis Association	16	21	.432
New York Americans	3	5	.375
Brooklyn Association	3	6	.333
Brooklyn Nationals	6	12	.333
Detroit Americans	4	12	.250
Philadelphia Nationals	1	4	.200
New York Association (a)....	0	3	.000
Totals	162	162	.500
American League	57	50	.533
National League	83	79	.512
American Association	22	33	.400
Totals	162	162	.500

CITIES COMPETING FOR WORLD'S
CHAMPIONSHIP 1884 to 1921 INCLUSIVE

City	National League	American League	American Asso.	Total
Chicago	7	3	0	10
New York	8	1	1	10
Boston	1	5	0	6
Philadelphia	1	5	0	6
Brooklyn	3	0	1	4
Detroit	1	3	0	4
St. Louis	0	0	4	4
Pittsburgh	2	0	0	2
Cincinnati	1	0	0	1
Cleveland	0	1	0	1
Louisville	0	0	1	1
Providence	1	0	0	1
Totals	25	18	7	50

(a) Team was called the Metropolitans.

MANAGERS' RECORD IN WORLD'S SERIES
1884 TO 1921, INCLUSIVE

Managers	Series			Games		
	Won	Lost	Tied	Won	Lost	Tied
Bill Carrigan	2	0	0	8	2	0
George Stallings	1	0	0	4	0	0
Frank Bancroft	1	0	0	3	0	0
Tris Speaker	1	0	0	5	2	0
William H. Watkins	1	0	0	10	5	0
Edward Barrow	1	0	0	4	2	0
Fielder Jones	1	0	0	4	2	0
Clarence Rowland	1	0	0	4	2	0
James Collins	1	0	0	5	3	0
Jake Stahl	1	0	0	4	3	1
James Mutrie	2	1	0	12	10	0
Connie Mack	3	2	0	13	12	0
Frank Chance	2	2	0	11	9	1
Fred. Clarke	1	1	0	7	8	0
Patrick Moran	1	1	0	6	7	0
John McGraw	2	4	0	17	20	1
Charles Comiskey	1	2	1	16	21	1
John Chapman	0	0	1	3	3	1
William Gleason	0	1	0	3	5	0
Miller Huggins	0	1	0	3	5	0
Adrian C. Anson	0	1	1	5	7	1
William McGunnigle	0	1	1	6	9	1
Fred Mitchell	0	1	0	2	4	0
Wilbert Robinson	0	2	0	3	9	0
Hugh Jennings	0	3	0	4	12	1
Totals	23	23	4	162	162	8

RECORD OF GAMES WON AND LOST BY EACH
CLUB IN WORLD'S SERIES
1884 TO 1921, INCLUSIVE

Clubs	Won	Lost	Pc.
Boston Nationals	4	0	1000
Providence Nationals	3	0	1000
Cleveland Americans	5	2	.714
Boston Americans	21	10	.677
Detroit Nationals	10	5	.667
Cincinnati Nationals	5	3	.625
Chicago Americans	11	9	.550
Philadelphia Americans	13	12	.520
New York Nationals	29	27	.518
Louisville Association	3	3	.500

WHERE THE ROSTERS ARE

Readers desiring the rosters of the pennant winning clubs and those who participated in the various World's Series can find them in another section of this book, they not being given here in order to avoid duplication and in order to save space.

As for everything that happened in the various sets of games for the blue ribbon of baseball, few feats are overlooked in the World's Series' record performances contained in the Spalding Official Base Ball Record.

PITCHING PERFORMANCES

The World's Series still is shy a no-hit game, Edward Marvin Reulbach of the Cubs having the best pitched game to his credit with a one-swat combat against the White Sox on October 10, 1906. Reulbach won this game 7 to 1, John Augustin (Jiggs) Donohue preventing him from getting into the Hall of Fame by singling. In this contest, which was played at South Side Park, Reulbach, a collegian, who pitched under the name of Lawson before getting into the National League, franked six men and fanned three.

Anything said about sensational performances in the World's Series from now on relates only to series between the American and National Leagues.

These have been the authors of two-hit games:

HELD OPPONENTS TO TWO HITS

October 11, 1906—Edward Armstrong Walsh, White Sox, against Cubs. Won his game, 3 to 0.

October 12, 1906—Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown, Cubs, against White Sox. Won his game, 1 to 0.

October 11, 1913—Edward S. Plank, Athletics, against Giants. Won his game, 3 to 1.

October 10, 1914—William Lawrence James, Braves, against Athletics. Won his game, 1 to 0.

October 6, 1921—Waite Charles Hoyt, Yankees, against Giants. Won his game, 3 to 0.

NOTABLE THREE-HIT GAME

John Wesley Coombs of the Athletics, who coached Williams this spring (1922), turned in the best three-hit game in a series for the championship of the universe at New York on October 17, 1911, when he won

over Christy Mathewson in 11 innings, 3 to 2. The Giants' safeties were made by Charles Herzog, Chief Meyers and Matty, Herzog's being a double and coming in the eleventh spasm. The other safeties came in the third inning.

JACK WAS NEVER BEATEN

John Wesley never lost a World's Series game, though one contest in which he took part went against his team. He won five classical combats—four for the Athletics and one for the Superbas. This is his record and it is a record that probably will endure:

COOMBS'S STRING OF FIVE

October 18, 1910—Defeated Cubs, Mordecai Brown pitching, 9 to 3, allowing seven hits, striking out five men and passing nine. Men at bat, 31.

October 20, 1910—Defeated Cubs, Ed Reulbach pitching, 12 to 5, allowing six hits, striking out eight men and passing four. Men at bat, 31.

October 23, 1910—Defeated Cubs, Mordecai Brown pitching, 7 to 2, allowing nine hits, striking out seven men and passing one. Men at bat, 34.

October 17, 1911—Defeated Giants, Christy Mathewson pitching, 3 to 2 in 11 innings, allowing three hits, striking out seven men and passing four. Men at bat, 31.

October 10, 1916—Defeated Red Sox, Carl Mays pitching, 4 to 3, allowing seven hits and three runs in six and one third innings, striking out one man and passing one. Men at bat, 23.

The contest in which Coombs participated that was not a victory for his team was that of October 25, 1911. Jack then strained himself and had to retire in the tenth with the score tied. Plank, finishing the game, lost it, 4 to 3. In this game, 32 men faced Coombs in nine innings, his opponents scored three runs and made eight hits, he fanned nine men and he walked two.

This is Coombs's complete World's Series record—and it is *some* record:

Games pitched—6.
Games won—5.
Games lost—NONE.
Innings pitched—53 and 1-3.
Opponents' times at bat—182.
Opponents' runs—18.
Opponents' base hits—40.
Opponents' batting average—.220.
Strikeouts—37.
Bases on balls—21.

IRONMONGER ONE OF FOUR

Coombs, who won for himself the title of Iron man by his work in the longest American League game on record, is one of four men who has won three games in one World's Series without meeting with a reverse. Before he had tamed the Cubs thrice in 1910, Christy Mathewson had won three games for the Giants from the

Athletics in 1905 and Charles (Babe) Adams had done the same thing for the Pirates against the Tigers in 1909. Stanley Coveleskie of Cleveland, in 1920, won three games from Brooklyn.

Mathewson would get the place of honor among the three victory in one World's Series men for the reason that in all three of his triumphs he kept the Mackmen away from the plate. These are the records of the four heroes:

WON THREE GAMES IN ONE SERIES WITHOUT LOSING ANY

Year	Pitcher	Innings	AB	R	BH	Pc.	SO	BB	HB
1905	MATHEWSON	27	92	0	14	.152	18	1	1
1909	ADAMS	27	98	5	18	.184	11	6	1
1910	COOMBS	27	96	10	22	.229	20	14	0
1920	COVELESKIE	27	94	2	15	.160	8	2	0

Waite Charles Hoyt of the Yankees, winning two out of three in the series of 1921 from the Giants, pitched wonderfully, too, as these figures attest:

Innings—27.
At bat—106.
Runs—2
Base hits—18.
Percentage—170.
Strikeouts—18.
Bases on balls—11.
Hit batsmen—0.

But all through the World's Series you will find wonderful pitching. Records only are considered here.

For a series the greatest number of runless innings pitched is 27, with Mathewson doing this for the Giants against the Athletics in 1905. Big Six's next appearance in a classical combat was on October 14, 1911, against the team he had "Chicagoed," thrice in 1905 and he pitched one more runless inning before being scored on through the medium of Baker's single, Murphy's sacrifice. Meyers's passed ball and Davis's safety, making 28 tallyless rounds.

RUTH RAISES RUNLESS INNINGS TO 29

Along came Ruth, whose nickname, front name and middle name are pretty well known by this time, later to raise the number of runless innings reeled off in series for the title to 29. This is how George Herman accomplished the trick:

1916, for Red Sox, 13 runless innings—October 9th, won over Brooklyn, 2 to 1 in 14 innings, Superbas getting their tally in first chapter.

1918, for Red Sox, 16 runless innings—September 5th, won over Chicago, 1 to 0; September 9th, won over Chicago, 3 to 2, Cubs getting their tallies in eighth period.

WALSH FANNED A DOZEN

Edward Armstrong Walsh holds the strike-out record for a world's series' game, having placed it at 12 on October 11, 1906, when with the assistance of a triple by George Rohe with the bases packed, he was winning over Jack Pfeister of the Cubs, 3 to 0. The men the Big Reel fanned were Frank Schulte, three times; Jimmy Sheckard, Joe Tinker and John Evers, twice and Arthur Hofman, Jack Pfeister and Klink, once.

Horace Owen Eller, once the property of the team Walsh won so many games for, fanned half a dozen of the White Sox in order for Cincinnati in the second and third innings on October 6, 1919, these men being Chic Gandil, Swede Risberg, Ray Schalk, Claude Williams, Harry Leibold and Eddie Collins. The next two batters sent easy grounders to the Red pitcher and he fanned the next, so he retired nine men in order—possibly a record, certainly nearly one.

DEVORE THE STRIKE-OUT GOAT

Joshua Devore, midget outfielder of the Giants, at present is the strike-out goat of the world's series, for he was whiffed five straight times in the second and third games of the 1911 set, played on October 16th and 17th Ed Plank, left-hander of the Athletics, fanned him four times on the first mentioned date, and on the second mentioned date Jack Coombs, right-hander, fanned him the first time he batted, or rather tried to bat.

FEW BATTING FEATS

As the pitcher generally has been the big factor in world's series naturally there has been a scarcity of batting feats. No player ever has been able to group more than four safeties in one combat, and just ten players

have been able to acquire this number. The Thumping Ten are:

THOMAS W. LEACH, Pirates—Two singles and two triples off Young, Red Sox, on October 1, 1903.

CLARENCE H. BEAUMONT, Pirates—Four singles off Dinneen, Red Sox, on October 8, 1903.

FRANK ISBELL, White Sox—Four doubles off Reulbach, Pfister and Overall, Cubs, on October 13, 1906.

EDGAR HAHN, White Sox—Four singles off Brown and Overall, Cubs, on October 14, 1906.

TYRUS RAYMOND COBB, Tigers—Three singles and one double off Pfister and Reulbach, Cubs, on October 12, 1908.

LAWRENCE J. DOYLE, Giants—Two singles and two doubles off Coombs and Plank, Athletics, on October 25, 1911.

DANIEL F. MURPHY, Athletics—Three singles and one double off Ames, Wiltse and Marquard, Giants, on October 26, 1911.

FRANK F. FRISCH, Giants—Four singles off Mays, Yankees, on October 5, 1921.

GEORGE J. BURNS, Giants—Two singles, one double and one triple off Shawkey, Collins, Quinn and Rogers, Yankees, on October 7, 1921.

FRANK SNYDER, Giants—Four singles off Shawkey, Collins, Quinn and Rogers, Yankees, on October 7, 1921.

Harry Gowdy of the Braves climbed Joe Bush of the Athletics for two singles and a home run on October 12, 1914, and Walter Ruether of the Reds got a brace of triples off Eddie Cicotte and Grover Lowdermilk of the White Sox on October 1, 1919.

George Rohe, in the White Sox line-up because of an injury to George Davis, was the first world's series' player to clean the bases of their three tenants with a long hit, tripling on October 11, 1906, against Jack Pfister, Cub southpaw.

Clean Up Boy No. 2 was Elmer John Smith of the Indians. He made a home run with three on against Burleigh Grimes of the Superbas on October 10, 1920.

Clean Up Boy No. 3 was Ross Young (or Youngs) of the Giants. He tripled with a full house in evidence in the seventh inning of the game with the Yankees, Warren Collins pitching, and Warren was through for the day. Earlier in the same spasm Young had doubled against Jack Quinn and the triple set him in a class by himself as being the one world's series' player to acquire two safeties in one inning—both long ones, too.

USEFUL HOME RUNS

Teams often have ridden to victory on home runs in world's series' games, two hits of this kind for one contest being the limit for one player. Patrick Henry Dougherty of the Red Sox helped himself to a brace of four baggers on October 2, 1903, at the expense of Pedagoguc Samuel Leever and Fred (Bucky) Vail of the Pirates. Twelve years later Harry B. Hooper, also a Red Sox, made two belt line wallops in a game with the Phillies, Erskine Mayer and Eppa Rixey pitching. The date of this game was October 13th. Benjamin Michael Kauff of the Giants made a carbon copy of the Daugherty-Hooper exploits on October 11, 1917. Urban Charles Faber and David Charles Danforth pitching.

The real world's series' home run king, however, was not Dougherty, not Hooper, not Kauff. It was John Franklin Baker, then of the Athletics, now of the Yankees. Baker's home runs made him and made history. There were three of them, two made in 1911, one made in 1913.

The clouts of 1911 always will be remembered. No. 1 appeared in the sixth inning of the game October 16th. Marquard was pitching for New York, each team had a run. Eddie Collins was on second and there were two out. John Franklin wafted the ball over the right field wall at Shibe Park, winning the game for the A's 3 to 1. Scribe Mathewson, the next morning, told how Marquard had pitched wrongly to the Trappe Thumper.

Scribe Marquard soon was able to inform his readers how Pitcher Mathewson pitched wrongly to the Maryland Mauler, getting occasion to do so after what happened in the ninth inning of the game of October 17th at the Polo Grounds. Big Six had this game in his possession, 1 to 0, when the ninth started, and disposed of the first batter—Eddie Collins. Baker then hit to right for the circuit, tying things up, and in the eleventh the Athletics won out.

Baker's last world's series home run was punched out in the fifth inning of the game of October 7, 1913, at the Polo Grounds, the White Elephants winning this game, 6 to 4. They had a two-run lead when the inning started, two men being out when Eddie Collins worked Marquard for transportation. The Rube pitched to Baker and J. Franklin hit the ball into the right field stands, his run eventually winning the contest.

THIRTY-FIVE HOME RUNS TO DATE

Thirty-five home runs have been made in the world's series between the American and National Leagues, their makers and the men

off whom they were made being as follows:

JAMES S. SEBRING, Pirates—Off Young, Red Sox, on October 1, 1903.

PATRICK H. DOUGHERTY (2), Red Sox—Off Leever and Vail, Pirates, on October 2, 1903.

JOSEPH B. TINKER, Cubs—Off Donovan, Tigers, on October 11, 1908, hit winning game.

FRED C. CLARKE Pirates—Off Mullin, Tigers, on October 8, 1909.

DAVID J. JONES, Tigers—Off Adams, Pirates, on Oct. 13, 1909 hit starting game.

SAMUEL B. CRAWFORD, Tigers—Off Adams, Pirates, on October 13, 1909.

FRED C. CLARKE, Pirates—Off Summers, Tigers, on October 13, 1909, hit winning game.

DANIEL F. MURPHY, Athletics—Off McIntire, Cubs, on October 20, 1910, hit winning game.

J. FRANKLIN BAKER, Athletics—Off Marquard, Giants, on October 16, 1911, hit winning game.

J. FRANKLIN BAKER, Athletics—Off Mathewson, Giants, on October 17, 1911.

REUBEN N. OLDRING, Athletics—Off Marquard, Giants, on October 25, 1911.

LAWRENCE J. DOYLE, Giants—Off Hall, Red Sox, on October 15, 1912.

WILLIAM L. GARDNER, Red Sox—Off Tesreau, Giants, on October 15, 1912.

J. FRANKLIN BAKER, Athletics—Off Marquard, Giants, on October 7, 1913, hit winning game.

WALTER H. SCHANG, Athletics—Off Crandall, Giants, on October 9, 1913.

FRED C. MERKLE, Giants—Off Bender, Athletics, on October 10, 1913.

HARRY M. GOWDY, Braves—Off Bush, Athletics, on October 12, 1914.

HARRY B. HOOPER, (2), Red Sox—Off Mayer and Rixey, Phillies, on October 13, 1915, last hit winning game.

GEORGE E. LEWIS, Red Sox—Off Rixey, Phillies, on October 13, 1915.

FRED C. LUDERUS, Phillies—Off Foster, Red Sox, on October 13, 1915.

HARRY H. MYERS, Superbas—Off Ruth, Red Sox, on October 9, 1916.

WILLIAM L. GARDNER, Red Sox—Off Coombs, Superbas, on October 10, 1916.

WILLIAM L. GARDNER, Red Sox—Off Marquard, Superbas, on October 11, 1916, hit winning game.

OSCAR C. FELSCH, White Sox—Off Sallee, Giants, on October 6, 1917, hit winning game.

BENJAMIN M. KAUFF (2), Giants; Off Faber and Danforth, White Sox on October 11, 1917, first hit winning game.

JOSEPH JACKSON, White Sox—Off Eller, Reds, on October 9, 1919.

ELMER J. SMITH, Indians—Off Grimes, Superbas, on October 10, 1920, hit (with bases full) winning game.

JAMES C. J. BAGBY, Indians—Off Grimes, Superbas, on October 10, 1920.

GEORGE H. RUTH, Yankees—Off Douglas, Giants, on October 9, 1921.

EMIL F. MEUSEL, Giants—Off Harper, Yankees, on October 11, 1921.

FRANK J. SNYDER, Giants—Off Harper, Yankees, on October 11, 1921.

WILSON FEWSTER, Yankees—Off Barnes, Giants, on October 11, 1921.

And here is a summary of the world's series home runs:

BY AMERICAN LEAGUERS—22

Baker, Philadelphia	3
Gardner, Boston	3
Dougherty, Boston	2
Hooper, Boston	2
Bagby, Cleveland	1
Crawford, Detroit	1
Felsch, Chicago	1
Fewster, New York	1
Jackson, Chicago	1
Jones, Detroit	1
Lewis, Boston	1
Murphy, Philadelphia	1
Oldring, Philadelphia	1
Ruth, New York	1
Schang, Philadelphia	1
Smith, Cleveland	1

BY NATIONAL LEAGUERS—13

Clarke, Pittsburgh	2
Kauff, New York	2
Doyle, New York	1
Gowdy, Boston	1
Luderus, Philadelphia	1
Merkle, New York	1
Meusel, New York	1
Myers, Brooklyn	1
Sebring, Pittsburgh	1
Snyder, New York	1
Tinker, Chicago	1

OFF NATIONAL LEAGUERS—22

Marquard, New York-Brooklyn	4
Adams, Pittsburgh	2
Grimes, Brooklyn	2
Rixey, Philadelphia	2
Barnes, New York	1
Coombs, Brooklyn	1
Crandall, New York	1
Douglas, New York	1
Eller, Cincinnati	1
Leever, Pittsburgh	1
Mathewson, New York	1
Mayer, Philadelphia	1
McIntire, Chicago	1
Sallee, New York	1
Tesreau, New York	1
Vail, Pittsburgh	1

OFF AMERICAN LEAGUERS—13

Harper, New York	2
Bender, Philadelphia	1
Bush, Philadelphia	1
Danforth, Chicago	1
Donovan, Detroit	1
Faber, Chicago	1
Foster, Boston	1
Hall, Boston	1
Mullin, Detroit	1
Ruth, Boston	1
Summers, Detroit	1
Young, Boston	1

BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

PART VI

The Minor Leagues Operating in 1922

SALARY LIMIT

AA	Pacific Coast League.....	None
AA	International League.....	None
AA	Pacific Coast League.....	None
A	Eastern League.....	\$4,500
A	Southern Association.....	\$4,500
A	Texas League.....	\$4,500
A	Western League.....	\$4,500
B	Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League.....	\$3,200
B	Michigan-Ontario League.....	\$3,000
B	South Atlantic Association.....	\$3,200
B	Virginia League.....	\$3,300
B	Western International League.....	\$3,200
B	Central League.....	\$2,500
C	Florida State League.....	\$2,650
C	Piedmont League.....	\$2,650
C	Southwestern League.....	\$2,400
C	Western Association.....	\$2,650
D	Blue Ridge League.....	\$2,000
D	Kentucky-Illinois-Tennessee League.....	\$1,800
D	Mississippi Valley League.....	\$2,000
D	Texas-Oklahoma League.....	\$2,000
D	Dakota League.....	\$2,400
D	Appalachian League.....	\$1,950
D	Nebraska State League.....	\$1,800
D	Blue Grass League.....	\$1,650
D	Eastern Shore League.....	\$1,750
D	Cotton States League.....	\$2,400
D	West Texas League.....	\$1,800

BRAVE MAN NOT IN SIGHT

If thousands of words are needed to tell the story of the start of the major leagues, millions are required to narrate the early days of the minor leagues, which this year (1922) numbered nearly 30 at the campaign's kick-off. No man has yet appeared on the baseball horizon brave enough to attempt a real history of the minor leagues, for that task is an impossible one. The leagues have changed their names and have changed their circuits so frequently that there probably isn't anyone in the country who knows the names of all the organizations that have functioned or all the cities that have supported (or tried to support) clubs. Extremely small would be the State that at some time or another hasn't had a State League.

The one minor league that developed into a major league was the American League. Before it became a major league it had Class A ranking and it had a circuit practically the same as the American Association of today. Its name prior to 1900 was the Western League. It operated continuously from 1894 to 1899 under this title and under the watchful eye of Byron Bancroft Johnson.

The minor league that has been longest in continuous existence is the International League, which is the old Eastern League.

Its career dates back to 1884, if one wants to consider the New York State League of that year the International of today.

Probably the first minor league was the Northwestern League of 1879, which had a circuit consisting of Dubuque and Davenport, Iowa; Rockford, Illinois and Omaha, Nebraska. Dubuque won the pennant, two of the Iowans' stars being Charles Comiskey, owner of the Chicago White Sox, and Thomas J. Loftus, who was an American League manager in the early days of the Johnson organization.

The Old Roman was a pitcher then as well as a first baseman and as a pitcher he is said to have held all records for crippling opponents—not on purpose, but merely through his wildness. Ted Sullivan, who probably has formed more minor leagues than anyone else unless possibly John McCloskey, can tell what kind of a curver Commy was, and has told several times.

In 1883 there was a Northwestern League Toledo winning its pennant, and there was an Inter-State League, located in the East, with Brooklyn as its champion club.

In 1884 there was an Eastern League which had clubs in Trenton, Wilmington, Baltimore, Reading, Harrisburg and other places; there was a Northwestern League: there were a couple of leagues in Connecticut and Massachusetts; there was an Iron and Oil League, and there was a New York State League.

Don't think, by, this you are going to get a yearly list of minor leagues, because you are not.

What the writer is trying to do is to show that years ago there were plenty of minor leagues.

Here are some items from the *New York Clipper Annual of 1885* about minor leagues which then were in their infancy.

February 11th—The Eastern League held a special meeting—Jersey City, N. J.

February 12th—The Western League organized—Indianapolis, Indiana.

March 12th and 13th—The Eastern League held its schedule meeting—Philadelphia, Pa.

March 16—The New York State League organized—Albany, N. Y., (and it wasn't very many years later that John Conway Toole, now president of the International League, was umpiring in it. Toole, like

President John Heydler of the National League, is an ex-umpire.)

March 31st—The Western League held its scheduled meeting—St. Louis, Mo.

April 8th—Special meeting of the Southern League—Atlanta, Ga.

April 15th—The Southern League commenced its championship season.

April 18th—Opening championship games of the Western League.

April 30th—Opening championship games of the Eastern League.

June 14th—The Western League disbanded. (Cleveland was in it.)

June 25th—The Atlantic City (formerly Wilmington) club disbanded.

July 1st—Special meeting of the New York State League—Binghamton, N. Y.

July 24th—The Eastern League held a special meeting—Baltimore, Md.

July 28th—The Albany club disbanded.

August 4th—The Lancaster club disbanded.

August 31st—The Norfolk club disbanded.

September 4th—The Birmingham club disbanded.

September 7th—The Columbus, (Ga.) club disbanded.

September 12th—The Southern League held a special meeting—Atlanta, Ga.

September 17th—The Southern League closed its championship season.

September 18th—The Virginia club of Richmond disbanded.

November 10th—Special meeting of the Southern League—Macon, Ga.

November 18th—Special meeting of the Eastern League—Meriden, Conn.

December 2nd—Annual meeting of the Ontario League—Toronto, Ont.

December 16th—Annual meeting of the New York State League—Syracuse, N. Y.

And here were some of the no-hit games of 1885:

April 25th—Conway, Lawrence vs. Walham. (This Conway probably is the Conway who pitched for Baltimore the day Guy Hecker scored seven runs and he probably was pitching in the league in which Wilbert Robinson, Superba manager now was playing.)

May 11th—Kelly, Springfield vs. Erie. (Evidently Springfield, Ohio.)

May 29th—Parsons, Birmingham vs. Augusta. (This was first hitless game in Southern League.)

June 11th—Morrison, Bridgeport vs. Waterbury. (This was an Eastern League game and Connie Mack was in the Eastern League then, with Hartford.)

June 24th—Stemmyer, Toronto vs. Clipper of Hamilton.

August 22nd—Barr, National of Washington vs. Virginia of Richmond.

August 28th—Pendergrass, Utica vs. Rochester. (This was probably first hitless game in what is now the International League.)

October 3rd—J. Smith, Newark vs. Baltimore.

NOT IN THE SAME LEAGUE

Newark and Baltimore were not in the same league in 1885, Newark being in the Eastern and Baltimore in the American Association. The Orioles visited Newark to play an exhibition game and not only were shut out in hits and runs by the Jersey men, but failed to get a man to first base. Sixteen of the Birds fanned. J. Smith was John (Phenomenal) Smith, Christy Mathewson's manager at Norfolk in 1900 and a man under whom William Edward Donovan and William Oliver Gilbert, Eastern League managers now, saw service when they first were starting out.

ST. LOUIS MAROONS HELD HITLESS, TOO

The Orioles do not happen to be the only major league team that has failed to make a safe hit when playing a minor league team. The same experience happened to the St. Louis Maroons of the National League when they stacked up against the Leavenworth team of the Western League on April 25, 1886, William F. Hart of Cincinnati (Bond Hill Billy) doing the pitching for the Kansans. Hart had a remarkably long pitching career—over 20 years. So had Theodore Breitenstein. When the iron men of the game are considered the names of both Hart and of Breitenstein should be included.

So far as the writer knows there was no league on the Pacific Slope in 1885, but they had good teams there then—the Haverlys, the Pioneers, and the Greenhood and Morans among others—and no-hit games were being released by Incell and by George Van Haltren. Probably the first hitless contest on the Coast was flung by Charley Sweeney, a native son, himself, against the Haverlys of San Francisco on December 30, 1883. Sweeney, holder of the National League strikeout record for one game, was with Providence that year and the next.

THE MINORS IN 1886

The *Clipper Annual*, out of print long since, throws this light on the minor leagues of 1886:

SOUTHERN LEAGUE—Held special meeting at Macon, Ga., January 7th; Macon and Charleston played 13-inning 3 to 3 tie at Charleston, S. C., June 16th; special meeting held at Macon, June 28th;

Augusta disbanded July 6th; Chattanooga withdrew July 8th; Eddie Knouff, left-hander of Memphis, pitched no-hit game against Macon and struck out 15 men at Memphis, August 5th; Wells of Atlanta pitched no hit game against Charleston at Atlanta, August 16th; Knouff of Memphis struck out 16 of the Charlestons in eight innings, September 4th.

EASTERN LEAGUE—Held special meeting at New York, January 12th; held adjourned meeting at Bridgeport, January 29th; held schedule meeting at Bridgeport, March 23rd and 24th; Providence defeated Hartford, 4 to 3, in 14 innings, at Providence, May 1st; Long Island Club disbanded, May 24th; Providence disbanded, June 3rd; new schedule adopted at meeting at Meriden, June 5th; Hartford made 14 runs in the second inning of game with Waterbury, June 19th (Connie Mack was a Hartford catcher then); Meriden disbanded July 14th; Mickey Hughes of Waterbury pitched a hitless game against Bridgeport at Bridgeport, August 12th (Hughes was with Brooklyn in 1888 and 1889); Newark made 17 runs in the second inning of the game with Hartford at Newark, October 1st (Connie Mack had joined Washington before this catastrophe had happened to his old team).

WESTERN LEAGUE—Organized at meeting held at St. Joseph, Mo., January 18th; schedule meeting held at Leavenworth, Kansas, March 28th; game between Leadville and St. Joseph held up for 30 minutes by snow storm at Leadville, Colorado, July 4th; annual meeting held at Leavenworth, November 7th, when Leadville was expelled and Omaha admitted.

NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE—Reorganized at special meeting held at Boston, January 20th; special meeting held at Haverhill, Mass., April 7th; Conway of Lawrence, (probably Dick, Guy Hecker's friend) fanned 21 of the Tufts' collegians, including 11 in succession, in an exhibition game, April 17th, three safe hits were all that were made in Portland-Lawrence game, Hatfield and Gorman pitching, May 6th; special meeting held at Boston, May 7th; Doyle of Marlboro pitched a hitless game against the Boston Blues, June 8th; Tuckerman of Brockton pitched a hitless game against the Boston Blues, July 16th; annual meeting held at Boston, July 3rd.

ONTARIO LEAGUE—Special meeting held at Toronto, January 29th.

CALIFORNIA LEAGUE—James I. Egan, official scorer, died at San Francisco, February 6th; Van Haltren of Oakland struck out three of the Haverlys in one inning on nine pitched balls, May 30th (this was the celebrated George).

NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE—Buffalo admitted at special meeting held at Syracuse, February 18th; Toronto and Hamilton admitted to membership at special meeting held at Rochester, March 17th and 18th and name of league changed to International League.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE—Green of Oswego pitched no-hit game against Hamilton at Oswego, August 17th; Morrison of Hamilton struck out 16 of the Syracuse Stars, September 1st; Morrison of Hamilton struck out 17 of the Toronto team, October 2nd; first annual meeting held at Utica, November 17th, when Newark and Jersey City were admitted to membership.

NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE—Organized at meeting held at Eau Claire, Wis., March 6th; schedule meeting held at Minneapolis, March 23rd; thirty strikeouts recorded in nine inning game between Duluth and St. Paul at Duluth, June 18th, Mark Baldwin, later with Anson's Chicagos, fanning 18 (including 12 in succession) for Duluth and Fitzsimmons fanning 12 for St. Paul; Murphy of Eau Claire pitched no-hit game against Minneapolis at Eau Claire, August 26th; only two safe hits made in the Duluth-Oshkosh game, Baldwin and Harper pitching, August 30th; Sowers of Minneapolis fanned 16 of the Oshkosh team, September 8th; Des Moines and Lacrosse admitted to membership at special meeting held at St. Paul, October 13th.

HUDSON RIVER LEAGUE—Organized at meeting held at Poughkeepsie, March 30th; special meeting held at Troy, July 20th; pennant awarded to Poughkeepsie, August 30th.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE LEAGUE (Kid Gleason graduated from this league). Organized at meeting held at Williamsport, April 1st; Billy Crowell of Altoona (afterward with Cleveland) pitched no-hit game against Wilkesbarre, his team getting only one safety off Staltz.

The dope of 1886 throws some light on the minor leagues of 1922, and it throws a lot of light on the work necessary to trace each minor league from its organization to the present moment.

The International, as before stated, was the New York State League at the start and it operated for years as the Eastern, with its destinies ably looked after by Patrick T. Powers.

The American Association sprang into existence when the American League expanded. Its career dates from 1902. That year it went in alone, fighting the National Association and winning its fight. One of the men who engaged in this successful war on the A. A. side was Ernest S. Barnard, business manager for years of the Cleveland

American League and one of the smartest men there is in baseball. Mr. Barnard, formerly sporting editor of a Columbus paper, edited an American Association guide for the A. J. Reach Company in 1902 and that book ought to be procured by anyone who desires to write a history of Thomas J. Hickey's prosperous organization. Thomas Jefferson, before he became president of the American Association, was president of the Western League and of the Western Association.

The Pacific Coast League also was an outlaw organization once. It, the International and the American Association have Class AA ranking and do not have to submit to the draft.

Some writers think that because the three Class AA leagues do not desire the draft they are keeping certain players back in their advancement. This writer personally happens to know that in the case of any International League player who desires to go to the majors, he would be allowed to go, draft or no draft. But the Baltimore players like Bentley, Boley and Jacobson, supposed to be able to deliver the goods in fast company haven't yet signified any desire to leave John Dunn.

Returning to the subject of the minor leagues of the present, the Eastern League of 1922 is practically the old Connecticut State League and the O'Neil circuit contains several cities that were in the Eastern when Connie Mack was a Hartford catcher, back in 1885 and 1886. Leslie Ballard Stearns, sporting editor of the Springfield, Mass., *Evening Union*, has the history of this league pretty well at his finger tips.

The Western League of the present has several cities that were in the first Western League.

The Three Eyed League was, back in 1890 and 1891, the Two Eyed League. John McGraw came out of this organization, so did Clark Griffith, though when the Old Fox was in it the league was called the Western Inter-State.

The Southern League, as shown, dates back to 1885. It hasn't functioned steadily and once was the Southern-Texas League.

The first Texas League known of was in 1888. Nineteen years later it sent a pretty good outfielder—one Tristram E. Speaker—to the American League and he helped make that organization more solid than it was with the public.

Babe Ruth is an International League graduate and so is Urban Shocker, though the last named won his spurs first in the old Canadian League, predecessor of the Michigan-Ontario.

Baseball's Who's Who, however, shows in what minor leagues all the stars of the present made their starts and the guide books

do give certain details about the minor leagues. Spalding's National Association handbooks, published in 1902 and 1903 and edited by the late Tim Murnane, throw quite a little light on the compositions of the minor league circuits in their early days.

The Baseball Blue Book, published by Louis Heilbroner, is an invaluable handbook to have for anyone who attempts the apparently impossible task of keeping up with the Class AA, A, B, C and D leagues.

As for the best performances in each of these leagues, no one knows them.

There are only a few leagues one could write histories on without getting into some other league. The American Association is one of them. The Tri-State League wouldn't be one of them. There is no Tri-State League now, but there was one in 1888 and 1889 and it gave to the major leagues such stars as Ad Gumbert, Ed Delahanty and Cy Young. That Tri-State League was the successor to the old Ohio State League.

A later Tri-State League operated with clubs in Delaware, Pennsylvania and New Jersey—and operated as a Robin Hood organization until it confessed its sins and was admitted to membership in the National Association. About the time the Tri-Staters started to behave (1907) there was an Atlantic League, a free lance organization in existence and it developed (or started) players like Stanley Coveleskie, Jack (Dots) Miller and Dick Hoblitzell on their way to the majors.

Years before there had been Atlantic Leagues and Atlantic Associations. Jesse Burkett came out of the Atlantic Association, which had an Eastern League circuit, and in the Atlantic League in 1896 a well-known novelist—Zane Grey—was trying to make a living as an outfielder with Newark. The president of the Atlantic League later was Edward Grant Barrow, business manager of the New York American League club now.

In 1897 Barrow was manager of the Paterson club of the Atlantic League and his star player was a man named John Peter Wagner, one of the great players of all time.

John Peter, better known as Honus or Hans or as the Demon Dutchman, played his first National League game for Louisville at Louisville on July 19, 1897. He wasn't known then as the Demon Dutchman or as the Flying Dutchman—he merely was called a clumsy, bow-legged rookie from Paterson.

The Colonels, on the date mentioned, downed Washington by a score of 6 to 2, the clumsy, bow-legged rookie from Paterson being in centre field. He had a single in two trips to the plate, and cared for three chances—two putouts and one assist. The

Kentuckians' president at that time was Harry Clay Pulliam, later president of the National League, and their principal stockholder was Barney Dreyfuss.

Honus belongs on the All Star team of All Time, so here are some more facts about him:

It was on July 21, 1897, that he got his first long wallop—a double, made off Lester German of Washington. Rather a coincidence that Napoleon Lajoie's first long hit in the National should have been off German, too. Larry's was manufactured on August 14, 1896. M. Lajoie, New England League graduate, is another pastimer who belongs on the All Star team of All Time.

Wagner made his first triple on July 22nd in a game with Boston and then participated in his first league double play. Honus had to wait for a longer time before he broke into the ranks of the home-run brigade, joining this company at the expense of Jack Dunn of Brooklyn on August 27th. The Jack Dunn of Brooklyn of 1897 is the Jack Dunn of Baltimore of the present time.

Wagner's first game in the infield was played at second base on August 25th. Hans probably, during his National League career, toiled in all nine positions, though few persons can recall just when he wore the harness of a backstop. Nineteen hundred and two was one of the seasons in which the Demon (or Flying) Dutchman performed on the rubber, for on September 5th of that year, he pitched part of a game against Boston, striking out five men, passing two and uncoiling four wild pitches.

Back in 1897, when Wagner was winning his spurs as a National Leaguer, scribes had troubles of their own in finding out the names of batteries just as they do now. Witness this clipping from a paper of 1897:

"That was a peculiar state of affairs in the Louisville club the other day, in which the pitcher did not know the catcher's name, the catcher was ignorant of the pitcher's name and the members of the team, including the manager himself, were unacquainted with the names of either of the young men composing the club's battery for the day. Waddell only joined the team in Washington and Schreckengost joined the team only a short time before the game, having been taken on trial.

"This all-around ignorance of names was shown when some spectators in the grandstand at Baltimore asked the catcher who was pitching.

"I don't know; I never saw him before," was Schreckengost's reply.

"Presently Waddell came to the bench and when someone asked him who the catcher was he replied: 'Couldn't tell you, first time I ever saw him.'

"Who will be in the points today?" was asked of Manager Clarke before the game.

"This man will pitch," he replied, pointing to the name Weddel on the score card, 'and that tall fellow over there will catch. I don't know what his name is.' But Clarke called to Schreckengost and got that young man to spell his name out for the newspaper men, regardless of how long it delayed the game. When asked if 'Weddel' was the correct name, Manager Clarke replied; 'Don't know, you will have to ask him.' This was done and it was found his name was Waddell."

George Edward, the Rube, also goes on the All Star team for All Time.

Billy Keeler, another player who belongs on the All Star team for All Time, led the National League in batting with the high average of .432 the first season. Wagner was in it and there were complaints that Billy was helped to the peak by generous scoring. Hark unto what this clipping says:

"John Heydler, who is one of the best known baseball scribes in the business, says exception should be taken to this over generous scoring and that Keeler's figures of .432 will not agree with any private accounts. Frank Houseman of St. Louis also has objections to Baltimore scoring methods. He says: 'Down in Baltimore, one day, Keeler sent two flies to Lally, who muffed both of them. Then he hit to Hartman and the latter fumbled and then threw wild. Then Keeler made a good single. The next morning four hits appeared to Keeler's credit in the Baltimore papers. Talk about Cleveland stuffing Burkett's average, why, they are not in it with the oyster scribes of Baltimore.'"

Keeler, Speaker and Cobb would be the outfield for the All Star team of All Time and the infield would be made up of Adrian Constantine Anson, at first base; Napoleon Lajoie, at second; James J. Collins, at third, and Hans Wagner, at short.

Thus far, very easy.

Catchers harder. One would be William Buckingham Ewing. Possibly his middle name wasn't Buckingham and the Buckingham was merely Buck added to. Another would be Michael J. Kelly and the third would be John G. Kling, considered the greatest money catcher of the world.

If you want to know what a money player is, ask a man who has been in a flock of world's series. No disgrace to the title.

Pitchers for this mythical combination would be Denton J. Young, Edward Armstrong Walsh, Walter Perry Johnson, Christopher Mathewson, Mordecai Peter Centennial Brown and George Edward Waddell.

For a substitute take Edward N. Williamson.

And for manager have William Carrigan, now in the banking and moving picture industry at Lewiston, Maine.

All in the land of the living except Ewing, Kelly, Waddell, Williamson and Anson.

Anson died on April 14th of this year (1922) at Chicago. Charles Comiskey said of him:

"He was the greatest batter that ever walked up to hit at a baseball thrown by a pitcher."

Every scribe certainly, as well as almost every fan, indulges in the inalienable right to draw up an all-star team. Here is the All-Star Team of All Time as I should draw it up, exercising my inalienable right as a fan as well as a scribe.

1st B., Anson
2nd B., Lajoie
S. S., Wagner

3rd B., Collins
O. F., Cobb
O. F., Speaker
O. F., Keeler
C., Ewing
C., Kelly
C., Kling
P., Young
P., Walsh
P., Brown
P., Mathewson
P., Johnson
P., Waddell
Sub., Williamson
Mgr., William Carrigan

Now gentle reader, if you don't like this list, remember who ever did agree with any other fan's selection of an all-star team? But that's easily remedied. Pick out your own all-star team and then you'll be sure to be suited.

BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

PART VII

Brief but Comprehensive Records of More than 3,500 Major League Ball Players

The concluding section of this book is devoted to brief, biographical reviews of more than 3,500 Major League ball players. Mr. Lanigan endeavored to include in this list every player who has worn a big league uniform for any considerable time since the American League became a "Major." The names of these players are all arranged alphabetically. In most cases the first names or initials of players are given together with the position played and the seasons spent with various Major League clubs. In some cases, due to meager data, complete information was not obtainable. Furthermore, Mr. Lanigan fears that, in spite of the enormous labor spent in compiling this list, some players may have been omitted. The BASEBALL MAGAZINE, as publishers of this book, will appreciate any information which will make future editions of this list more accurate or complete. In spite, however, of a few unavoidable defects, the publishers believe that Mr. Lanigan is entitled to the thanks of every baseball scribe and of all friends of baseball for the most ambitious effort ever attempted to reduce the player records of more than twenty years to a single brief but comprehensive list. As a time-saver for delvers in the dope, as a reference for the fans, such a list is invaluable. For this list makes it possible to locate in a moment all important data on practically every National or American League player since 1901.

ABBATICCHIO, EDWARD J.	2nd B.	AGNEW, SAMUEL	Catcher
Boston, N. L., 1903-1906, inc.		St. Louis, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.		Boston, A. L., 1916-1918, inc.	
Boston, N. L., 1910		Washington, A. L., 1919	
ABBOTT, FREDERICK	Catcher	AHEARN, HUGH	Catcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1903-1904		Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1903, inc.	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1905			
ABBOTT, O. C.	Outfielder	AINSMITH, EDWARD	Catcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1910		Washington, A. L., 1910-1918, inc.	
		Detroit, A. L., 1919-1920-1921	
		St. Louis, N. L., 1921	
ABLES, HARRY	Pitcher	AITCHISON, RALEIGH	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1905		Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1914-1915	
Cleveland, A. L., 1909			
New York, A. L., 1911			
ABSTEIN, WILLIAM H.	1st B.	AITON	Outfielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1909		St. Louis, A. L., 1912	
St. Louis, A. L., 1910			
ACOSTA, BALMADERO	Outfielder	AKERS, JERRY	Pitcher
Washington, A. L., 1913-1916, inc., 1918		Washington, A. L., 1912	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1918			
ACOSTA, JOSE	Pitcher	ALBERTS, F.	Pitcher
Washington, A. L., 1920-1921		St. Louis, N. L., 1910	
ADAMS	Pitcher	ALCOCK, FORBES	Infielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1912-1913		Chicago, A. L., 1914	
Kansas City, F. L., 1914			
ADAMS	Pitcher	ALDRIDGE, VICTOR	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1902		Chicago, N. L., 1917-1918	
ADAMS	Pitcher	ALEXANDER, GROVER CLEVELAND	Pitcher
Washington, A. L., 1905		Philadelphia, N. L., 1911-1917, inc.	
		Chicago, N. L., 1918 to date	
ADAMS, CHARLES B.	Pitcher	ALEXANDER, WALTER E.	Catcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1906		St. Louis, A. L., 1912-1913	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907-1909 to 1916, inc.,		New York, A. L., 1915-1916-1917	
1918 to date			
ADAMS, JOHN B.	Catcher	ALLEN, ARTEMUS WARD	Catcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.		Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1919, inc.		Chicago, N. L., 1916	
		Cincinnati, N. L., 1918-1920, inc.	
ADAMS, KARL T.	Pitcher	ALLEN, F. M.	Catcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1914		St. Louis, A. L., 1910	
Chicago, N. L., 1915			
ADAMS, WILLIAM	Pitcher	ALLEN, FRANK L.	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1919		Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1914, inc.	
		Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915	
ADKINS, MERLE THERON	Pitcher	Boston, N. L., 1916-1917	
Boston, A. L., 1902			
New York, A. L., 1903			
AGLER, JOSEPH ABRAM	1st B.	ALLEN, HORACE TANNER	Outfielder
Washington, A. L., 1912		Brooklyn, N. L., 1919	
Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915			
Baltimore, F. L., 1915		ALLISON, MACK	Pitcher
		St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1913, inc.	
		ALLISON, MILO H.	Outfielder
		Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914	
		Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1917	

ALMEIDA, RAFAEL D. Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.	Infielder	APPLETON, EDWARD SAMUEL Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1916	Pitcher
ALPERMAN, CHARLES A. Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.	Infielder	ARAGON, ANGELE New York, A. L., 1914-1916-1917	Substitute
ALTEN, ERNEST Detroit, A. L., 1920	Pitcher	ARCHER, PETER JAMES Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904 Detroit, A. L., 1907 Chicago, N. L., 1909-1917, inc. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918 Cincinnati, N. L., 1918 Brooklyn, N. L., 1918	Catcher
ALTENBURG, JESSE HOWARD Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917	Outfielder		
ALTIZER, DAVID TILDEN Washington, A. L., 1906-1908, inc. Cleveland, A. L., 1908 Chicago, A. L., 1909 Cincinnati, N. L., 1910-1911	Inf.—O. F.	ARELLANES, FRANK Boston, A. L., 1908-1910, inc.	Pitcher
ALTROCK, NICHOLAS Boston, A. L., 1902 Chicago, A. L., 1903-1909, inc. Washington, A. L., 1909-1912-1913-1915-1918-1919	Pitcher	ARMBRUSTER Philadelphia, A. L., 1906	Outfielder
		ARMBRUSTER Boston, A. L., 1905-1907, inc. Chicago, A. L., 1907	Catcher
AMES, LEON KESSLING New York, N. L., 1903-1913, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1913-1915, inc. St. Louis, N. L., 1915-1919, inc. Philadelphia, N. L., 1919	Pitcher	ARMSTRONG Philadelphia, A. L., 1911	Pitcher
ANDERSON, E. J. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907	Outfielder	ARNDT, HARRY Detroit, A. L., 1902 Baltimore, A. L., 1902 St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1906-1907	Infielder
ANDERSON, GEORGE Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915 St. Louis, N. L., 1918	Outfielder	ASMUSSEN, THOMAS Boston, N. L., 1907	Catcher
ANDERSON, J. FRED Boston, A. L., 1909-1913 Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915 New York, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.	Pitcher	ATKINS, FRANK M. Philadelphia, A. L., 1909-1910	Pitcher
ANDERSON, JOHN J. Milwaukee, A. L., 1901 St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1903 New York, A. L., 1904-1905 Washington, A. L., 1905-1906-1907 Chicago, A. L., 1908	1st B.—O. F.	ATZ, JACOB Washington, A. L., 1902 Chicago, A. L., 1906-1909, inc.	Infielder
ANDERSON, W. Cincinnati, N. L., 1910	Pitcher	AUBREY, HARRY Boston, N. L., 1903	Infielder
ANDERSON, WAITER Philadelphia, A. L., 1917-1919	Pitcher	AUSTIN, JAMES P. New York, A. L., 1909-1910 St. Louis, A. L., 1911 to date	Infielder
ANKER Philadelphia, A. L., 1915	Pitcher	AUTREY, W. C. Cincinnati, N. L., 1907 Boston, N. L., 1909 Cincinnati, N. L., 1909	Infielder
APPLEGATE Philadelphia, A. L., 1904	Pitcher	AYERS, YANCEY W. Washington, A. L., 1913-1919, inc. Detroit, A. L., 1919-1920-1921	Pitcher
		BABINGTON, C. P. New York, N. L., 1915	Outfielder

BACKMAN, LESTER JOHN	Pitcher	BAKER, HOWARD	Infielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1910		Cleveland, A. L., 1912	
BACON, ELMER	Pitcher	Chicago, A. L., 1914-1915	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1917		New York, N. L., 1915	
BADER, LOREN V.	Pitcher	BAKER, JESSE	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1912		Chicago, A. L., 1911	
Boston, A. L., 1917-1918		BAKER, JOHN FRANKLIN	3rd B.
BAGBY, JAMES CHARLES JACOB	Pitcher	Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1914, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1912		New York, A. L., 1916-1919, inc., 1921	
Cleveland, A. L., 1916 to date		BALDWIN, O. F.	Pitcher
BAICHLEY, GROVER	Pitcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1908	
St. Louis, A. L., 1914		BALENTI, MICHAEL R.	Infielder
BAILEY, ABRAHAM LINCOLN	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1911	
Chicago, N. L., 1919-1920-1921		St. Louis, A. L., 1913	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1921		BALL, JAMES C.	Catcher
BAILEY, EUGENE	Outfielder	Boston, N. L., 1907-1908	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1917		BALL, NEAL	Infielder
Boston, N. L., 1919-1920		New York, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.	
Boston, A. L., 1920		Cleveland, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.	
BAILEY, FRED MIDDLETON	Outfielder	Boston, A. L., 1912-1913	
Boston, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.		BANCROFT, DAVID JAMES	S. S.
BAILEY, WILLIAM	Pitcher	Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920	
St. Louis, A. L., 1907-1910, inc.		New York, N. L., 1920-1921	
Detroit, A. L., 1911		BANES	Outfielder
Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915		Chicago, A. L., 1907	
Chicago, F. L., 1915		BANKSTON, W. E.	Outfielder
Detroit, A. L., 1918		Philadelphia, A. L., 1915	
St. Louis, N. L., 1921		BARBARE, WALTER	Infielder
BAIRD, AL W.	Substitute	Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1916, inc.	
New York, N. L., 1917-1919		Boston, A. L., 1918	
BAIRD, H. DOUGLAS	Infielder	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919-1920	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.		Boston, N. L., 1921	
St. Louis, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.		BARBEAU, WILLIAM J.	Infielder
Philadelphia, N. L., 1919		Cleveland, A. L., 1905-1906	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1919-1920		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909	
New York, N. L., 1920		St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1910	
BAKER	Outfielder	BARBER, TURNER	O. F.—1st B.
Boston, A. L., 1911		Washington, A. L., 1915-1916	
BAKER	Pitcher	Chicago, N. L., 1917 to date	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1901		BARBERICH, FRANK	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1901		Boston, N. L., 1907	
BAKER, DEL	Catcher	Boston, A. L., 1910	
Detroit, A. L., 1914-1915-1916		BARCLAY, GEORGE O.	Outfielder
BAKER, ERNEST	Pitcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1904, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1905		Boston, N. L., 1904-1905	

BARGER, EROS B.	Pitcher	BARTLEY, JOHN	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1906		New York, N. L., 1903	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1912, inc.		Philadelphia, A. L., 1906-1907	
Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915			
BARNES, JESSE L.	Pitcher	BARTON, HARRY	Outfielder
Boston, N. L., 1915-1916-1917		Philadelphia, A. L., 1905	
New York, N. L., 1918 to date			
BARNES, SAMUEL THOMAS, JR.	Infielder	BASCHANG	Outfielder
Detroit, A. L., 1921		Brooklyn, N. L., 1918	
BARNES, VIRGIL JENNINGS	Pitcher	BASHANG, AL	Outfielder
New York, N. L., 1919-1920		Detroit, A. L., 1912	
BARNEY, EDMUND	Outfielder	BASKETTE, JAMES	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1915		Cleveland, A. L., 1911-1913, inc.	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915-1916			
BARNHART, CLYDE L.	Infielder	BASS	Substitute
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920-1921		Boston, N. L., 1918	
BARR, HYDER	Infielder	BASSLER, JOHN	Catcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1909		Cleveland, A. L., 1913-1914	
BARRETT, JAMES E.	Outfielder	Detroit, A. L., 1921	
Detroit, A. L., 1901-1905, inc.		BATCH, EMIL	Substitute
Boston, A. L., 1907		Brooklyn, N. L., 1904-1907, inc.	
BARRETT, WILLIAM	P.—Inf.	BATCH, WILLIAM	Substitute
Philadelphia, A. L., 1921		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916	
BARROWS, ROLAND	Outfielder	BATES, JOHN W.	Outfielder
Chicago, A. L., 1909-1912, inc.		Boston, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.	
		Philadelphia, N. L., 1909-1910	
		Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1914, inc.	
		Chicago, N. L., 1914	
		Baltimore, F. L., 1914	
BARRY	Pitcher	BATES, RAYMOND	Infielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1912		Cleveland, A. L., 1913	
		Philadelphia, A. L., 1917	
BARRY, EDWARD	Pitcher	BAUER, L. W.	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1905-1906-1907		Philadelphia, A. L., 1918	
BARRY, JOHN C.	Substitute	BAUMANN, CHARLES L.	Substitute
Boston, N. L., 1901		Detroit, A. L., 1911-1914, inc.	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1904, inc.		New York, A. L., 1915-1917, inc.	
Chicago, N. L., 1904		BAUMGARDNER, GEORGE	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1905-1906		St. Louis, A. L., 1912-1916, inc.	
St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.		BAUMGARTNER, H.	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1908		Detroit, A. L., 1920	
BARRY, JOHN J.	Infielder	BAUMGARTNER, STANWOOD F.	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1915, inc.		Philadelphia, N. L., 1914-1915-1916-1921	
Boston, A. L., 1915-1919, inc., (excepting 1918)			
BARRY, THOMAS	Pitcher	BAXTER, JOHN	Infielder
Philadelphia, N. L., 1904		St. Louis, N. L., 1907	
BARTHOLD	Pitcher	BAY, HARRY D.	Outfielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1904		Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902	
		Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1907, inc.	

BAYLESS, H.	Outfielder	BEDIENT, HUGH	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1908		Boston, A. L., 1912-1914, inc.	
BAYNE, WILLIAM LEAR	Pitcher	Buffalo, F. L., 1915	
St. Louis, A. L., 1919-1920-1921		BEEBE, FRED L.	Pitcher
BEALL, JOHN W.	Outfielder	Chicago, N. L., 1906	
Chicago, A. L., 1913		St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1916		Cincinnati, N. L., 1910	
St. Louis, N. L., 1918		Philadelphia, N. L., 1911	
		Cleveland, A. L., 1916	
BEAN, JOSEPH W.	S. S.	BEECHER, ROY	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1902		New York, N. L., 1907-1908	
BEATTY, DESMOND	Infielder	BEHAN, CHARLES P.	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1914		Philadelphia, N. L., 1921	
BEAUMONT, CLARENCE H.	Outfielder	BELL	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1906, inc.		Chicago, A. L., 1912	
Boston, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.		BELL	Outfielder
Chicago, N. L., 1910		New York, A. L., 1908	
BECK, ERVE F.	2nd B.	BELL, GEORGE G.	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1901		Brooklyn, N. L., 1907-1911, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1902		BEMIS, HARRY P.	Catcher
Detroit, A. L., 1902		Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1910, inc.	
BECK, FRED F.	1st B.—O. F.	BENDER, CHARLES ALBERT	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1909-1910		Philadelphia, A. L., 1903-1914, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1911		Baltimore, F. L., 1915	
Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915		Philadelphia, N. L., 1916-1917	
BECK, GEORGE E.	Pitcher	BENN, OMER	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1914		Cleveland, A. L., 1914	
BECK, ZINN	Infielder	BENNETT, J.	2nd B.
St. Louis, N. L., 1913-1916, inc.		St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1907	
New York, A. L., 1918		BENNETT, J. H.	Pitcher
BECKENDORF, HENRY W.	Catcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1918	
Detroit, A. L., 1909-1910		BENTLEY, JOHN NEEDLES	Pitcher
Washington, A. L., 1910		Washington, A. L., 1913-1916, inc.	
BECKER, BEALS	Outfielder	BENTON, JOHN C.	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908		Cincinnati, N. L., 1910-1915, inc.	
Boston, N. L., 1908-1909		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915	
New York, N. L., 1910-1912, inc.		New York, N. L., 1915-1921, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1913			
Philadelphia, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.			
BECKER, CHARLES	Pitcher	BENZ, JOSEPH D.	Pitcher
Washington, A. L., 1911-1912		Chicago, A. L., 1911-1919, inc.	
BECKER, MARTIN HENRY	Outfielder	BERGEN, WILLIAM	Catcher
New York, N. L., 1915		Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902-1903	
BECKLEY, JACOB	1st B.	Brooklyn, N. L., 1904-1911, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902-1903		BERGER, C. E.	Outfielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1905-1906-1907		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914	

BERGER, CHARLES	Pitcher	BEVILLE, MONTE	Catcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1907-1910, inc.		New York, A. L., 1903-1904	
BERGHAMMER, MARTIN	Infielder	Detroit, A. L., 1904	
Chicago, A. L., 1911		BIEMILLER, HARRY LEE	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1913-1914		Washington, A. L., 1920	
Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915		BIGBEE, CARSON LEE	Outfielder
BERGMAN	Infielder	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916 to date	
Cleveland, A. L., 1916		BIGBEE, LYLE	Pitcher
BERMAN, ROBERT	Catcher	Philadelphia, A. L., 1920	
Washington, A. L., 1918		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921	
BERNARD	Pitcher	BILLIARD, HARRY P.	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1909		New York, A. L., 1908	
BERNARD, CURTIS	Outfielder	Indianapolis, F. L., 1914	
New York, N. L., 1901		BILLINGS, JOHN AUGUSTUS	Catcher
BERNHARD, WILLIAM	Pitcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1913-1918, inc.	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1902		St. Louis, A. L., 1919 to date	
Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1907, inc.		BIRD	Pitcher
BERNHARDT, WALTER	Pitcher	Washington, A. L., 1921	
New York, A. L., 1918		BIRMINGHAM, JOSEPH L.	Outfielder
BERRY	Catcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1906-1913, inc.	
Chicago, A. L., 1904		BISHOP	Pitcher
BERRY, CLAUDE	Catcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1914	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1906-1907		BISHOP	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915		Philadelphia, A. L., 1921	
BERRY, HOWARD	Catcher	BISLAND, RIVINGTON M.	Infielder
Philadelphia, N. L., 1902		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912	
BERRY, J. HOWARD, JR.	Substitute	St. Louis, A. L., 1913	
New York, N. L., 1921		Cleveland, A. L., 1914	
BESCHER, ROBERT H.	Outfielder	BLACK	Infielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1908-1913, inc.		St. Louis, A. L., 1912	
New York, N. L., 1914		BLACK, DAVID	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.		Chicago, F. L., 1915	
Cleveland, A. L., 1918		Baltimore, F. L., 1915	
BETCHER, F.	Infielder	BLACKBURN	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1910		Chicago, A. L., 1921	
BETTS	Pitcher	BLACKBURNE, EARL S.	Catcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1903		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912	
BETTS, H. M.	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1912-1913	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1913		Boston, N. L., 1915-1916	
BETTS, WALTER M.	Pitcher	Chicago, N. L., 1917	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921		BLACKBURNE, RUSSELL A.	Infielder
BETZEL, ALBERT	Infielder	Chicago, A. L., 1910-1912-1914-1915	
St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1918, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1918	
		Boston, N. L., 1919	
		Philadelphia, N. L., 1919	
		BLACKWELL, FREDERICK W.	Catcher
		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.	

BLAIR, WALTER	Catcher	BOEHLING, J. JOSEPH	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1907-1911, inc.		Washington, A. L., 1912-1916, inc.	
Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915		Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1917-1920	
BLAKE, J. FRED	Pitcher	BOGART, JOHN	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920		Detroit, A. L., 1920	
BLANDING, FRED J.	Pitcher	BOHEN, PATRICK	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1914, inc.		Philadelphia, A. L., 1913	
		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914	
BLANK	Catcher	BOHNE, SAMUEL ARTHUR	Infielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1909		St. Louis, N. L., 1916	
BLANKENSHIP, CLIFF	Catcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1921	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1905			
Washington, A. L., 1907-1909		BOLAND, BERNARD ANTHONY	Pitcher
BLEWITT, ROBERT	Pitcher	Detroit, A. L., 1915-1920, inc.	
New York, N. L., 1902		St. Louis, A. L., 1921	
BLISS	Pitcher	BOLD	Outfielder
New York, A. L., 1904		St. Louis, A. L., 1914	
BLISS, JOHN J.	Catcher	BOLDEN, WILLIAM	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1908-1912, inc.		St. Louis, N. L., 1919	
BLOCK, JAMES	Catcher	BONNER, FRANK J.	Infielder
Washington, A. L., 1907		Cleveland, A. L., 1902	
Chicago, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.		Philadelphia, A. L., 1902	
Chicago, F. L., 1914		Boston, N. L., 1903	
BLUE, BERT	Catcher	BONNIN	Outfielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1908		Buffalo, F. L., 1914	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1908			
BLUE, LUZERNE ATWELL	1st B.	BONO, GUS	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1921		Washington, A. L., 1920	
BLUEJACKET, JAMES	Pitcher	BOOE, EVERETT L.	Outfielder
Brooklyn, F. L., 1915		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1916		Buffalo, F. L., 1914	
		Indianapolis, F. L., 1914	
BLUHM, HARVEY	Infielder	BOOLES	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1918		Cleveland, A. L., 1909	
BOARDMAN, CHARLES LOUIS	Pitcher	BOONE, JAMES ALBERT	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1913-1914		Philadelphia, A. L., 1919	
St. Louis, N. L., 1915		Detroit, A. L., 1921	
BODIE, FRANK L.	Outfielder	BOONE, LUTHER	Infielder
Chicago, A. L., 1911-1914, inc.		New York, A. L., 1913-1916, inc.	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1917		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918	
New York, A. L., 1918-1919-1920-1921			
BOECKEL, NORMAN D.	Infielder	BORTON, WILLIAM BAKER	1st B.
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1919		Chicago, A. L., 1912-1913	
Boston, N. L., 1919 to date		New York, A. L., 1913	
		St. Louis, F. L., 1915	
		St. Louis, A. L., 1916	
BOEHLER, GEORGE	Pitcher	BOUCHER	Infielder
Detroit, A. L., 1912-1916, inc.		St. Louis, F. L., 1914	
St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921			

BOUCHER, M.	Substitute	BRADY, NEAL J.	Pitcher
Baltimore, F. L., 1914		New York, A. L., 1915-1917	
Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914			
BOULTES, JOHN	P. Sub.	BRADY, W. A.	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.		Boston, N. L., 1912	
BOWCOCK, BENJAMIN F.	Infielder	BRAGGINS	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1903		Cleveland, A. L., 1901	
BOWDEN, TIM	Outfielder	BRAIN, DAVID L.	Infielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1914		Chicago, A. L., 1901	
BOWEN, EMMONS J.	Outfielder	St. Louis, N. L., 1903-1904-1905	
New York, N. L., 1919		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905	
		Boston, N. L., 1906-1907	
		Cincinnati, N. L., 1908	
		New York, N. L., 1908	
BOWERMAN, FRANK	Catcher	BRAINARD, FRED	Substitute
New York, N. L., 1901-1907, inc.		New York, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.	
Boston, N. L., 1908-1909			
BOWMAN, A. E.	Pitcher	BRANDOM, CHESTER M.	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1915		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908-1909	
BOWMAN, ELMER	1st B.	BRANSFIELD, WILLIAM E.	1st B.
Washington, A. L., 1920		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1904, inc.	
		Philadelphia, N. L., 1905-1911, inc.	
BOYD, R. C.	Pitcher	Chicago, N. L., 1911	
St. Louis, A. L., 1910			
Cincinnati, N. L., 1911		BRASHEAR, NORMAN	Infielder
BOYLE, JOHN B.	Infielder	St. Louis, N. L., 1902	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1912			
BRACKEN	Pitcher	BRASHEAR, ROY P.	Infielder
Cleveland, A. L., 1901		Philadelphia, N. L., 1903	
BRADLEY, HUGH	Infielder	BRATCHI, FRED	Infielder
Boston, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.		Chicago, A. L., 1921	
Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914			
Brooklyn F. L., 1915		BRAXTON, F. GARLAND	Pitcher
		Boston, N. L., 1921	
BRADLEY, J.	Catcher	BRAZIL, FRANK LEO	Infielder
Cleveland, A. L., 1916		Philadelphia, A. L., 1921	
BRADLEY, WILLIAM J.	3rd B.	BRECKENRIDGE, JOHN	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1901-1910, inc.		Philadelphia, N. L., 1904	
Brooklyn, F. L., 1914			
Kansas City, F. L., 1915		BREITENSTEIN, THEODORE P.	Pitcher
BRADSHAW	Infielder	St. Louis, N. L., 1901	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1917			
BRADY	Pitcher	BRENEGAN, SAM	Catcher
Boston, A. L., 1908		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914	
BRADY, CLIFFORD W.	2nd B.	BRENNAN, ADDISON F.	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1920		Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1913, inc.	
		Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915	
BRADY, J. W.	Pitcher	Washington, A. L., 1918	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1905		Cleveland, A. L., 1918	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1907			
Boston, N. L., 1912		BRENNER, BERT	Pitcher
		Cleveland, A. L., 1912	

BRENTON, LYNN DAVIS	Pitcher	BROOKMILLER	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1913-1915		Detroit, A. L., 1905	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1920-1921			
BRESNAHAN, ROGER P.		BROTTEM, ANTON C.	Catcher
P.—C.—3rd B.—O. F.		St. Louis, N. L., 1916-1918	
Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902		Washington, A. L., 1921	
New York, N. L., 1902-1908, inc.		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921	
St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1912, inc.			
Chicago, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.		BROUTHERS, ARTHUR H.,	Infielder
		Philadelphia, A. L., 1906	
BRESSLER, RAYMOND BLOOM		BROUTHERS, DENNIS L.	1st B.
Pitcher—Outfielder		New York, N. L., 1904	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1914-1916, inc.			
Cincinnati, N. L., 1917 to date		BROWER, FRANK WILLARD	
		1st B.—O. F.	
BRETON, JAMES	Infielder	Washington, A. L., 1920-1921	
Chicago, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.			
BRICKLEY, GUY V.	Outfielder	BROWN, CARROLL W.	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1913		Philadelphia, A. L., 1911-1914, inc.	
		New York, A. L., 1914-1915	
BRIDWELL, ALBERT H.	Infielder	BROWN, CHARLES E.	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1905		St. Louis, N. L., 1905-1907, inc.	
Boston, N. L., 1906-1907		Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.	
New York, N. L., 1908-1911, inc.		Boston, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.	
Boston, N. L., 1911-1912			
Chicago, N. L., 1913		BROWN, CHARLES ROY	Pitcher
St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915		St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1912-1913	
BRIEF, ANTHONY VINCENT	1st B.	Cincinnati, N. L., 1915	
St. Louis, A. L., 1912-1913			
Chicago, A. L., 1915		BROWN, DON	Outfielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917		St. Louis, N. L., 1915	
		Philadelphia, A. L., 1916	
BRIGGS, HERBERT	Pitcher	BROWN, DRUMMOND	Catcher
Chicago, N. L., 1904-1905		Boston, N. L., 1913	
		Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915	
BRINKER, W. H.	Outfielder	BROWN, EDWARD W.	Outfielder
Philadelphia, N. L., 1912		New York, N. L., 1920-1921	
BRITTON, G.,	Infielder	BROWN, ELMER	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913		St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1912	
		Brooklyn, N. L., 1913-1914-1915	
BROCK, JOHN	Catcher	BROWN, FRED H.,	Outfielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1907-1908		Boston, N. L., 1901	
BROCKETT, LOUIS	Pitcher	BROWN, MORDECAI PETER	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1909-1911		CENTENNIAL	
		St. Louis, N. L., 1903	
BRODERICK, MATTHEW	Infielder	Chicago, N. L., 1904-1912, inc.	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1903		Cincinnati, N. L., 1913	
		St. Louis, F. L., 1914	
BRODIE, WALTER STEPHENSON	Outfielder	Brooklyn, F. L., 1914	
Baltimore, A. L., 1901		Chicago, F. L., 1915	
New York, N. L., 1902		Chicago, N. L., 1916	
BRONKIE, HERMAN	Infielder	BROWN, PAUL	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1912		Chicago, N. L., 1909	
Chicago, N. L., 1914			
St. Louis, N. L., 1918			
St. Louis, A. L., 1919			

BROWN, SAMUEL	Catcher	BURKE, FRANK	Outfielder
Boston, N. L., 1906-1907		New York, N. L., 1906	
BROWNE, GEORGE E.,	Outfielder	Boston, N. L., 1907	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1902		BURKE, JAMES TIMOTHY	3rd B.
New York, N. L., 1902-1907, inc.		Milwaukee, A. L., 1901	
Boston N. L., 1908		Chicago, A. L., 1901	
Chicago, N. L., 1909		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902	
Washington, A. L., 1909-1910		St. Louis, N. L., 1903-1904-1905	
Chicago, A. L., 1910		BURKE, JOHN	Pitcher
Brooklyn, N. L., 1911		New York, N. L., 1902	
BROWNING, FRANK	Pitcher	BURKE, WILLIAM	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1910		Boston, N. L., 1910-1911	
BRUGE, LOUIS	Outfielder	BURKETT, JESSE C.	Outfielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1904		St. Louis, N. L., 1901	
BRUGGY, FRANK L.	Catcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1904, inc.	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1921		Boston, A. L., 1905	
BRUSH, ROBERT	Outfielder	BURNETT, J.	Outfielder
Boston, N. L., 1907		St. Louis, N. L., 1907	
BRUYETTE	Outfielder	BURNS	Catcher
Milwaukee, A. L., 1901		Philadelphia, A. L., 1906	
BUCHANAN	Pitcher	BURNS	Infielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1905		Detroit, A. L., 1903-1904	
BUCKEYE	Pitcher	BURNS, EDWARD J.	Catcher
Washington, A. L., 1918		St. Louis, N. L., 1912	
BUCKLES, JESSE	Pitcher	Philadelphia, N. L., 1913-1918, inc.	
New York, A. L., 1916		BURNS, GEORGE HENRY 1st B.—O. F.	
BUELOW, CHARLES	Infielder	* Detroit, A. L., 1913-1917, inc.	
New York, N. L., 1901		Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1919	
BUELOW, FRED	Catcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1920-1921	
Detroit, A. L., 1901-1904, inc.		BURNS, GEORGE JOSEPH	Outfielder
Cleveland, A. L., 1904-1906, inc.		New York, N. L., 1911 to date	
St. Louis, A. L., 1907		BURNS, J. F.,	Infielder
BUES, ARTHUR	Infielder	Cincinnati, N. L., 1910	
Boston, N. L., 1913		BURNS, JAMES	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1914		St. Louis, N. L., 1901	
BURCH, AL W.	Outfielder	BURNS, WILLIAM	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1907		Washington, A. L., 1908-1909	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1907-1911		Chicago, A. L., 1909-1910	
BURCHELL, FRED	Pitcher	Cincinnati N. L., 1911	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1903		Philadelphia, N. L., 1911	
Boston, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.		Detroit, A. L., 1912	
BURG, JOSEPH P.	Infielder	BURR, A. T.	Outfielder
Boston, N. L., 1910		New York, A. L., 1914	
BURK, C. SANFORD	Pitcher	BURRUS, MAURICE LENNON	1st B.
Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1912, inc.		Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920	
St. Louis, N. L., 1912-1913			

BURWELL, WILLIAM E. St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921	Pitcher	CALHOUN, W. D. St. Louis, N. L., 1902 Boston, N. L., 1913	Infielder
BUSH, LESLIE JOSEPH Philadelphia, A. L., 1912-1917, inc. Boston, A. L., 1918-1921, inc.	Pitcher	CALLAHAN Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1911	Outfielder
BUSH, OWEN Detroit, A. L., 1908-1921, inc. Washington, A. L., 1921	S. S.	CALLAHAN, JAMES J. Chicago, A. L., 1901-1905, inc. Chicago, A. L., 1911-1912	P.—Inf.—O. F.
BUSHELMAN, J. F. Cincinnati, N. L., 1909 Boston, A. L., 1911-1912	Pitcher	CALLAHAN, LEO D. Brooklyn, N. L., 1913 Philadelphia, N. L., 1919	Outfielder
BUTCHER, HOWARD C. Cleveland, A. L., 1911-1912	Outfielder	CALLAHAN, R. J. Cincinnati, N. L., 1915	Pitcher
BUTLER St. Louis, A. L., 1907	Outfielder	CALLAHAN, WESLEY St. Louis, N. L., 1913	Infielder
BUTLER, ARTHUR Boston, N. L., 1911 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912-1913 St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.	Infielder	CALLOWAY, FRANK BURNETT Philadelphia, A. L., 1921	Infielder
BUTLER, JOHN A. St. Louis, N. L., 1904 Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1907	Catcher	CALVO, JACINTO Washington, A. L., 1913-1915	Outfielder
BYERS, WILLIAM St. Louis, N. L., 1904	Catcher	CAMERON Boston, N. L., 1906	P.—O. F.
BYRNE, ROBERT M. St. Louis, N. L., 1907-1909, inc. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909-1913, inc. Philadelphia, N. L., 1913-1917, inc. Chicago, A. L., 1917	Infielder	CAMNITZ, HARRY Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909 St. Louis, N. L., 1911	Pitcher
BYRNES Philadelphia, A. L., 1906	Catcher	CAMNITZ, S. HOWARD Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904; 1906-1913, inc. Philadelphia, N. L., 1913 Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914	Pitcher
CABRERA, A. St. Louis, N. L., 1913	Infielder	CAMP, HOWARD L. New York, A. L., 1917	Outfielder
CADORE, LEON J. Brooklyn, N. L., 1915 to date	Pitcher	CAMPBELL Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907	Infielder
CADY, FORREST L. Boston, A. L., 1912-1917, inc. Philadelphia, N. L., 1919	Catcher	CAMPBELL, A. VINCENT Chicago, N. L., 1908 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910-1911 Boston, N. L., 1912 Indianapolis, F. L., 1914 Newark, F. L., 1915	Outfielder
CAFFYN, BEN Cleveland, A. L., 1906	Outfielder	CAMPBELL, WM. J. St. Louis, N. L., 1905 Cincinnati, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.	Pitcher
CALDWELL, RALPH Philadelphia, N. L., 1904-1905	Pitcher	CANNELL, WIRT V. Boston, N. L., 1904-1905	Outfielder
CALDWELL, RAYMOND B. New York, A. L., 1910-1918, inc. Boston, A. L., 1919 Cleveland, A. L., 1919-1920-1921	Pitcher	CANTWELL, MICHAEL JOSEPH New York, A. L., 1916 Philadelphia, N. L., 1919-1920	Pitcher

CANTWELL, THOMAS Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1910	Pitcher	CARRUTHERS Philadelphia, A. L., 1913-1914	Infielder
CAPRON, RALPH E. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912 Philadelphia, N. L., 1913	Outfielder	CARSEY, WILFRED Brooklyn, N. L., 1901	Pitcher
CAREY, GEORGE Washington, A. L., 1902-1903	1st B.	CARSON, A. J. Chicago, N. L., 1910	Pitcher
CAREY, MAX G. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910 to date	Outfielder	CARTER, EDWARD Philadelphia, A. L., 1908	Pitcher
CARISCH, FRED Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1906, inc. Cleveland, A. L., 1912-1914, inc.	Catcher	CARTER, PAUL Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1915 Chicago, N. L., 1916-1920, inc.	Pitcher
CARLISLE, WALTER Boston, A. L., 1908	Outfielder	CASE, CHARLES C. Cincinnati, N. L., 1901 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904-1906, inc.	Pitcher
CARLSON, HAROLD GUST Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917 to date	Pitcher	CASEY, JAMES P. Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902 Chicago, N. L., 1903-1905, inc. Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1907	3rd B.
CARLSON, LEON ALTON Washington, A. L., 1920	Pitcher	CASEY, JOSEPH FELIX Detroit, A. L., 1909-1911, inc. Washington, A. L., 1918	Catcher
CARLSTROM, ALBIN Boston, A. L., 1911	Infielder	CASHION, J. CARL Washington, A. L., 1911-1912-1914	Pitcher
CARMICHAEL, CHESTER Cincinnati, N. L., 1909	Pitcher	CASSIDY, HARRY Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904	Outfielder
CARNEY, PATRICK J. Boston, N. L., 1902-1904, inc. Chicago, N. L., 1904	Outfielder	CASSIDY, JOSEPH Washington, A. L., 1905	Shortstop
CARPENTER, PAUL Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916	Pitcher	CASTLE, JOHN F. Philadelphia, N. L., 1910	Outfielder
CARR, CHARLES C. Philadelphia, A. L., 1901 Detroit, A. L., 1903-1904 Cleveland, A. L., 1904-1905 Cincinnati, N. L., 1906 Indianapolis, F. L., 1914	1st B.	CASTLETON, ROY Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1910	Pitcher
CARRICK, WILLIAM Washington, A. L., 1901-1902	Pitcher	CASTRO, LOUIS Philadelphia, A. L., 1902	Infielder
CARRIGAN, WILLIAM F. Boston, A. L., 1906; 1908-1916, inc.	Catcher	CATES, ELI Washington, A. L., 1908	Pitcher
CARROLL, DORSEY LEE Boston, N. L., 1919	Outfielder	CATHER, THEODORE St. Louis, N. L., 1912-1914, inc. Boston, N. L., 1914-1915	Substitute
CARROLL, RALPH Philadelphia, A. L., 1916	Catcher	CATON, JAMES HOWARD Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1920, inc.	Infielder
CARROLL, RICHARD New York, A. L., 1909	Pitcher	CATTERSON, THOMAS Brooklyn, N. L., 1908-1909	Outfielder

CAUSEY, CECIL ALGERNON	Pitcher	CHARLES, RAYMOND	Infielder
New York, N. L., 1918-1919		St. Louis, N. L., 1908-1909	
Boston, N. L., 1919		Cincinnati, N. L., 1910	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921			
New York, N. L., 1921		CHASE, HAROLD HOMER	1st B.
CAVANAUGH, PAT	Infielder	New York, A. L., 1905-1913, inc.	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1919		Chicago, A. L., 1913-1914	
CANAVAN, HUGH	Pitcher	Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915	
Boston, N. L., 1918		Cincinnati, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.	
CAVET, TELLER	Pitcher	New York, N. L., 1919	
Detroit, A. L., 1911; 1914-1915		CHECH, CHARLES W.	Pitcher
CERVAK	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1905-1906	
Cleveland, A. L., 1901		Cleveland, A. L., 1908	
CHADBOURNE, CHESTER	Outfielder	Boston, A. L., 1909	
Boston, A. L., 1906-1907		CHEEK, HARRY	Catcher
Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915		Philadelphia, N. L., 1910	
Boston, N. L., 1918		CHEEVES, VIRGIL	Pitcher
CHALMERS	Pitcher	Chicago, N. L., 1920-1921	
St. Louis, N. L., 1910		CHENEY, LAWRENCE D.	Pitcher
CHALMERS, GEORGE	Pitcher	Chicago, N. L., 1911-1915, inc.	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1916, inc.		Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1919, inc.	
CHANCE, FRANK LEROY	1st B.	Boston, N. L., 1919	
Chicago, N. L., 1901-1912, inc.		Philadelphia, N. L., 1919	
New York, A. L., 1913-1914		CHESBRO, JOHN DWIGHT	Pitcher
CHANEY	Pitcher	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902	
Boston, A. L., 1913		New York, A. L., 1903-1909, inc.	
CHANNELL, LESTER	Outfielder	Boston, A. L., 1909	
New York, A. L., 1910-1914		CHILDS, CLARENCE L.	2nd B.
CHAPLIN, BERT	Catcher	Chicago, N. L., 1901	
Boston, A. L., 1920-1921		CHILDS, P.	Infielder
CHAPMAN, HARRY E.	Catcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1901	
Chicago, N. L., 1912		Chicago, N. L., 1901	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1913		Philadelphia, N. L., 1902	
St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915		CHOUNIARD	Outfielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1916		Chicago, A. L., 1910	
CHAPMAN, RAYMOND JOHNSON	Infielder	Brooklyn, F. L., 1914	
Cleveland, A. L., 1912-1920, inc.		CHRISTENBURY, LLOYD REID	Substitute
CHAPPELL, L.	Outfielder	Boston, N. L., 1919-1920-1921	
Chicago, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.		CICOTTE, EDWARD V.	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1916		Detroit, A. L., 1905	
Boston, N. L., 1916-1917		Boston, A. L., 1908-1912, inc.	
CHAPPELLE, W. H.	Pitcher	Chicago, A. L., 1912-1920, inc.	
Boston, N. L., 1908-1909		CLAIRE, D. M.	Infielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1909		Detroit, A. L., 1920	
		CLANCY, WILLIAM	1st B.
		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905	
		CLARK, FRED	Infielder
		Chicago, N. L., 1902	

CLARK, GEORGE New York, A. L., 1913	Pitcher	CLEMONS, CLEM L. Chicago, N. L., 1916	Catcher
CLARK, HARRY Chicago, A. L., 1903	Infielder	CLEMONS, R. E. St. Louis, A. L., 1914	Catcher
CLARK, JAMES F. St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912	Outfielder	CLEMONS, VERNON J. St. Louis, A. L., 1916 St. Louis, N. L., 1919 to date	Catcher
CLARK, ROBERT WILLIAM Cleveland, A. L., 1920-1921	Pitcher	CLINGMAN, WILLIAM Washington, A. L., 1903 Cleveland, A. L., 1903	Shortstop
CLARK, ROY New York, N. L., 1902	Outfielder	CLYMER, OTIS EDGAR Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905-1907, inc. Washington, A. L., 1907-1909, inc. Chicago, N. L., 1913 Boston, N. L., 1913	Outfielder
CLARKE Detroit, A. L., 1905	Outfielder	COAKLEY, ANDREW J. Philadelphia, A. L., 1902 (under name of McAllister), 1904-1906, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1907-1908 Chicago, N. L., 1908-1909 New York, A. L., 1911	Pitcher
CLARKE, ALAN T. Cincinnati, N. L., 1921	Pitcher	COBB, TYRUS RAYMOND Detroit, A. L., 1905 to date	Outfielder
CLARKE, FRED C. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1911, inc., 1913-1915, inc.	Outfielder	COCHRAN, A. J. Cincinnati, N. L., 1915	Pitcher
CLARKE, JOSHUA St. Louis, N. L., 1905 Cleveland, A. L., 1908-1909 Boston, N. L., 1911	Outfielder	COCHRANE, GEORGE Boston, A. L., 1918	Infielder
CLARKE, JUSTIN J. Cleveland, A. L., 1905-1910, inc. St. Louis, A. L., 1911 Philadelphia, N. L., 1919 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920	Catcher	COCREHAN, EUGENE Boston, N. L., 1913-1914-1915	Pitcher
CLARKE, SUMPTER M. Chicago, N. L., 1920	Substitute	COFFEY, JOHN FRANCIS Boston, N. L., 1909 Detroit, A. L., 1918 Boston, A. L., 1918	Infielder
CLARKE, THOMAS ALOYSIUS Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1917, inc. Chicago, N. L., 1918	Catcher	COHEN Washington, A. L., 1907	Catcher
CLARKE, WILLIAM J. Washington, A. L., 1901-1904, inc. New York, N. L., 1905	C.—1st B.	COLE Chicago, A. L., 1909-1910	Outfielder
CLARKSON, WALTER New York, A. L., 1904-1906, inc. Cleveland, A. L., 1907	Pitcher	COLE, BERT Detroit, A. L., 1921	Pitcher
CLAUSS Detroit, A. L., 1913	Pitcher	COLE, LEONARD L. Chicago, N. L., 1909-1912, inc. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912 New York, A. L., 1914-1915	Pitcher
CLAY Philadelphia, N. L., 1902	Outfielder	COLEMAN New York, A. L., 1912	Infielder
CLEMENT, WALLACE Philadelphia, N. L., 1908-1909 Brooklyn, N. L., 1909	OAKES Outfielder		

COLEMAN, ROBERT	Catcher	COMSTOCK, RALPH	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913-1914		Detroit, A. L., 1913	
Cleveland, A. L., 1916		Boston, A. L., 1915	
		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918	
COLES	Outfielder	CONGALTON, W.,	Outfielder
Kansas City F. L., 1914		Chicago, N. L., 1902	
COLLAMORE, A. E.	Pitcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1905-1906	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1911		Boston, A. L., 1907	
Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1915			
COLLINS, EDGAR	Outfielder	CONKWRIGHT, ALLEN HOWARD	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915		Detroit, A. L., 1920	
Boston, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.			
COLLINS, EDWARD TROWBRIDGE	Infielder	CONLEY, JAMES P.,	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1906-1914, inc., (in		Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915	
1906 under name of Sullivan)		Cincinnati, N. L., 1918	
Chicago, A. L., 1915 to date		CONNALLY, GEORGE WALTER	Pitcher
		Chicago, A. L., 1921	
COLLINS, EDWIN	Outfielder	CONNAUGHTON, J.	Substitute
Philadelphia, A. L., 1921		Boston, N. L., 1906	
COLLINS, HARRY WARREN	Pitcher	CONNELLY, JOSEPH	Outfielder
New York, A. L., 1920-1921		Washington, A. L., 1915	
COLLINS, JAMES J.	3rd B.	CONNOLLY, JOSEPH	Outfielder
Boston, A. L., 1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-		Boston, N. L., 1913-1916, inc.	
1906-1907			
Philadelphia, A. L., 1907-1908		CONNOLLY, JOSEPH	Outfielder
		New York, N. L., 1921	
COLLINS, JOHN F.	O. F.—1st B.	CONNOLLY, THOMAS MARTIN	Outfielder
Chicago, A. L., 1910-1920, inc.		New York, A. L., 1920-1921	
Boston, A. L., 1921			
COLLINS, RAY W.	Pitcher	CONNOR, JOSEPH	C.—Inf.
Boston, A. L., 1909-1915, inc.		Cleveland, A. L., 1901	
		Milwaukee, A. L., 1901	
COLLINS, THARON PAT	Catcher	New York, A. L., 1905	
St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921			
COLLINS, WILLIAM S.	Outfielder	CONROY, WILLIAM S. S.—Substitute	
Boston, N. L., 1910-1911		Milwaukee, A. L., 1901	
Chicago, N. L., 1911		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1913		New York, A. L., 1903-1908, inc.	
Buffalo, F. L., 1914		Washington, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.	
COLLINS, WILSON	Outfielder	CONWAY, J.	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1913-1914		Washington, A. L., 1920	
COMPTON, J.	Pitcher	CONWAY, RICHARD	Infielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1911		Boston, N. L., 1918	
COMPTON, SEBASTIAN	Outfielder	CONWELL, E. J.	Infielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.		St. Louis, N. L., 1911	
Boston, N. L., 1915-1916			
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916		CONZELMAN, JOSEPH H.	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1918		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913-1914-1915	
		COOK, JAMES	Outfielder
		Chicago, N. L., 1902	

COOK, LUTHER A.	Outfielder	CORRIDEN, JOHN M.	Infielder
New York, A. L., 1913-1916, inc.		St. Louis, A. L., 1910	
COOK, R. E.	Pitcher	Detroit, A. L., 1912	
St. Louis, A. L., 1915		Chicago, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.	
COOLEY, RICHARD G.	O. F.—1st B.	CORRIDON, FRANK J.	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1901-1904, inc.		Chicago, N. L., 1904	
Detroit, A. L., 1905		Philadelphia, N. L., 1904-1909, inc., (excepting 1906)	
COOMBS	Outfielder	St. Louis, N. L., 1910	
Chicago, A. L., 1914		COSTELLO, DANIEL FRANCIS	Outfielder
COOMBS, JOHN WESLEY	Pitcher	New York, A. L., 1913	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1906-1914, inc.		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1918, inc.		COTTER, RICHARD	Catcher
COONEY	Infielder	Philadelphia, N. L., 1911	
New York, A. L., 1905		Chicago, N. L., 1912	
COONEY, JAMES E.	Infielder	COTTRELL, ENSIGN S.	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1917		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911	
New York, N. L., 1919		Chicago, N. L., 1912	
COONEY, JOHN W.	Pitcher	Philadelphia, A. L., 1913	
Boston, N. L., 1921		Boston, N. L., 1914	
COONEY, WILLIAM	Outfielder	New York, A. L., 1915	
Boston, N. L., 1910		COUCH, JOHN	Pitcher
COONEY, WILLIAM	Pitcher	Detroit, A. L., 1917	
Boston, N. L., 1909		COUGHLIN, WILLIAM P.	3rd B.
COOPER, ARLIE WILBUR	Pitcher	Washington, A. L., 1901-1903, inc.	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912 to date		Detroit, A. L., 1904-1908, inc.	
COOPER, CLAUDE	Outfielder	COULSON, ROBERT J.	Outfielder
New York, N. L., 1913		Cincinnati, N. L., 1908	
Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915		Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1911	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1916-1917		Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914	
COOPER, GUY E.	Pitcher	CUMBE, FRED NICHOLAS	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1914-1915		Boston, A. L., 1914	
CORBETT, JOSEPH	Pitcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1919, inc.	
St. Louis, N. L., 1904		Cincinnati, N. L., 1920-1921	
CORCORAN, MICHAEL J.	Infielder	COURTNEY, ERNEST E.	Infielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1910		Boston, N. L., 1902	
CORCORAN, THOMAS W.	Infielder	Baltimore, A. L., 1902	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1906, inc.		New York, A. L., 1903	
New York, N. L., 1907		Detroit, A. L., 1903	
COREY, EDWARD	Pitcher	Philadelphia, N. L., 1905-1908, inc.	
Chicago, A. L., 1918		COURTNEY, HARRY S.	Pitcher
CORHAN, ROY	Infielder	Washington, A. L., 1919-1920-1921	
Chicago, A. L., 1911		COVELESKIE, HARRY	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1916		Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.	
		Cincinnati, N. L., 1910	
		Detroit, A. L., 1914-1918, inc.	
		COVELESKIE, STANLEY	Pitcher
		Philadelphia, A. L., 1912	
		Cleveland, A. L., 1916 to date	

COVENEY	Catcher	CRIGER, LOUIS	Catcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1903		New York, A. L., 1908-1915, inc. 1906)	
COVINGTON, CLARENCE	1st B.	St. Louis, A. L., 1909	
St. Louis, A. L., 1913		New York, A. L., 1910	
Boston, N. L., 1917-1918		St. Louis, A. L., 1912	
COVINGTON, W. W.	Pitcher	CRISP	Catcher
Detroit, A. L., 1911-1912		St. Louis, A. L., 1910-1911	
COX, PLATEAU R.	Pitcher	CRISS, DODE	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1920		St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1911, inc.	
CRABB	Pitcher	CRIST, C.	Catcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1912		Philadelphia, N. L., 1906,	
Chicago, A. L., 1912		CROCKETT	1st B.
CRABLE, GEORGE	Pitcher	Detroit, A. L., 1901	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1910		CROFT, H. T.	Outfielder
CRAFT, MAURICE M.	Pitcher	Chicago, N. L., 1901	
Washington, A. L., 1916-1919, inc.		CROLIUS, FRED	Outfielder
CRAMER, WILLIAM	Pitcher	Boston, N. L., 1901	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1912		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902	
CRANDALL, OTIS	Pitcher	CROMPTON, EDWARD	Outfielder
New York, N. L., 1908-1913, inc.		St. Louis, A. L., 1909	
St. Louis, N. L., 1913		Cincinnati, N. L., 1910	
New York, N. L., 1913		CRONIN, JOHN	Pitcher
St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915		Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902	
St. Louis, A. L., 1916		Baltimore, A. L., 1902	
Boston, N. L., 1918		New York, N. L., 1902-1903	
CRANE, SAMUEL BYREN	Infielder	Brooklyn, N. L., 1904	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1914-1916, inc.		CROOKS, THOMAS	1st B.
Washington, A. L., 1917		Washington, A. L., 1910	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1920-1921		CROSS	Substitute
CRAVATH, C. C.	Outfielder	Cleveland, A. L., 1901	
Boston, A. L., 1908		CROSS, LAFAYETTE NAPOLEON	3rd B.
Chicago, A. L., 1909		Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1905, inc.	
Washington, A. L., 1909		Washington, A. L., 1906-1907	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1920, inc.		CROSS, MONTFORD MONTGOMERY	S. S.
CRAWFORD	Substitute	Philadelphia, N. L., 1901	
Baltimore, F. L., 1915		Philadelphia, A. L., 1902-1907, inc.	
CRAWFORD, FORREST A.	Infielder	CROSSIN, FRANK P.	Catcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1907		St. Louis, A. L., 1912-1914	
CRAWFORD, SAMUEL	Outfielder	CROUCH	Pitcher
Cincinnati, A. L., 1901-1902		St. Louis, A. L., 1910	
Detroit, A. L., 1903-1917, inc.		CROWELL, MINOT J.	Pitcher
CREE, W. FRANK	Outfielder	Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916	
New York, A. L., 1908-1915, inc.			
CREGAN, PETER	Outfielder		
Cincinnati, N. L., 1903			

CRUISE, WALTON E.	Outfielder	CURRY	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1914; 1916-1919, inc.		St. Louis, A. L., 1911	
Boston, N. L., 1919 to date			
CRUM, CAL	Pitcher	CURTIS, CLIFTON GARFIELD	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1917-1918		Boston, N. L., 1909-1911, inc.	
CRUMPLER, RAY MAXTON	Pitcher	Chicago, N. L., 1911	
Detroit, A. L., 1920		Philadelphia, N. L., 1911	
CRUTCHER, RICHARD	Pitcher	Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913	
Boston, N. L., 1914-1915			
CUETO, MANUEL	Outfielder	CURTIS, EUGENE	Outfielder
St. Louis, F. L., 1914		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.			
CULLOP, NORMAN A.	Pitcher	CURTIS, HARRY	Catcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1913-1914		New York, N. L., 1907	
Kansas City, F. L., 1915-1916			
New York, A. L., 1916-1917		CUSHMAN, CHARLES	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1921		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902	
CULP, W. E.	Pitcher	CUTSHAW, GEORGE W. 3rd B—2nd B.	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1910		Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1917, inc.	
		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918-1919-1920-1921	
CUNNINGHAM	Pitcher	CUYLER, HAZEN S.	Outfielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1906		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921	
CUNNINGHAM, ELLSWORTH	Pitcher	DAHLEN, WILLIAM FREDERICK S. S.	
Chicago, N. L., 1901		Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1903, inc.	
CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE H., JR.	Pitcher	New York, N. L., 1904-1907, inc.	
Detroit, A. L., 1916-1917-1918-1919-1921		Boston, N. L., 1908-1909	
		Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1911	
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM A.	Outfielder	DALE, EUGENE	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1921		St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912	
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM J.	2nd B.	Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1916	
Washington, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.		DALEY, JUD	Outfielder
CUPPY, GEORGE B.	Pitcher	Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1912	
Boston, A. L., 1901		DALEY, THOMAS F.	Outfielder
CURRAN, SAMUEL	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1908	
Boston, N. L., 1902		Philadelphia, A. L., 1913-1914	
		New York, A. L., 1914-1915	
CURRIE, CLARENCE	Pitcher	DALRYMPLE, M.	Outfielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1902		St. Louis, A. L., 1915	
St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1903		DALTON, TALBOT P.	Outfielder
Chicago, N. L., 1903		Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1914	
CURRIE, MURPHY	Pitcher	Buffalo, F. L., 1915	
St. Louis, N. L., 1916		Detroit, A. L., 1916	
CURRY	Substitute	DALY	Infielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1909		St. Louis, A. L., 1912	
New York, A. L., 1911		DALY, GEORGE J.	Pitcher
		New York, N. L., 1909	
		DALY, THOMAS DANIEL	Catcher
		Chicago, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.	
		Cleveland, A. L., 1916	
		Chicago, N. L., 1918-1921, inc.	

DALY, THOMAS P.	Infielder	DAVIS, FRANK TALMADGE	Pitcher
Brooklyn, N. L., 1901		Cincinnati, N. L., 1912	
Chicago, A. L., 1902-1903		Chicago, A. L., 1916	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1903		Philadelphia, N. L., 1918	
		St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921	
DAMM	Substitute	DAVIS, GEORGE A., JR.	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1909		New York, A. L., 1912	
		Boston, N. L., 1913-1914-1915	
DANFORTH, DAVID C.	Pitcher	DAVIS, GEORGE STACEY	Infielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1911-1912		New York, N. L., 1901	
Chicago, A. L., 1916-1919, inc.		Chicago, A. L., 1902	
		New York, N. L., 1903	
DANIELS, BERTRAM C.	Outfielder	Chicago, A. L., 1904-1909, inc.	
New York, A. L., 1910-1913, inc.			
Cincinnati, N. L., 1914			
DANZIG, HAROLD	Infielder	DAVIS, HARRY H.	1st B.
Boston, A. L., 1909		Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1911, inc.	
		Cleveland, A. L., 1912	
DARINGER, ROLLA H.	Infielder	Philadelphia, A. L., 1912-1917, inc.	
St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1915			
DASHNER, L. C.	Pitcher	DEAL, CHARLES A.	Infielder
Cleveland, A. L., 1913		Detroit, A. L., 1912-1913	
		Boston, N. L., 1913-1914	
DAUBERT, HARRY	Infielder	St. Louis, F. L., 1915	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915		St. Louis, A. L., 1916	
		Chicago, N. L., 1916-1921, inc.	
DAUBERT, JACOB ELLSWORTH	1st B.	DEAL, JOHN W.	1st B.
Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1918, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1906	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1919 to date			
DAUSS, GEORGE	Pitcher	DE ARMOND, CHARLES	Infielder
Detroit, A. L., 1912 to date		Cincinnati, N. L., 1903	
DAVENPORT, ARTHUR DAVID	Pitcher	DE BERRY, JOHN HERMAN	Catcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1914		Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1917	
St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915			
St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1919, inc.		DE BERRY, JOSEPH	Pitcher
		St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921	
DAVENPORT, CLAUDE	Pitcher	DEBUS, ADAM	Infielder
New York, N. L., 1920		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917	
DAVENPORT, JAUBERT LUNN	Pitcher	DEDE, ARTHUR	Catcher
Chicago, A. L., 1921		Brooklyn, N. L., 1916	
DAVIDSON, CLAUDE B.	Infielder	DEE, M. L.	Infielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1918		St. Louis, A. L., 1915	
DAVIDSON, W. S.	Outfielder	DEEGAN, JOHN	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1908		New York, N. L., 1901	
Chicago, N. L., 1908			
Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1911		DEERING, JOHN	Pitcher
DAVIES, LLOYD GARRISON	Pitcher	New York, A. L., 1903	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1914		Detroit, A. L., 1903	
DAVIS, ALFONZO D.	Outfielder	DE FATE, CLYDE	Infielder
Brooklyn, N. L., 1901		Detroit, A. L., 1917	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902		St. Louis, N. L., 1917	
New York, A. L., 1903			
Cincinnati, N. L., 1907		DEGROFF, ARTHUR	Outfielder
		St. Louis, N. L., 1905-1906	

DEININGER, OTTO C.	P.—O. F.	DEMOTT, BENJAMIN HARRISON	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1902		Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1911	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1909			
DEISEL, PAT	Catcher	DENT, E. E.	Pitcher
Brooklyn, N. L., 1902		Brooklyn, N. L., 1909; 1911-1912	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1903			
DELAHANTY, EDWARD J.		DERRICK, CLAUDE	Infielder
	Outfielder—1st B.	Philadelphia, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1901		New York, A. L., 1913	
Washington, A. L., 1902-1903		Cincinnati, N. L., 1914	
		Chicago, N. L., 1914	
DELAHANTY, FRANK	Outfielder	DERRINGER	Infielder
New York, A. L., 1905-1906		Kansas City, F. L., 1914	
Cleveland, A. L., 1907			
New York, A. L., 1908		DES JARDINES, PAUL	Pitcher
Buffalo, F. L., 1914		Cleveland, A. L., 1916	
Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914			
DELAHANTY, JAMES C.	Inf.—O. F.	DESSAU, FRANK R.	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1901		Boston, N. L., 1907	
New York, N. L., 1902		Brooklyn, N. L., 1910	
Boston, N. L., 1904-1905			
Cincinnati, N. L., 1906		DEVINE, J. T. (MICKEY)	Catcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1907		Philadelphia, N. L., 1918	
Washington, A. L., 1907-1908-1909		Boston, A. L., 1920	
Detroit, A. L., 1909-1912, inc.			
Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915		DEVINNEY	Pitcher
		Boston, A. L., 1920	
DELAHANTY, JOSEPH	Outfielder	DEVLIN, ARTHUR	3rd B.
St. Louis, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.		New York, N. L., 1904-1911, inc.	
		Boston, N. L., 1912-1913	
DELHI, FLAME	Pitcher	DE VOGT REX EUGENE	Catcher
Chicago, A. L., 1912		Boston, N. L., 1913	
DELL, W. G.	Pitcher	DEVORE, JOSHUA	Outfielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1912		New York, N. L., 1908-1913, inc.	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1913	
		Philadelphia, N. L., 1913-1914	
DEMAREE, ALBERT WENTWORTH		Boston, N. L., 1914	
	Pitcher		
New York, N. L., 1912-1914, inc.		DE VORMER, ALBERT	Catcher
Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1916		Chicago, A. L., 1918	
Chicago, N. L., 1917		New York, A. L., 1921	
New York, N. L., 1917-1918			
Boston, N. L., 1919		DEVOY, WALTER	Outfielder
		St. Louis, A. L., 1909	
DEMMITT, RAYMOND C.	Outfielder		
New York, A. L., 1909		DEXTER, CHARLES L.	C.—Sub.
St. Louis, A. L., 1910		Chicago, N. L., 1901-1903	
Detroit, A. L., 1914		Boston, N. L., 1902-1903	
Chicago, A. L., 1914-1915			
St. Louis, A. L., 1917-1919, inc.		DICKERSON, CLARK	Pitcher
		Cleveland, A. L., 1917	
DE MONTREVILLE, EUGENE			
NAPOLEON	Infielder	DICKSON, WALTER R.	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1901-1902		New York, N. L., 1910	
Washington, A. L., 1903		Boston, N. L., 1912-1913	
		Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915	
DE MONTREVILLE, LEON	Infielder		
St. Louis, N. L., 1903			

DIEHL, ERNEST	Substitute	DOLAN, ALVA J.	Infielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1904		Cincinnati, N. L., 1909	
Boston, N. L., 1906-1909		New York, A. L., 1911-1912	
		Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1913	
		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913	
		St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1915	
DILLHOEFER, WILLIAM MARTIN	Catcher	DOLAN, E. L.	1st B.
Chicago, N. L., 1917		Indianapolis, F. L., 1914	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1918			
St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1921, inc.			
DILLINGER, H. H.	Pitcher	DOLAN, HARRY	Outfielder
Cleveland, A. L., 1914		Chicago, N. L., 1901	
		Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902	
DILLON, FRANK	1st B.	Chicago, A. L., 1903	
Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902		Cincinnati, N. L., 1903-1904-1905	
Baltimore, A. L., 1902		Boston, N. L., 1905-1906	
DINNEEN, WILLIAM HENRY	Pitcher	DOLAN, JOSEPH	Infielder
Boston, N. L., 1901		Philadelphia, N. L., 1901	
Boston, A. L., 1902-1906, inc.		Philadelphia, A. L., 1901	
St. Louis, A. L., 1907-1908-1909			
DISCH	Pitcher	DONAHUE, FRANK L.	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1905		Philadelphia, N. L., 1901	
		St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1903	
DISTEL, GEORGE	Infielder	Cleveland, A. L., 1903-1905, inc.	
St. Louis, N. L., 1918		Detroit, A. L., 1906	
DIVIS, M.	Outfielder	DONALDS, ED	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1916		Cincinnati, N. L., 1912	
DOAK, WILLIAM L.	Pitcher	DONLIN, MICHAEL J.	Outfielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1912		Baltimore, A. L., 1901	
St. Louis, N. L., 1913 to date		Cincinnati, N. L., 1902-1903-1904	
		New York, N. L., 1904-1906, inc.; 1908-1911	
DOANE, WALTER	Pitcher	Boston, N. L., 1911	
Cleveland, A. L., 1909-1910		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912	
DOBBS, JOHN G.	Outfielder	DONNELLY, EDWARD	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902		Boston, N. L., 1912	
Chicago, N. L., 1902-1903			
Brooklyn, N. L., 1904-1905		DONOHUE, CHARLES	Infielder
		St. Louis, N. L., 1904	
		Philadelphia, N. L., 1904	
DODD, ONA	Infielder	DONOHUE, JOHN AUGUSTIN	Catcher—1st B.
Pittsburgh, N. L. 1912		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901	
		Milwaukee, A. L., 1901	
DODGE, JOHN L.	Infielder	St. Louis, A. L., 1902	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1913		Chicago, A. L., 1904-1909, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1913		Washington, A. L., 1909	
DODGE, SAMUEL EDWARD	Pitcher	DONOHUE, PATRICK	Catcher
Boston, A. L., 1921		Boston, A. L., 1908-1910, inc.	
DOESCHER, JOHN	Pitcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1910	
Chicago, N. L., 1903		Philadelphia, A. L., 1910	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1906, inc.			
Cincinnati, N. L., 1908		DONOHUE, PETER	Pitcher
DOHENY, EDWARD	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1921	
New York, N. L., 1901			
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902-1903		DONOHUE, TIMOTHY	Catcher
		Washington, A. L., 1902	

DONOVAN	Infielder	DOUGLAS, WILLIAM B.	C.—1st B.
Cleveland, A. L., 1901		Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1904, inc.	
DONOVAN, J. F.	Catcher	DOWD, JAMES	Pitcher
Philadelphia, N. L., 1906		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910	
DONOVAN, MICHAEL	Infielder	DOWD, RAYMOND LEO	
New York, A. L., 1908		Detroit, A. L., 1919	
DONOVAN, PATRICK JOSEPH	Outfielder	Philadelphia, A. L., 1919	
St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1902-1903		DOWD, THOMAS J.	Outfielder
Washington, A. L., 1904		Boston, A. L., 1901	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1906		DOWLING, H. PETER	Pitcher
DONOVAN, WILLIAM EDWARD	Pitcher	Milwaukee, A. L., 1901	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902		Cleveland, A. L., 1901	
Detroit, A. L., 1903-1912, inc.		DOWNEY, A. C.	Outfielder
New York, A. L., 1915-1917, inc.		Brooklyn, N. L., 1909	
Detroit, A. L., 1918		DOWNEY, THOMAS	Infielder
DOOIN, CHARLES S.	Catcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1911, inc.	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1902-1914, inc.		Philadelphia, N. L., 1912	
New York, N. L., 1915-1916		Chicago, N. L., 1912	
DOOLAN, MICHAEL J.	Infielder	Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1905-1913, inc.		DOWNS, JEROME	Substitute
Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915		Detroit, A. L., 1907-1908	
Chicago, F. L., 1915		Brooklyn, N. L., 1912	
Chicago, N. L., 1916		Chicago, N. L., 1912	
New York, N. L., 1916		DOYLE, JAMES FRANCIS	3rd B.
Brooklyn, N. L., 1918		Cincinnati, N. L., 1910	
DORAN, THOMAS	Catcher	Chicago, N. L., 1911	
Boston, A. L., 1904-1905		DOYLE, JOHN JOSEPH	1st B.
Detroit, A. L., 1905		Chicago, N. L., 1901	
DORNER, GUS	Pitcher	Washington, A. L., 1902	
Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1903		New York, N. L., 1902	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1906		Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1904	
Boston, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.		Philadelphia, N. L., 1904	
DORSEY, JERRY	Outfielder	New York, A. L., 1905	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911		DOYLE, JOSEPH	Pitcher
DOUGHERTY	Pitcher	New York, A. L., 1906-1910, inc.	
Chicago, A. L., 1904		Cincinnati, N. L., 1910	
DOUGHERTY, PATRICK HENRY	Outfielder	DOYLE, LAWRENCE JOSEPH	2nd B.
Boston, A. L., 1902-1904, inc.		New York, N. L., 1907-1916, inc.	
New York, A. L., 1904-1906, inc.		Chicago, N. L., 1917	
Chicago, A. L., 1906-1911, inc.		New York, N. L., 1918-1920, inc.	
DOUGLAS, ASTYANAX S.	Catcher	DRAKE, DELOS	Outfielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1921		Detroit, A. L., 1911	
DOUGLAS, PHILIP BROOKS	Pitcher	St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915	
Chicago, A. L., 1912		DRESSEN, LEE A.	Infielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1915		St. Louis, N. L., 1914	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1915		Detroit, A. L., 1918	
Chicago, N. L., 1915; 1917-1919, inc.			
New York, N. L., 1919-1921, inc.			

DRESSER, CHARLES A. Boston, N. L., 1902	Pitcher	DUNCAN, LOUIS BAIRD Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915 Cincinnati, N. L., 1919 to date	Outfielder
DRILL, LEWIS J. Washington, A. L., 1902 Baltimore, A. L., 1902 Washington, A. L., 1903-1904 Detroit, A. L., 1904-1905	Catcher	DUNCAN, VAN DUKE Philadelphia, N. L., 1913 Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915	Inf.—O. F.
DRISCOLL, J. Philadelphia, A. L., 1916	Pitcher	DUNDON, AUGUST Chicago, A. L., 1904-1906, inc.	Infielder
DRISCOLL, JOHN L. Chicago, N. L., 1917	Substitute	DUNGAN, SAMUEL M. Washington, A. L., 1901	Outfielder
DROHAN, THOMAS Washington, A. L., 1913	Pitcher	DUNHAM, H. H., St. Louis, N. L., 1902	Pitcher
DRUCKE, LOUIS New York, N. L., 1909-1912, inc.	Pitcher	DUNKLE, EDWARD Chicago, A. L., 1903 Washington, A. L., 1903-1904	Pitcher
DRUHOT, CARL Cincinnati, N. L., 1906 St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1907	Pitcher	DUNLAP, GEORGE H. Cleveland, A. L., 1913-1914	Infielder
DURUC, JEAN A. Cincinnati, N. L., 1908-1909 Detroit, A. L., 1912-1913-1914-1915-1916 Boston, A. L., 1918 New York, N. L., 1919	Pitcher	DUNLEAVY, JOHN F. St. Louis, N. L., 1903-1905, inc.	Pitcher—O. F.
DUFF, PATRICK J. Washington, A. L., 1906	Outfielder	DUNN, JOHN Philadelphia, N. L., 1901 Baltimore, A. L., 1901 New York, N. L., 1902-1904, inc.	Pitcher—Sub.
DUFFY, BARNEY A. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913	Pitcher	DUNN, JOSEPH Brooklyn, N. L., 1908-1909	Catcher
DUFFY, HUGH Milwaukee, A. L., 1901 Philadelphia, N. L., 1904-1905-1906	Outfielder	DUPEE, FRANK O., Chicago, A. L., 1901	Pitcher
DUGAN, JOSEPH A. Philadelphia, A. L., 1917 to date	Infielder	DURBIN, BLAINE Chicago, N. L., 1907-1908 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909 Cincinnati, N. L., 1909	Pitcher
DUGEY, OSCAR J. Boston, N. L., 1913-1914 Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1917, inc. Boston, N. L., 1920	Substitute	DURHAM, JAMES Chicago, A. L., 1902	Pitcher
DUGGAN St. Louis, A. L., 1911	Infielder	DURHAM, LOUIS Brooklyn, N. L., 1904 Washington, A. L., 1907 New York, N. L., 1908-1909	Pitcher
DUGGLEBY, WILLIAM J. Philadelphia, N. L., 1901 Philadelphia, A. L., 1902 Philadelphia, N. L., 1902-1907, inc. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907	Pitcher	DURNING, RICHARD K. Brooklyn, N. L., 1917-1918	Pitcher
DUMONT, GEORGE HENRY Washington, A. L., 1915-1918, inc. Boston, A. L., 1919	Pitcher	DYER, BENJAMIN F. New York, N. L., 1914-1915 Detroit, A. L., 1916-1919, inc.	Infielder
		DYGERT, JAMES H. Philadelphia, A. L., 1905-1910, inc.	Pitcher

<p>DYKES, JAMES Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1921, inc.</p> <p>EASON, MALCOLM WAYNE Chicago, N. L., 1901-1902 Boston, N. L., 1902 Detroit, A. L., 1903 Brooklyn, N. L., 1905-1906</p> <p>EAST, C. St. Louis, A. L., 1915</p> <p>EASTERLY, THEODORE HARRISON Catcher—Outfielder Cleveland, A. L., 1909-1911, inc. Chicago, A. L., 1912-1913 Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915</p> <p>EAYRS, EDWIN Pitcher—O. F. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913 Boston, N. L., 1920-1921 Brooklyn, N. L., 1921</p> <p>ECCLES, H. Pitcher Philadelphia, A. L., 1915</p> <p>ECKERT, CHARLES WILLIAM Pitcher Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920</p> <p>EDINGTON, FRANK Outfielder Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912</p> <p>EDMUNDSON Pitcher Washington, A. L., 1906-1907-1908</p> <p>EELLS, HARRY Pitcher Cleveland, A. L., 1906</p> <p>EGAN, ALOYSIUS J. Pitcher Detroit, A. L., 1902 St. Louis, N. L., 1905-1906</p> <p>EGAN, ARTHUR A. Catcher Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1912 Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1915</p> <p>EGAN, CHAS. E. Infielder Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901</p> <p>EGAN, RICHARD JOSEPH Infielder Cincinnati, N. L., 1908-1913, inc. Brooklyn, N. L., 1914-1915 Boston, N. L., 1915-1916</p> <p>EHMKE, HOWARD J. Pitcher Buffalo, F. L., 1915 Detroit, A. L., 1916 to date</p> <p>EIBEL, HENRY H. Substitute Boston, A. L., 1920</p>	<p>ELBERFELD, NORMAN S. S. Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902-1903 New York, A. L., 1903-1909, inc. Washington, A. L., 1910-1911 Brooklyn, N. L., 1914</p> <p>ELLAM, ROY B. Substitute Cincinnati, N. L., 1909 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918</p> <p>ELLER, HORACE OWEN Pitcher Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1918-1919-1920-1921</p> <p>ELLERBEE, FRANK ROGERS Infielder Washington, A. L., 1919-1920-1921 St. Louis, A. L., 1921</p> <p>ELLIOTT, CATER WARD Substitute Chicago, N. L., 1921</p> <p>ELLIOTT, CLAUDE Pitcher Cincinnati, N. L., 1904 New York, N. L., 1904-1905</p> <p>ELLIOTT, EUGENE B. 3rd B. New York, A. L., 1911</p> <p>ELLIOTT, HAROLD H. Catcher Boston, N. L., 1910 Chicago, N. L., 1916-1918, inc. Brooklyn, N. L., 1920</p> <p>ELLIS, GEORGE W. Outfielder St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1912, inc.</p> <p>ELLISON, GEORGE R. Pitcher Cleveland, A. L., 1920</p> <p>ELLISON, HERBERT S. Infielder Detroit, A. L., 1916-1920, inc.</p> <p>ELY, W. FRED Shortstop Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901 Philadelphia, A. L., 1901 Washington, A. L., 1902</p> <p>EMERSON Pitcher Philadelphia, A. L., 1911-1912</p> <p>EMMER, FRANK Infielder Cincinnati, N. L., 1916</p> <p>ENGEL, JOSEPH W. Pitcher Washington, A. L., 1912-1915, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1917 Cleveland, A. L., 1919 Washington, A. L., 1920</p> <p>ENGLE, ARTHUR CLYDE Inf.—O. F. New York, A. L., 1909-1910 Boston, A. L., 1910-1914, inc. Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915 Cleveland, A. L., 1916</p>
---	--

ENRIGHT, C. M.	Infielder	EVANS, WILLIAM JAMES	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L. 1909		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917; 1919	
ENRIGHT, JOHN P.	Pitcher	EVERETT, WILLIAM	1st B.
New York, A. L., 1917		Washington, A. L., 1901	
ENS, MUTZ	Infielder	EVERS, JOHN J.	2nd B.
Chicago, A. L., 1912		Chicago, N. L., 1902-1913, inc.	
ENZENROTH, C. H.	Catcher	Boston, N. L., 1914-1917, inc.	
St. Louis, A. L., 1914		Philadelphia, N. L., 1917	
Kansas City, F. L., 1914			
ENZMANN, JOHN	Pitcher	EVERS, JOSEPH F.	Substitute
Brooklyn, N. L., 1914		New York, N. L., 1913	
Cleveland, A. L., 1918-1919			
Philadelphia, N. L., 1920		EWING, REUBEN	Outfielder
		St. Louis, N. L., 1921	
ERICKSON, ERIC GEORGE	Pitcher	EWING, ROBERT	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1914		Cincinnati, N. L., 1902-1909, inc.	
Detroit, A. L., 1916; 1918-1919		Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1911	
Washington, A. L., 1919-1921, inc.			
ERWIN, ROSS E.	Catcher	FABER, URBAN CHARLES	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1907		Chicago, A. L., 1914 to date	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1914, inc.			
Cincinnati, N. L., 1914		FABRIQUE, LAVERN	Infielder
		Brooklyn, N. L., 1916-1917	
ESCHEN, JAMES G.,	Infielder	FAETH, TONY JOSEPH	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1915		Cleveland, A. L., 1919-1920	
ESMOND, JAMES	Infielder	FAHEY, FRANK	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1912		Philadelphia, A. L., 1918	
Indianapolis, F. L., 1914			
Newark, F. L., 1915		FAHRER, PETER	Pitcher
		Cincinnati, N. L. 1914	
ESSICK, WILLIAM	Pitcher	FAIRBANKS	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1906-1907		Philadelphia, A. L., 1904	
EUBANKS, JOHN	Pitcher	FAIRCLOTH, JAMES L.	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1905-1906-1907		Philadelphia, N. L., 1919	
EUNICK, FERNANDEZ	Infielder	FALK, BIB AUGUST	Outfielder
Cleveland, A. L., 1917		Chicago, A. L., 1920-1921	
EVANS, CHARLES F.	Pitcher	FALKENBERG, FRED P.	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1909-1910		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903	
EVANS, JOSEPH PATTON	Infielder.—O. F.	Washington, A. L., 1905-1908, inc.	
Cleveland, A. L., 1915 to date		Cleveland, A. L., 1908-1913, inc., (except- ing 1911)	
		Indianapolis, F. L., 1914	
EVANS, LOUIS R.	Substitute	Newark, F. L., 1915	
New York, N. L., 1908		Brooklyn, F. L., 1915	
St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.		Philadelphia, A. L., 1916	
Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915			
Baltimore, F. L., 1915		FALSEY, P. J.	Outfielder
		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914	
EVANS, ROBERT ROY	Pitcher	FANWELL, HARRY	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1902		Cleveland, A. L., 1910	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1902-1903			
St. Louis, A. L., 1903			

FARMER, A. J. Brooklyn, N. L., 1908	Catcher	FILLINGIM, DANA Philadelphia, A. L., 1915 Boston, N. L., 1918 to date	Pitcher
FARMER, FLOYD Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916 Cleveland, A. L., 1918	Substitute	FINCHER, WILLIAM ALLEN St. Louis, A. L., 1916	Pitcher
FARRELL, CHARLES A. Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902 Boston, A. L., 1903-1905, inc.	Catcher	FINLAYSON, PEMBROKE Brooklyn, N. L., 1908-1909	Pitcher
FARRELL, JOHN S. Washington, A. L., 1901 St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1905, inc.	2nd B.	FINNERAN, JOSEPH IGNATIUS Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1913 Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915 New York, A. L., 1918 Detroit, A. L., 1918	Pitcher
FARRELL, JOHN S. Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915	2nd B.	FISCHER, WILLIAM CHARLES Brooklyn, N. L., 1913-1914 Chicago, F. L., 1915 Chicago, N. L., 1916 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917	Catcher
FAUSCH Chicago, A. L., 1916	Infielder	FISHBURNE, SAMUEL St. Louis, N. L., 1919	Infielder
FAUST, CHARLES V. New York, N. L., 1911	Pitcher	FISHER St. Louis, A. L., 1910	Outfielder
FELIX, HARRY New York, N. L., 1901 Philadelphia, N. L., 1902	Pitcher	FISHER Detroit, A. L., 1902	Pitcher
FELSCH, OSCAR C. Chicago, A. L., 1915-1920, inc.	Outfielder	FISHER, CHAUNCEY New York, N. L., 1901 St. Louis, N. L., 1901	Pitcher
FENNER, HORACE A. Chicago, A. L., 1921	Pitcher	FISHER, CLARENCE HENRY Washington, A. L., 1919-1920	Pitcher
FERGUSON, ALEXANDER New York, A. L., 1918-1921	Pitcher	FISHER, GUS Cleveland, A. L., 1911	Catcher
FERGUSON, CHARLES Chicago, N. L., 1901	Pitcher	FISHER, RAYMOND L. New York, A. L., 1910-1917, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1919-1920	Pitcher
FERGUSON, GEORGE CECIL New York, N. L., 1906-1907 Boston, N. L., 1908-1911, inc.	Pitcher	FISHER, ROBERT T. Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913 Chicago, N. L., 1914-1915 Cincinnati, N. L., 1916 St. Louis, N. L., 1918-1919	Infielder
FERRIS, HOBART Boston, A. L., 1901-1907, inc. St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1909	2nd B.—3rd B.	FISHER, THOMAS Boston, N. L., 1904	Pitcher
FERRY, JOHN F. Detroit, A. L., 1904 Cleveland, A. L., 1905 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910-1913, inc.	Pitcher	FISHER, WILBUR M. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916	Substitute
FEWSTER, WILSON New York, A. L., 1917 to date	Substitute	FISK, M. P. Chicago, F. L., 1914	Pitcher
FIENE, LOUIS Chicago, A. L., 1906-1907; 1909	Pitcher		
FILES Philadelphia, A. L., 1908	Pitcher		

FITTERY, PAUL C.	Pitcher	FLYNN, DON	Outfielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1914		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1917			
FITZGERALD, JUSTIN J.	Outfielder	FLYNN, JOHN ANTHONY	1st B.
New York, A. L., 1911		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910-1911	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1918		Washington, A. L., 1912	
FITZGERALD, MATTHEW	Catcher	FOHL, LEE ALEXANDER	Catcher
New York, N. L., 1906-1907		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902	
		Cincinnati, N. L., 1903	
FITZPATRICK, EDWARD HENRY	Infielder	FONSECA, LEWIS A.	Infielder
Boston, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1921	
FITZSIMMONS, THOMAS W.	Infielder	FORD, EUGENE	Pitcher
Brooklyn, N. L., 1919		Detroit, A. L., 1905	
FLACK, MAX O.	Outfielder	FORD, HORACE HILLS	2nd B.—S. S.
Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915		Boston, N. L., 1919-1920-1921	
Chicago, N. L., 1916 to date			
FLAGSTEAD, IRA	Catch—Inf.—O. F.	FORD, RUSSELL	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1917; 1919-1921, inc.		New York, A. L., 1909-1913, inc.	
		Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915	
FLAHERTY, PATRICK JOSEPH	Pitcher	FOREMAN, FRANCIS I.	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1903-1904		Boston, A. L., 1901	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904-1905		Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902	
Boston, N. L., 1907-1908			
Philadelphia, N. L., 1910		FORTUNE, GARY REESE	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1911		Philadelphia, N. L., 1916-1918	
		Boston, A. L., 1920	
FLANAGAN, JAMES P.	Outfielder	FOSS, GEORGE DUEWARD	Infielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905		Washington, A. L., 1921	
FLATER, JOHN	Pitcher	FOSTER	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1908		Cleveland, A. L., 1908	
FLEMING, THOMAS	Outfielder	FOSTER, CLARENCE	Outfielder
Philadelphia, N. L., 1902-1904		Washington, A. L., 1901	
FLETCHER, ARTHUR	Infielder	Chicago, A. L., 1901	
New York, N. L., 1909-1920, inc.			
Philadelphia, N. L., 1920		FOSTER, EDWARD CUNNINGHAM	Infielder
FLETCHER, FRANK	Outfielder	New York, A. L., 1910	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1914		Washington, A. L., 1912-1919, inc.	
		Boston, A. L., 1920-1921	
FLETCHER, SAM S.	Pitcher	FOSTER, GEORGE	Pitcher
Brooklyn, N. L., 1909		Boston, A. L., 1913-1917, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1912			
FLOCK, ELMER HARRISON	Outfielder	FOURNIER, JACQUES FRANK	1st B.
Philadelphia, N. L., 1901		Chicago, A. L., 1912-1917, inc.	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1902		New York, A. L., 1918	
Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1910, inc.		St. Louis, N. L., 1920-1921	
FLOOD, TIM	2nd B.	FOUTZ	1st B.
Brooklyn, N. L., 1902-1903		Baltimore, A. L., 1901	
FLUHRER, JOHN L.	Outfielder	FOX, HENRY	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1915		Philadelphia, N. L., 1902	

FOX, WILLIAM H.	Infielder	FRITZ, HARRY K.	Infielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1901		Philadelphia, A. L., 1913	
FOXEN, WILLIAM A.	Pitcher	Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1908-1910, inc.		FROCK, SAMUEL W.	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1910-1911		Boston, N. L., 1907	
FRASER, CHARLES C.	Pitcher	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909-1910	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1901		Boston, N. L., 1910-1911	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1902-1903-1904		FROELICH	Catcher
Boston, N. L., 1905		Philadelphia, N. L., 1909	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1906		FROMME, ARTHUR	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1907-1908-1909		St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.	
FREEMAN, ALEXANDER V.	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.	
Chicago, N. L., 1921		New York, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.	
FREEMAN, H. B.	Pitcher	FUHR, OSCAR	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1921		Chicago, N. L., 1921	
FREEMAN, JEREMIAH	1st B.	FULLER, CHARLES	Catcher
Washington, A. L., 1908		Brooklyn, N. L., 1902	
FREEMAN, JOHN B.	O. F.—1st B.	FULLER, FRANK	Infielder
Boston, A. L., 1901-1906, inc.		Detroit, A. L., 1915-1916	
FRENCH	Infielder	FULLERTON, CURTIS H.	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1917		Boston, A. L., 1921	
FRENCH, CHARLES	Infielder	FULTZ, DAVID L.	Outfielder
Boston, A. L., 1909-1910		Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1902	
Chicago, A. L., 1910		New York, A. L., 1903-1904-1905	
FRENCH, RAYMOND	Infielder	GAGNIER, EDWARD	Infielder
New York, A. L., 1920		Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915	
FRIBERG, BERNARD ALBERT	Outfielder	GAINES, W. R.	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1919-1920		Washington, A. L., 1921	
FRIED	Pitcher	GAINOR, DEL C.	1st. B.—O. F.
Detroit, A. L., 1920		Detroit, A. L., 1909; 1911-1914, inc.	
FRIEL, WILLIAM E.	Inf.—O. F.	Boston, A. L., 1914-1919, inc. (excepting 1918).	
Milwaukee, A. L., 1901		GAISER, F. J.	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1903		St. Louis, N. L., 1908	
FRILL, JOHN E.	Pitcher	GALLAGHER	Infielder
New York, A. L., 1910		Baltimore, F. L., 1915	
St. Louis, A. L., 1912		GALLAGHER	Outfielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1912		Cleveland, A. L., 1901	
FRISCH, FRANK FRANCIS	2nd B.—3rd B.	GALLIA, MELVIN ALBERT	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1919-1920-1921		Washington, A. L., 1912-1917, inc.	
FRISK, EMIL	Pitcher—O. F.	St. Louis, A. L., 1918	
Detroit, A. L., 1901		Washington, A. L., 1919	
St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1907		St. Louis, A. L., 1920	
FRITZ	Pitcher	Philadelphia, N. L., 1920	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1907			

GALLOWAY, CLARENCE EDWARD	Infielder	GATINS, FRANK	Infielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1919 to date		Brooklyn, N. L., 1901	
GALLOWAY, J. C.	Infielder	GAW, GEORGE J.	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1912		Chicago, N. L., 1920	
GAMMONS, JOHN H.	Outfielder	GEAR, DALE D.	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1901		Washington, A. L., 1901	
GANDIL, CHARLES ARNOLD	1st B.	GEARY, ROBERT	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1910		Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1919	
Washington, A. L., 1912-1915, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1921	
Cleveland, A. L., 1916		GEDEON, JOSEPH	2nd B.
Chicago, A. L., 1917-1919, inc.		Washington, A. L., 1913-1914	
GANDY, R. B.	Outfielder	New York, A. L., 1916-1917	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1916		St. Louis, A. L., 1918-1920, inc.	
GANLEY, ROBERT S.	Outfielder	GEHRING, HENRY	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905-1906		Washington, A. L., 1907	
Washington, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.		GEIER, PHIL	Outfielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1909		Philadelphia, A. L., 1901	
GANNON, WILLIAM	Outfielder	Milwaukee, A. L., 1901	
Chicago, N. L., 1901		Boston, N. L., 1904	
GANZEL, JOHN	1st B.	GENINS, FRANK	Outfielder
New York, N. L., 1901		Cleveland, A. L., 1901	
New York, A. L., 1903-1904		GEORGE, THOMAS E.	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1907-1908		St. Louis, A. L., 1911	
GARDNER, EARL	2nd B.	Cleveland, A. L., 1912	
New York, A. L., 1908-1912, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1915	
GARDNER, HARRY	Pitcher	Boston, N. L., 1918	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911-1912		GERBER, WALTER	Infielder
GARDNER, JAMES A.	Pitcher	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915	
Chicago, N. L., 1902		St. Louis, A. L., 1917-1921, inc.	
GARDNER, WILLIAM LAWRENCE	2nd B.—3rd B.	GERNER, EDWARD F.	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1909-1917, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1919	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1918		GERTENRICH, CHARLES	Outfielder
Cleveland, A. L., 1919 to date		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903	
GARRETT, C. L.	Pitcher	GERVAIS, L. E.	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1915		Boston, N. L., 1913	
GARVIN, VIRGIL	Pitcher	GESSLER, HARRY H.	Outfielder
Milwaukee, A. L., 1901		Detroit, A. L., 1903	
Chicago, A. L., 1902		Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1906, inc.	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1902-1904, inc.		Chicago, N. L., 1906	
New York, A. L., 1904		Boston, A. L., 1908-1909	
GASPAR, HARRY L.	Pitcher	Washington, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1912, inc.		GETZ, GUSTAVE	Infielder
GASTON, ALEXANDER N.	Catcher	Boston, N. L., 1909-1910	
New York, N. L., 1920-1921		Brooklyn, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.	
		Cincinnati, N. L., 1917	
		Cleveland, A. L., 1918	
		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918	

GEYER, JACOB B. St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1913, inc.	Pitcher	GLAVENICH, L. F. Cleveland, N. L., 1913	Pitcher
GHARTY, EDWARD P. Washington, A. L., 1916 to date	Catcher—1st B.	GLAZE, RALPH Boston, A. L., 1906-1908, inc.	Pitcher
GIBSON, FRANK GILBERT Detroit, A. L., 1913 Boston, N. L., 1921	Catcher	GLAZNER, CHARLES F. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920-1921	Pitcher
GIBSON, GEORGE Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905-1916, inc. New York, N. L., 1917-1918	Catcher	GLEASON, HARRY G. Boston, A. L., 1901-1902 St. Louis, A. L., 1904-1905	Substitute
GIBSON, NORWOOD Boston, A. L., 1903-1906, inc.	Pitcher	GLEASON, JOSEPH Washington, A. L., 1920	Pitcher
GILBERT, J. R. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904	Outfielder	GLEASON, WILLIAM Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902 Philadelphia, N. L., 1903-1908, inc.	2nd B.
GILBERT, LAWRENCE W. Boston, N. L., 1914-1915	Outfielder	GLEASON, WILLIAM Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917 St. Louis, A. L., 1921	Infielder
GILBERT, WILLIAM OLIVER Milwaukee, A. L., 1901 Baltimore, A. L., 1902 New York, N. L., 1903-1906, inc. St. Louis, N. L., 1908-1909	2nd B.—S. S.	GLEICH, FRANK ELMER New York, A. L., 1920	Outfielder
GILHAM, GEORGE St. Louis, N. L., 1920-1921	Catcher	GLENN, EDWARD Chicago, N. L., 1902	Infielder
GILHOOLEY, FRANK St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912 New York, A. L., 1913-1918, inc. Boston, A. L., 1919	Outfielder	GLENN, HARRY M. St. Louis, N. L., 1915	Catcher
GILL, EDWARD J. Washington, A. L., 1919	Pitcher	GLENN, ROBERT St. Louis, N. L., 1920	Pitcher
GILL, WARREN D. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908	1st B.	GLOCKSON, NORMAN S. Cincinnati, N. L., 1914	Catcher
GILLIGAN, JOHN P. St. Louis, A. L., 1909-1910	Pitcher	GOCHNAUER, JOHN P. Brooklyn, N. L., 1901 Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1903	Infielder
GILMORE Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915	Outfielder	GODWIN, JOHN Boston, A. L., 1905-1906	Infielder
GIRARD, CHARLES Philadelphia, N. L., 1910	Pitcher	GOLDEN, ROY St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1911	Pitcher
GLADE, FRED Chicago, N. L., 1902 St. Louis, A. L., 1904-1907, inc. New York, A. L., 1908	Pitcher	GONZALES, EUSIBIO Boston, A. L., 1918	Infielder
GLAISER, JOHN BURKE Detroit, A. L., 1920	Pitcher	GONZALES, MIGUEL A. Boston, N. L., 1912 Cincinnati, N. L., 1914 St. Louis, N. L., 1915-1918, inc. New York, N. L., 1919-1921, inc.	Catcher

GOOCH, JOHN B. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921	Catcher	GRAHAM, A. New York, N. L., 1905	Substitute
GOOCH, L. G. Cleveland, A. L., 1915 Philadelphia, A. L., 1917	Outfielder	GRAHAM, DAWSON Cincinnati, N. L., 1914	1st B.
GOOD, EUGENE J. Boston, N. L., 1906	Outfielder	GRAHAM, GEORGE F. Cleveland, A. L., 1902 Boston, N. L., 1908-1911, inc. Chicago, N. L., 1911 Philadelphia, N. L., 1912	Catcher
GOOD, R. N. Boston, N. L., 1910	Pitcher	GRAHAM, OSCAR Washington, A. L., 1907 St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1910, inc.	Pitcher
GOODIE, WILBUR New York, A. L., 1905 Cleveland, A. L., 1908-1909 Boston, N. L., 1910-1911 Chicago, N. L., 1911-1915, inc. Philadelphia, N. L., 1916 Chicago, A. L., 1918	Pitcher—O. F.	GRAMINO Boston, A. L., 1911	Outfielder
GOODWIN Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915	Infielder	GRANEY, JOHN GLADSTONE Cleveland, A. L., 1908; 1910 to date	Pitcher—O. F.
GOODWIN, CLYDE Washington, A. L., 1906	Pitcher	GRANT, EDWARD LESLIE Cleveland, A. L., 1905 Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1910, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1913, inc. New York, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.	Infielder
GOODWIN, MARVIN MARDO Washington, A. L., 1916 St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1920-1921	Pitcher	GRAY, STANLEY Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912	Infielder
GORDONIER, RAYMOND CHARLES Brooklyn, N. L., 1921	Pitcher	GRAY, WILLIAM Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903	Outfielder
GOSLIN, LEON Washington, A. L., 1921	Outfielder	GRAY, WILLIAM DENTON Washington, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.	Pitcher
GOSSETT, JOHN New York, A. L., 1913-1914	Catcher	GREEN, DANIEL Chicago, N. L., 1901 Chicago, A. L., 1902-1905, inc.	Outfielder
GOULAIT, THEODORE New York, N. L., 1912	Pitcher	GREGG, DAVID Cleveland, A. L., 1913	Pitcher
GOULD, ABNER FRANK Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1917	Pitcher	GREGG, SYLVEANUS A. Cleveland, A. L., 1911-1914, inc. Boston, A. L., 1914-1915-1916 Philadelphia, A. L., 1918	Pitcher
GOWDY, HENRY M. New York, N. L., 1910-1911 Boston, N. L., to date (excepting 1918 when he was in the service).	1st B.—Catcher	GREGORY, FRANK E. Cincinnati, N. L., 1912	Pitcher
GRADY, MICHAEL W. Washington, A. L., 1901 St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1905; 1906	Catcher—1st B.	GREISENBECK, CARLOS T. St. Louis, N. L., 1920	Catcher
GRAFF, FRED St. Louis, A. L., 1913	Infielder	GREMINGER, EDWARD Boston, N. L., 1902—1903 Detroit, A. L., 1904	3rd B.
GRAHAM Boston, A. L., 1906	Catcher	GREVELL, WILLIAM Philadelphia, A. L., 1919	Pitcher

<p> GRIFFIN, FRANCIS A. 1st B. Philadelphia, A. L., 1917 </p> <p> GRIFFIN, FRANK Outfielder New York, N. L., 1920 </p> <p> GRIFFIN, IVY MOORE 1st B. Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920-1921 </p> <p> GRIFFIN, J. L. Pitcher Chicago, N. L., 1911 Boston, N. L., 1911-1912 </p> <p> GRIFFIN, PATRICK Pitcher Cincinnati, N. L., 1914 </p> <p> GRIFFITH, CLARK CALVIN Pitcher Chicago, A. L., 1901-1902 New York, A. L., 1903-1906, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1910 Washington, A. L., 1912 </p> <p> GRIFFITH, THOMAS HERMAN Outfielder Boston, N. L., 1913-1914 Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1918, inc. Brooklyn, N. L., 1919 to date </p> <p> GRIGGS, ARTHUR 1st B.—O. F. St. Louis, A. L., 1909-1910 Cleveland, A. L., 1911-1912 Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915 Detroit, A. L., 1918 </p> <p> GRIMES, BURLEIGH A. Pitcher Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917 Brooklyn, N. L., 1918 to date </p> <p> GRIMES, OSCAR RAY 1st B. Boston, A. L., 1920 Chicago, N. L., 1921 </p> <p> GRIMES, ROY Infielder New York, N. L., 1920 </p> <p> GRIMM, CHARLES JOHN 1st B. Philadelphia, A. L., 1916 St. Louis, N. L., 1918 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919 to date </p> <p> GRIMSHAW, MYRON 1st B. Boston, A. L., 1905-1907, inc. </p> <p> GRINER, DANIEL D. Pitcher St. Louis, N. L., 1912-1916, inc. Brooklyn, N. L., 1918 </p> <p> GROH, HENRY KNIGHT Infielder New York, N. L., 1912-1913 Cincinnati, N. L., 1913-1921, inc. </p>	<p> GROOM, ROBERT B. Pitcher Washington, A. L., 1909-1913, inc. St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915 St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1917 Cleveland, A. L., 1918 </p> <p> GROSART, GEORGE Infielder Boston, N. L., 1901 </p> <p> GROTHER, EDWARD J. Pitcher Chicago, N. L., 1904 </p> <p> GROVER Pitcher Detroit, A. L., 1913 </p> <p> GROVER, ROY ARTHUR Infielder Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917-1919 Washington, A. L., 1919 </p> <p> GRUBBS, THOMAS Pitcher New York, N. L., 1920 </p> <p> GUESE, THEODORE, Pitcher Cincinnati, N. L., 1901 </p> <p> GUISTO, LOUIS J. 1st B. Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1921 </p> <p> GUNKEL, WILLIAM W. Pitcher Cleveland, A. L., 1916 </p> <p> GUNNING Outfielder Boston, A. L., 1911 </p> <p> HAAS, BRUNO PHILIP Pitcher Philadelphia, A. L., 1915 </p> <p> HABERER, EMIL Catcher Cincinnati, N. L., 1903; 1909 </p> <p> HACKETT, JAMES Pitcher St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1903 </p> <p> HAEFFNER, WILLIAM B. Catcher Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920 </p> <p> HAFFORD, L. Pitcher Cincinnati, N. L., 1906 </p> <p> HAGEMAN, K. R. M. Pitcher Boston, A. L., 1911-1912 Chicago, N. L., 1914 St. Louis, N. L., 1914 </p> <p> HAGERMAN, ZERAH ZEQUIEL Pitcher Chicago, N. L., 1909 Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1916, inc. </p> <p> HAHN, EDGAR Outfielder New York, A. L., 1905-1906 Chicago, A. L., 1906-1910, inc. </p>
--	---

HAHN, FRANK	Pitcher	HALLINAN	Substitute
Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1905, inc.		St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1912	
New York, A. L., 1906			
HAID, HAROLD	Pitcher	HALLMAN, WILLIAM, JR.	Outfielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1919		Milwaukee, A. L., 1901	
		Chicago, A. L., 1903	
HAINES, JESSE J.	Pitcher	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1907	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1918			
St. Louis, N. L., 1920-1921		HALLMAN, WILLIAM W.	Infielder
		Cleveland, A. L., 1901	
HAISLIP, J. C.	Pitcher	Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1903, inc.	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1913			
HALE, GEORGE	Catcher	HALT, ALVA WILLIAM	Substitute
St. Louis, A. L., 1914; 1916-1918, inc.		Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915	
		Cleveland, A. L., 1918	
HALE, ROY	Pitcher	HAMILTON, EARL	Pitcher
Baltimore, A. L., 1902		St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1916, inc.	
Boston, N. L., 1902		Detroit, A. L., 1916	
		St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1917	
HALE, SAMUEL DOUGHLAS	Infielder	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918 to date	
Detroit, A. L., 1920-1921			
HALEY, PATRICK RAYMOND	Catcher	HAMILTON, WM. R.	Outfielder
Boston, A. L., 1915-1916		Boston, N. L., 1901	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917			
HALL	Pitcher	HAMMOND, WALTER CHARLES 2nd B.	
St. Louis, A. L., 1910		Cleveland, A. L., 1915	
HALL, CHARLES	Pitcher	HANDIBOE	Outfielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1906-1907		New York, A. L., 1911	
Boston, A. L., 1909-1913, inc.			
St. Louis, N. L., 1916		HANFORD, CHARLES	Outfielder
Detroit, A. L., 1918		Buffalo, F. L., 1914	
		Chicago, F. L., 1915	
HALL, HERBERT	Pitcher	HANLEY, J. P.	Pitcher
Philadelphia, N. L., 1911		New York, A. L., 1913	
Detroit, A. L., 1918			
HALL, MARK	Pitcher	HANLON, WILLIAM	1st B.
Detroit, A. L., 1913-1914		Chicago, N. L., 1903	
HALL, ROBERT	Substitute	HANNAH, JOHN HARRY	Catcher
Philadelphia, N. L., 1904		New York, A. L., 1918-1919-1920	
New York, N. L., 1905			
Brooklyn, N. L., 1905		HANNIFAN, JOHN	Substitute
		Philadelphia, A. L., 1906	
		New York, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.	
HALL, RUSSELL P.	S. S.	Boston, N. L., 1908	
Cleveland, A. L., 1901			
		HANSON, EARL S.	Pitcher
HALL, W. B.	Pitcher	Chicago, N. L., 1921	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1913			
		HANSON, ROY	Pitcher
HALLA, JOHN	Pitcher	Washington, A. L., 1918	
Cleveland, A. L., 1905			
		HARDY	Catcher
HALLIDAY, NEWTON	Infielder	Washington, A. L., 1908-1909	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916			
		HARDY, HARRY	Pitcher
		Washington, A. L., 1905-1906	

HARDY, THOMAS	Pitcher	HARRIS, WILLIAM BRYAN	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1902		Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921	
HARGRAVE, EUGENE FRANKLIN	Catcher	HARSTAD, OSCAR THEANDER	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914-1915		Cleveland, A. L., 1915	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1921		HART, JAMES H.	Catcher
HARGROVE, W.	Infielder	Chicago, A. L., 1905-1907, inc.	
Chicago, A. L., 1918		HART, WARREN F.	1st B.
HARKNESS	Pitcher	Baltimore, A. L., 1901	
Cleveland, N. L., 1910-1911		HART, WILLIAM F.	Pitcher
HARLEY, RICHARD	Outfielder	Cleveland, A. L., 1901	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1901		HARTER, F.	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1902		Cincinnati, N. L., 1912-1913	
Chicago, N. L., 1903		HARTFORD, BRUCE	Infielder
HARLEY, RICHARD	Pitcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1914	
Boston, N. L., 1905		HARTLEY, GROVER CLEVELAND	Catcher
HARMON, ROBERT GREEN	Pitcher	New York, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.	
St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.		St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915; 1918		St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1917	
HARPER	Pitcher	HARTMAN, FRED	Infielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1911		Chicago, A. L., 1901	
HARPER, CHARLES W.	Pitcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1903	
St. Louis, N. L., 1901		HARTMANFT, R. J.	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1902		Philadelphia, N. L., 1913	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1903-1906, inc.		HARTSEL, T. F.	Outfielder
Chicago, N. L., 1906		Chicago, N. L., 1901	
HARPER, HARRY C.	Pitcher	Philadelphia, A. L., 1902-1911, inc.	
Washington, A. L., 1913-1919, inc.		HARTY	Catcher
Boston, A. L., 1920		Chicago, N. L., 1907	
New York, A. L., 1921		HARTZELL, ROY A.	Inf.—O. F.
HARPER, JOHN W.	Pitcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1906-1910, inc.	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1915		New York, A. L., 1911-1916, inc.	
HARRELL	Pitcher	HARVEY, ERWIN K.	P.—O. F.
Philadelphia, A. L., 1912		Chicago, A. L., 1901	
HARRINGTON, FRANCIS	Pitcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1901-1902	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1913		HASBROUCK, R. L.	Infielder
HARRIS	Pitcher	Chicago, A. L., 1916-1917	
Kansas City, F. L., 1914		HASSELBACHER	Pitcher
HARRIS, JOSEPH	Pitcher	Philadelphia, A. L., 1916	
Boston, A. L., 1905-1907, inc.		HASTY, ROBERT KELLER	Pitcher
HARRIS, JOSEPH	1st B.—O. F.	Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920-1921	
New York, A. L., 1914		HAUSER, ARNOLD J.	S. S.
Cleveland, A. L., 1917-1919		St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1913, inc.	
HARRIS, STANLEY RAYMOND	2nd B.	Chicago, F. L., 1915	
Washington, A. L., 1919-1920-1921			

HAWK	Pitcher	HEISMAN, CHRISTOPHER	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1911		Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902	
HAWKS, NELSON LOUIS	Outfielder	Baltimore, A. L., 1902	
New York, A. L., 1921		HEITLING	Infielder
HAWLEY, EMERSON P.	Pitcher	Detroit, A. L., 1906	
Milwaukee, A. L., 1901		HEITMULLER, H.	Outfielder
HAWORTH, HOMER	Catcher	Philadelphia, A. L., 1909-1910	
Cleveland, A. L., 1915		HELFRICH	Infielder
HAYDEN, JOHN F.	Outfielder	Brooklyn, F. L., 1915	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1901		HEMINGWAY, EDSON M.	Substitute
Boston, A. L., 1906		St. Louis, A. L., 1914	
Chicago, N. L., 1908		New York, N. L., 1917	
HAZLETON, WILLARD C.	1st B.	Philadelphia, N. L., 1918	
St. Louis, N. L., 1902		HEMPHILL, CHARLES J.	Outfielder
HEALEY, T. F.	Infielder	Boston, A. L., 1901	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916		Cleveland, A. L., 1902	
HEARN	Infielder	St. Louis, A. L., 1903-1904-1906-1907	
Boston, A. L., 1910		New York, A. L., 1908-1911, inc.	
HEARN, BUNN	Pitcher	HEMPHILL, FRANK	Outfielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1911		Chicago, A. L., 1906	
New York, N. L., 1913		HENDERSON, C. D.	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915		Cleveland, A. L., 1921	
Boston, N. L., 1918-1920		HENDRICKS, ED.	Pitcher
HEATH, SPENCER PAUL, JR.	Pitcher	New York, N. L., 1910	
Chicago, A. L., 1920		HENDRICKS, JOHN C.	Outfielder
HEATHCOTE, CLIFTON EARL	Outfielder	New York, N. L., 1902	
St. Louis, N. L., 1918 to date		Chicago, N. L., 1902	
HECKINGER, MICHAEL VINCENT	Catcher	Washington, A. L., 1903	
Chicago, N. L., 1912-1913		HENDRIX, CLAUDE RAY	Pitcher
Brooklyn, N. L., 1913		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.	
HEHL, HERRMAN	Pitcher	Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1918		Chicago, N. L., 1916-1920, inc.	
HEIDRICK, J. Emmett	Outfielder	HENDRYX, TIMOTHY G.	Outfielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1901		Cleveland, A. L., 1911-1912	
St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1903-1904; 1908		New York, A. L., 1915-1917, inc.	
HEILMAN, HARRY A.	Pitcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1918	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1918		Boston, A. L., 1920-1921	
HEILMANN, HAROLD E.	1st B.—O. F.	HENION, LAYAYETTE	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1914; 1916 to date		Brooklyn, N. L., 1919	
HEIMACH, FRED	Pitcher	HENLEY, WELDON	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921		Philadelphia, A. L., 1903-1905, inc.	
HEINE, WILLIAM H.	Substitute	Brooklyn, N. L., 1907	
New York, N. L., 1921		HENLINE, WALTER J.	Catcher
		New York-Philadelphia, N. L., 1921	
		HENNESSY, L. B.	Infielder
		Detroit, A. L., 1913	

HENNING	Pitcher	HICKMAN, CHARLES	Inf.—O. F.
Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915		New York, N. L., 1901	
HENRIKSEN, OLAF	Outfielder	Boston, A. L., 1902	
Boston, A. L., 1911-1917, inc.		Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1903	
HENRY, FRANK JOHN	Pitcher	Detroit, A. L., 1904-1905	
St. Louis, A. L., 1921		Washington, A. L., 1905-1907, inc.	
HENRY, JOHN P.	Catcher	Chicago, A. L., 1907	
Washington, A. L., 1910-1917, inc.		Cleveland, A. L., 1908	
Boston, N. L., 1918		HICKMAN, DAVID JAMES	Outfielder
HERBERT, E.	Pitcher	Baltimore, F. L., 1915	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1913		Brooklyn, N. L., 1916-1919, inc.	
HERBERT, FRED	Pitcher	HIGGINBOTHAM, J. C.	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1915		St. Louis, N. L., 1906; 1908-1909	
HERMANN	Pitcher	Chicago, N. L., 1909	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1918		HIGGINS, FESTUS E.	Pitcher
HERRELL	Pitcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1910	
Washington, A. L., 1911		HIGGINS, ROBERT S.	Catcher
HERRING	Infielder	Cleveland, A. L., 1909	
Washington, A. L., 1904		Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1912	
HERRING	Pitcher	HIGH	Pitcher
Washington, A. L., 1912.		Detroit, A. L., 1901	
HERZOG, CHARLES LINCOLN	Infielder	HIGH, CHARLES EDWIN	Outfielder
New York, N. L., 1908-1909		Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920	
Boston, N. L., 1910-1911		HIGH, HUGH	Outfielder
New York, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.		Detroit, A. L., 1913-1914	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1915-1916		New York, A. L., 1915-1918, inc.	
New York, N. L., 1916-1917		HILDEBRAND	Outfielder
Boston, N. L., 1918-1919		Chicago, N. L., 1902	
Chicago, N. L., 1919-1920		HILDEBRAND, GEORGE	Outfielder
HESS, OTTO	Pitcher	Brooklyn, N. L., 1902	
Cleveland, A. L., 1902; 1904-1907, inc.		HILDEBRAND, HOMER	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1912-1915, inc.		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905-1906-1908	
HESTERFER, LAWRENCE	Pitcher	HILDEBRAND, P. M.	Catcher
New York, N. L., 1901		St. Louis, N. L., 1913	
HEVIN, JOHN A.	Catcher	HILL, C. T.	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1920		Philadelphia, A. L., 1917	
HEYDON, MICHAEL	Catcher	HILL, CARMEN PROCTOR	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1904		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915-1916; 1918-1919	
Washington, A. L., 1905-1907, inc.		HILL, H. J.	Outfielder
HICKEY	Pitcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1915	
Cleveland, A. L., 1904		HILL, HUGH	Outfielder
HICKEY, ED	Infielder	Cleveland, A. L., 1903	
Chicago, N. L., 1901		St. Louis, N. L., 1904	
		HILL, HUNTER B.	Infielder
		St. Louis, A. L., 1903-1904	
		Washington, A. L., 1904-1905	

HILLER, HARVEY H. Boston, A. L., 1920-1921	Infielder	HOFFER, WILLIAM L. Cleveland, A. L., 1901	Pitcher
HILLY, W. E. Philadelphia, N. L., 1914	Outfielder	HOFFMAN, DANIEL Philadelphia, A. L., 1903-1906, inc. New York, A. L., 1906-1907 St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1911, inc.	Outfielder
HIMES St. Louis, N. L., 1903	Pitcher	HOFFMAN, E. Cleveland, A. L., 1915	Outfielder
HIMES, JOHN St. Louis, N. L., 1905-1906	Outfielder	HOFFMAN, ISAAC Washington, A. L., 1904 Boston, N. L., 1907	Outfielder
HINCHAM, WM. WHITE Cincinnati, N. L., 1905-1906 Cleveland, A. L., 1907-1909, inc. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915-1918, inc; 1920	Inf.—O. F.	HOFFMANN, FRED C. New York, A. L., 1920-1921	Catcher
HINCHMAN, HARRY Cleveland, A. L., 1907	Infielder	HOFMAN, ARTHUR F. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903 Chicago, N. L., 1904-1912, inc. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912-1913 Brooklyn, F. L., 1914 Buffalo, F. L., 1915 New York, A. L., 1916 Chicago, N. L., 1916	Inf.—O. F.
HINRICHES Washington, A. L., 1910	Pitcher	HOGAN Cleveland, A. L., 1901	Outfielder
HINTON, JAMES Boston, N. L., 1901	Infielder	HOGAN Philadelphia, A. L., 1911 St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1912	Outfielder
HITT, BRUCE St. Louis, N. L., 1917	Pitcher	HOGAN, KENNETH T. Cincinnati, N. L., 1921	Substitute
HITT, ROY Cincinnati, N. L., 1907	Pitcher	HOGG, C. BRADLEY Boston, N. L., 1911-1912 Chicago, N. L., 1915 Philadelphia, N. L., 1918-1919	Pitcher
HOBBES, LEE Cincinnati, N. L., 1913; 1916	Substitute	HOGG, WILLIAM New York, A. L., 1905-1908, inc.	Pitcher
HOBLITZEL, RICHARD CARLETON 1st B. Cincinnati, N. L., 1908-1914, inc. Boston, A. L., 1914-1918, inc.		HOGRIEVER, GEORGE Milwaukee, A. L., 1901	Outfielder
HOCH, HARRY K. Philadelphia, N. L., 1908 St. Louis, A. L., 1914-1915	Pitcher	HOHNHURST, ED H. Cleveland, A. L., 1910; 1912	1st B.
HOCK, EDWARD St. Louis, N. L., 1920	Substitute	HOLDEN, WILLIAM P. New York, A. L., 1913-1914 Cincinnati, N. L., 1914	Outfielder
HODGE, CLARENCE C. Chicago, A. L., 1920-1921	Pitcher	HOLKE, WALTER L. New York, N. L., 1914; 1916-1917-1918 Boston, N. L., 1919 to date	1st B.
HOELSKOETTER, ARTHUR Pitcher—Catcher—Sub. St. Louis, N. L., 1905-1908, inc. (Played under name of Hostetter in 1907-1908).		HOLLAHAN, WILLIAM CHARLES Washington, A. L., 1920	Infielder
HOEY, JOHN Boston, A. L., 1906-1908, inc.	Outfielder		
HOFF, CHESTER New York, A. L., 1911-1913, inc. St. Louis, A. L., 1915	Pitcher		

HOLLING, CARL	Pitcher	HOUCK, BYRON W.	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1921		Philadelphia, A. L., 1912-1913-1914	
HOLLOCHER, CHARLES J.	S. S.	St. Louis, A. L., 1918	
Chicago, N. L., 1918 to date		HOUSE	Pitcher
HOLLY, EDWARD	Infielder	Detroit, A. L., 1913	
St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1907		HOUSEHOLDER	Outfielder
Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915		Brooklyn, N. L., 1903	
HOLMES	Pitcher	HOUSER, BEN F.	1st B.
Philadelphia, A. L., 1906		Philadelphia, A. L., 1910	
HOLMES, E. M.	Pitcher	Boston, N. L., 1911-1912	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1918		HOVLIK, EDWARD	Pitcher
HOLMES, H.	Catcher	Washington, A. L., 1918-1919	
St. Louis, N. L., 1906		HOVLIK, JOSEPH	Pitcher
HOLMES, J. S.	Pitcher	Washington, A. L., 1910	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1908		Chicago, A. L., 1911	
HOLMES, ROBERT	Catcher	HOWARD	Outfielder
Chicago, N. L., 1904		Boston, A. L., 1909	
HOLMES, WILLIAM J.	Outfielder	HOWARD	Substitute
Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902		Brooklyn, F. L., 1915	
Washington, A. L., 1903		HOWARD, EARL	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1903-1905, inc.		St. Louis, N. L., 1918	
HOOD, WALLACE	Outfielder	HOWARD, GEORGE E.	Substitute
Brooklyn, N. L., 1920		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920		Boston, N. L., 1906-1907	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1921		Chicago, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.	
HOOKE, WM. H.	Pitcher	HOWARD, IVAN CHESTER	Substitute
Cincinnati, N. L., 1902-1903		St. Louis, A. L., 1914-1915	
HOOPER, HARRY B.	Outfielder	Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1917	
Boston, A. L., 1909-1920, inc.		HOWELL, HARRY	Pitcher—Inf.
Chicago, A. L., 1921		Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902	
HOPKINS	Catcher	New York, A. L., 1903	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902		St. Louis, A. L., 1904-1910, inc.	
HOPKINS, J. W.	Outfielder	HOWELL, ROLAND B.	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1907		St. Louis, N. L., 1912	
HOPPER, W. BOOTH	Pitcher	HOWLEY, DANIEL PHILIP	Catcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1913-1914		Philadelphia, N. L., 1913	
Washington, A. L., 1915		HOY, WILLIAM E.	Outfielder
HORNSBY, ROGERS	Infielder	Chicago, A. L., 1901	
St. Louis, N. L., 1915 to date		Cincinnati, N. L., 1902	
HORSEY, H.	Pitcher	HOYT, WAITE CHARLES	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1912		New York, N. L., 1918	
HORSTMAN, OSCAR	Pitcher	Boston, A. L., 1919-1920	
St. Louis, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.		New York, A. L., 1921	
		HUBBELL, WILBUR WILLIAM	Pitcher
		New York, N. L., 1919-1920	
		Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921	

HUBER, C. B.	Infielder	HUMPHRIES, ALBERT	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1920-1921		Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1911	
HUELSMAN, FRANK	Outfielder	Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1912	
Washington, A. L., 1904		Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914-1915	
Chicago, A. L., 1904		HUNT, BENJAMIN F.	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1904		Boston, A. L., 1910	
Detroit, A. L., 1904		St. Louis, N. L., 1913	
HUENKE, A., JR.	Pitcher	HUNTER	Outfielder
New York, N. L., 1914		Cleveland, A. L., 1912	
HUGG, JOE	Catcher	HUNTER	Substitute
Brooklyn, N. L., 1903		Boston, A. L., 1920	
HUGGINS, MILLER JAMES	2nd B.	HUNTER, FRED C.	1st B.
Cincinnati, N. L., 1904-1909, inc.		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911	
St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1916, inc.		HUNTER, GEORGE H.	Pitcher—O. F.
HUGHES	Pitcher	Brooklyn, N. L., 1909-1910	
Boston, A. L., 1905-1906		HUNTER, HERBERT H.	Inf.—O. F.
HUGHES, E.	Outfielder	New York, N. L., 1916	
Chicago, N. L., 1902		Chicago, N. L., 1916-1917	
HUGHES, EDWARD	Catcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1921	
Chicago, A. L., 1902		HURLEY, JERRY	Catcher
HUGHES, JAMES	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1901	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902		Brooklyn, N. L., 1907	
HUGHES, THOMAS	Pitcher	HUSTING, BERTHOLD J.	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1904; 1907; 1909-1910		Milwaukee, A. L., 1901	
Boston, N. L., 1914-1918, inc.		Boston, A. L., 1902	
HUGHES, THOMAS J.	Pitcher	Philadelphia, A. L., 1902	
Chicago, N. L., 1901		HUSTON, H.	Catcher
Baltimore, A. L., 1902		Philadelphia, N. L., 1906	
Boston, A. L., 1902-1903		HYATT, HAMILTON	Substitute
New York, A. L., 1904		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909-1910; 1912-1914.	
Washington, A. L., 1904-1913, inc., (excepting 1910).		inc.	
HUGHES, WILLIAM N.	Pitcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1915	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921		New York, A. L., 1918	
HUHN, EMIL	Catcher—1st B.	HYNES	Pitcher
Newark, F. L., 1915		St. Louis, A. L., 1904	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1916-1917		IBERG, HAMMOND E.	Pitcher
HULSWITT, RUDOLPH E.	Shortstop	Philadelphia, N. L., 1902	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1902-1904, inc.		IMLAY, HARRY M.	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1908		Philadelphia, N. L., 1913	
St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1910		INGERSOLL, R. R.	Pitcher
HUMMEL, JOHN EDWIN	Inf.—O. F.	Cincinnati, N. L., 1914	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1905-1915, inc.		INGERTON, WILLIAM JOHN	3rd B.
New York, A. L., 1918		Boston, N. L., 1911	
HUMPHREY, A.	Outfielder	IRELAN, HAROLD	Infielder
Brooklyn, N. L., 1911		Philadelphia, N. L., 1914	

IRWIN	Infielder	JACOBSON, MERWIN	Outfielder
Detroit, A. L., 1912		New York, N. L., 1915	
IRWIN, CHARLES	3rd B.	Chicago, N. L., 1916	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1901		JACOBSON, WILLIAM C.	Outfielder
Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902		Detroit, A. L., 1915	
IRWIN, WALTER K.	Substitute	St. Louis, A. L., 1915-1921, inc.	
St. Louis, N. L., 1921		(excepting 1916 and 1918)	
ISBELL, FRANK	1st B.—2nd B.	JACOBUS, STUART	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1901-1909, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1918	
JACKLITSCH, FRED	Catcher	JAEGER	Pitcher
Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1902		Detroit, A. L., 1904	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1904		JAEGER, JOSEPH	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1905		Chicago, N. L., 1920	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.		JAMES	Outfielder
Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915		St. Louis, N. L., 1909	
Boston, N. L., 1917		JAMES, WILLIAM HENRY	Pitcher
JACKSON	Pitcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1911-1912	
Detroit, A. L., 1905		St. Louis, A. L., 1914-1915	
JACKSON, C.	Outfielder	Detroit, A. L., 1915-1919, inc.	
Chicago, A. L., 1915		Boston, A. L., 1919	
JACKSON, CHARLES HERBERT	Outfielder	Chicago, A. L., 1919	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917		JAMES, WILLIAM LAWRENCE	Pitcher
JACKSON, GEORGE C.	Outfielder	Boston, N. L., 1913-1914-1915; 1919	
Boston, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.		JAMES, WILLIAM (LEFTY)	Pitcher
JACKSON, JAMES	Outfielder	Cleveland, A. L., 1912-1914, inc.	
Baltimore, A. L., 1901		JAMIESON, CHARLES D.	Pitcher—O. F.
New York, N. L., 1902		Washington, A. L., 1915-1917, inc.	
Cleveland, A. L., 1905-1906		Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1919	
JACKSON, JOSEPH JEFFERSON	Outfielder	Cleveland, A. L., 1919-1921, inc.	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1909		JANTZEN	Infielder
Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1915, inc.		St. Louis, A. L., 1910-1912	
Chicago, A. L., 1915-1920, inc.		JANVRIN, HAROLD C.	Infielder
JACKSON, R.	1st B.	Boston, A. L., 1911; 1913-1917, inc.	
Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915		Washington, A. L., 1919	
JACOBS	Catcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1920-1921	
Chicago, A. L., 1918		Brooklyn, N. L., 1921	
JACOBS, MICHAEL	Infielder	JASPER, H. W.	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1902		Chicago, A. L., 1914-1915	
JACOBS, WILLIAM ELMER	Pitcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1916	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1914		Cleveland, N. L., 1919	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.		JEANES, ERNEST	Outfielder
Philadelphia, N. L., 1918-1919		Cleveland, A. L., 1921	
St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1920		JENKINS, JOSEPH	Catcher
JACOBSON, A.	Pitcher	Chicago, A. L., 1917	
Washington, A. L., 1904-1905		JENNINGS, HUGH AMBROSE	1st B.
St. Louis, A. L., 1906-1907		Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1902	
		Detroit, A. L., 1907; 1909; 1912	

JENSEN	Pitcher	JOHNSTON, J. T.	Outfielder
Detroit, A. L., 1912		St. Louis, A. L., 1913	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1914			
JOHNS, OLIVER	Pitcher	JOHNSTON, JAMES HARL	Inf.—O. F.
Cincinnati, N. L., 1905		Chicago, A. L., 1911	
		Chicago, N. L., 1914	
JOHNS, WILLIAM PETER	Infielder	Brooklyn, N. L., 1916 to date	
Chicago, A. L., 1915			
St. Louis, A. L., 1918		JOHNSTON, WHEELER ROGERS	1st B.
JOHNSON	Substitute	Cincinnati, N. L., 1909	
Boston, N. L., 1918		Cleveland, A. L., 1912-1913-1914	
		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915-1916	
JOHNSON, ADAM RANKIN	Pitcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1918-1919-1920-1921	
Boston, A. L., 1914			
Chicago, F. L., 1914		JONES	Pitcher
Baltimore, F. L., 1915		Detroit, A. L., 1903	
St. Louis, N. L., 1918		JONES, BERT	Pitcher
JOHNSON, CHARLES	Outfielder	St. Louis, N. L., 1901	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1908		JONES, CARROLL	Pitcher
JOHNSON, E. R.	Pitcher	Detroit, A. L., 1916-1918, inc.	
Chicago, A. L., 1915		JONES, CHARLES C.	Outfielder
JOHNSON, EDWIN	Outfielder	Boston, A. L., 1901	
Washington, A. L., 1920		Washington, A. L., 1905-1906-1907	
JOHNSON, ELLIS W.	Pitcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1908	
Chicago, A. L., 1915		JONES, DAVID JEFFERSON	Outfielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1917		St. Louis, A. L., 1902	
JOHNSON, ELMER	Catcher	Chicago, N. L., 1902-1904, inc.	
New York, N. L., 1914		Detroit, A. L., 1906-1912, inc.	
JOHNSON, ERNEST R.	Infielder	Chicago, A. L., 1913	
Chicago, A. L., 1912		Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914	
St. Louis, F. L., 1915		Detroit, A. L., 1918	
St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1918, inc.		JONES, ELIJAH	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1921		Detroit, A. L., 1907-1909	
JOHNSON, GEORGE H.	Pitcher	JONES, FIELDER ALLISON	Outfielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1913-1914		Chicago, A. L., 1901-1908, inc.	
Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915		JONES, HOWARD	Outfielder
Chicago, A. L., 1915		St. Louis, N. L., 1921	
JOHNSON, OTIS	Infielder	JONES, JAMES	Outfielder
New York, A. L., 1911		New York, N. L., 1901-1902	
JOHNSON, PAUL OSCAR	Outfielder	JONES, JOHN PAUL	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921		New York, N. L., 1919	
JOHNSON, RUSSELL CONWELL	Pitcher	Boston, N. L., 1920	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1919, inc.		JONES, OSCAR	Pitcher
JOHNSON, W.	Outfielder	Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1904-1905	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917		JONES, PERCY L.	Pitcher
JOHNSON, WALTER PERRY	Pitcher	Chicago, N. L., 1920-1921	
Washington, A. L., 1907 to date		JONES, ROBERT W.	Infielder
		Detroit, A. L., 1917 to date	

JONES, SAMUEL POND	Pitcher	KAHL, GEORGE R.	1st B.
Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1915		Cleveland, A. L., 1905	
Boston, A. L., 1916-1921, inc.			
JONES, TEX	1st B.	KAHLER, GEORGE R.	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1911		Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1914, inc.	
JONES, THOMAS	1st B.	KAHOE, MICHAEL	Catcher
Baltimore, A. L., 1902		Cincinnati, N. L., 1901	
St. Louis, A. L., 1904-1909, inc.		Chicago, N. L., 1901-1902	
Detroit, A. L., 1909-1910		St. Louis, A. L., 1903-1904	
		Philadelphia, N. L., 1905	
		Chicago, N. L., 1907	
JONES, WILLIAM D.	Outfielder	Washington, A. L., 1907-1908	
Boston, N. L., 1911-1912			
JONNARD, CLARENCE JAMES	Catcher	KAISER, AL	Outfielder
Chicago, A. L., 1920		Chicago, N. L., 1911	
		Boston, N. L., 1911-1912	
JONNARD, CLAUDE	Pitcher	Indianapolis, F. L., 1914	
New York, N. L., 1921			
JORDAN	Pitcher	KAISERLING, GEORGE	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1912		Indianapolis, F. L., 1914	
		Newark, F. L., 1915	
JORDAN, OTTO	Infielder	KALLIO, RUPERT	Pitcher
Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1904		Detroit, A. L., 1918-1919	
JORDAN, RAY	Pitcher	KANE, HARRY	Pitcher
Washington, A. L., 1919		St. Louis, A. L., 1902	
		Detroit, A. L., 1903	
		Philadelphia, N. L., 1905-1906	
JORDAN, TIMOTHY JOSEPH	Outfielder—1st B.	KANE, J. J.	1st B.
Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1910, inc.			
JOSS, ADRIAN C.	Pitcher	KANE, JOHN F.	Substitute
Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1910, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1907-1908	
		Chicago, N. L., 1909-1910	
JOURDAN, T. C.	Infielder	KANTLEHNER, E. L.	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1916-1918, inc; 1921		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915-1916	
		Philadelphia, N. L., 1916	
JOYCE	Infielder	KARGER, EDWARD	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1913		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906	
		St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.	
JUDE, FRANK	Outfielder	Cincinnati, N. L., 1909	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1906		Boston, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.	
JUDGE, JOSEPH IGNATIUS	1st B.	KARR, BENJ. J.	Pitcher
Washington, A. L., 1915 to date		Boston, A. L., 1920-1921	
JUSTIS	Pitcher	KARST, JOHN	Infielder
Detroit, A. L., 1905		Brooklyn, N. L., 1915	
JUUL, HERBERT V.	Pitcher	KATOLL, JOHN	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1911		Chicago, A. L., 1901-1902	
		Baltimore, A. L., 1902	
KADING, J.	Infielder	KAUFF, BENJAMIN MICHAEL	O. F.
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910		New York, A. L., 1912	
KAFORA, FRANK	Catcher	Indianapolis, F. L., 1914	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913-1914		Brooklyn, F. L., 1915	
		New York, N. L., 1916-1920, inc.	

KAUFFMAN, HOWARD RICHARD 1st B. St. Louis, A. L., 1914-1915	KELLEHER, JOHN P. Infielder Brooklyn, N. L., 1916 Chicago, N. L., 1921
KAUFMAN, TONY C. Pitcher Chicago, N. L., 1921	KELLEY, JOSEPH JAMES Outfielder—1st B.
KAVANAUGH, MARTIN J. Substitute Detroit, A. L., 1914-1916, inc. Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1918, inc. Detroit, A. L., 1918 St. Louis, N. L., 1918	Brooklyn, N. L., 1901 Baltimore, A. L., 1902 Cincinnati, N. L., 1902-1906, inc. Boston, N. L., 1908
KAY, WILLIAM Outfielder Washington, A. L., 1907	KELLIHER, A. A. Catcher New York, N. L., 1916
KEARNS Pitcher Baltimore, A. L., 1901	KELLOGG Pitcher Philadelphia, A. L., 1908
KEATING, RAYMOND HERBERT Pitcher	KELLOGG, W. D. Infielder Cincinnati, N. L., 1914
New York, A. L., 1912-1918, inc., (except- ing 1917) Boston, N. L., 1919	KELLUM, WINFORD Pitcher Boston, A. L., 1901 Cincinnati, N. L., 1904 St. Louis, N. L., 1905
KEATING, WALTER Infielder Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914-1915	KELLY Outfielder Chicago, A. L., 1910
KEEFE, DAVID E. Pitcher Philadelphia, A. L., 1917 to date	KELLY, ED L. Pitcher Boston, A. L., 1914
KEEFE, ROBERT Pitcher New York, A. L., 1907 Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1912	KELLY, GEORGE LANGE 1st B. New York, N. L., 1915-1916-1917 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917 New York, N. L., 1919 to date
KEELER, WILLIAM H. Outfielder Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902 New York, A. L., 1903-1909, inc. New York, N. L., 1910	KELLY, HERBERT B. Pitcher Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915
KEELEY, BERT Pitcher Washington, A. L., 1908	KELLY, JOHN B. Outfielder St. Louis, N. L., 1907
KEEN, W. B. Infielder Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911	KELLY, JOSEPH HERBERT Outfielder Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914 Chicago, N. L., 1916 Boston, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.
KEENAN, JAMES WILLIAM Pitcher Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921	KELLY, WILLIAM Catcher St. Louis, N. L., 1910 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.
KEENE, HOWARD VICTOR Pitcher Chicago, N. L., 1921	KELLY, WILLIAM 1st B. Philadelphia, A. L., 1920
KEISTER, WILLIAM Inf.—O. F. Baltimore, A. L., 1901 Washington, A. L., 1902 Philadelphia, N. L., 1903	KELSEY Catcher Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907
KELIHER, MAURICE M. 1st B. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911-1912	KENNA, EDWARD B. Pitcher Philadelphia, A. L., 1902
KELLEHER, J. P. Infielder St. Louis, N. L., 1912	KENNEDY, RAY Catcher St. Louis, A. L., 1916

KENNEDY, SHERMAN Chicago, N. L., 1902	Outfielder	KIME, HAROLD LEE St. Louis, N. L., 1920	Pitcher
KENNEDY, WILLIAM H. Brooklyn, N. L., 1901 New York, N. L., 1902 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903	Pitcher	KIMMICK, WALTER LEE St. Louis, N. L., 1919 Cincinnati, N. L., 1921	Infielder
KENT, M. A. Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913	Pitcher	KING Milwaukee, A. L., 1901	Outfielder
KENWORTHY, WILLIAM B. Washington, A. L., 1912 Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915 St. Louis, A. L., 1917	Infielder	KING, EDWARD L. Philadelphia, A. L., 1916 Boston, N. L., 1919	Outfielder
KERNS Philadelphia, A. L., 1920	Pitcher	KING, LEE Pittsburgh N. L., 1916-1917-1918 New York, N. L., 1919-1920-1921 Philadelphia, N. L., 1921	Outfielder
KERR Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914 Baltimore, F. L., 1914	Catcher	KINNEY, WALTER WILLIAM Boston, A. L., 1918 Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920	Pitcher
KERR, RICHARD Chicago, A. L., 1919 to date	Pitcher	KINSELLA, EDWARD Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905 St. Louis, A. L., 1910	Pitcher
KERWIN, DAN Cincinnati, N. L., 1903	Outfielder	KINSELLA, ROBERT FRANCIS New York, N. L., 1919-1920	Outfielder
KETCHAM, FRED B. Philadelphia, A. L., 1901	Outfielder	KIPPERT, E. Cincinnati, N. L., 1914	Outfielder
KIEFER, JOSEPH Chicago, A. L., 1920	Pitcher	KIRBY, LARUE V. New York, N. L., 1912 St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915	Pitcher—O. F.
KILDUFF, PETER J. New York, N. L., 1917 Chicago, N. L., 1917-1918-1919 Brooklyn, N. L., 1919-1920-1921	Infielder	KIRCHER, MICHAEL ANDREW Philadelphia, A. L., 1919 St. Louis, N. L., 1920-1921	Pitcher
KILHULLEN, J. T. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914	Catcher	KIRKE, JAYSON Detroit, A. L., 1910 Boston, N. L., 1911-1913, inc. Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1915 New York, N. L., 1918	Infielder—O. F.
KILLEFER, WADE HAMPTON Detroit, A. L., 1907-1909, inc. Washington, A. L., 1909-1910 Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1916, inc. New York, N. L., 1916	Infielder—O. F.	KIRKPATRICK, ENOS Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913 Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915	Infielder
KILLEFER, WILLIAM, JR. St. Louis, A. L., 1909-1910 Philadelphia, N. L., 1911-1917, inc. Chicago, N. L., 1918 to date	Catcher	KIRSCH, HARRY Cleveland, A. L., 1910	Pitcher
KILLIAN, EDWARD H. Cleveland, A. L., 1903 Detroit, A. L., 1904-1910, inc.	Pitcher	KISSINGER, CHAS. S. Detroit, A. L., 1902-1903	Pitcher
KILLILAY Boston, A. L., 1911	Pitcher		

KITSON, FRANK	Pitcher	KNISELY, PETER C.	Outfielder
Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902		Cincinnati, N. L., 1912	
Detroit, A. L., 1903-1904-1905		Chicago, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.	
Washington, A. L., 1906-1907			
New York, A. L., 1907		KNODE, KENNETH T.	Substitute
		St. Louis, N. L., 1920	
KITTREDGE, MALACHI JEDEDIAH	Catcher	KNOLL, "PUNCH"	Outfielder
Boston, N. L., 1901-1902-1903		Washington, A. L., 1905	
Washington, A. L., 1903-1906, inc.			
KLAUITTER, ALBERT	Pitcher	KNOLLS, OSCAR	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1909-1910		Brooklyn, N. L., 1906	
Detroit, A. L., 1913			
KLEINOW, JOHN P.	Catcher	KNOTTS, JOSEPH	Catcher
New York, A. L., 1904-1910, inc.		Boston, N. L., 1907	
Boston, A. L., 1910-1911			
Philadelphia, N. L., 1911		KNOWLSON, T.	Pitcher
		Philadelphia, A. L., 1915	
KLEPFER, EDWARD LLOYD	Pitcher	KNOWLTON,	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1911; 1913		Philadelphia, A. L., 1920	
Chicago, A. L., 1915			
Cleveland, A. L., 1915-1916-1917; 1919		KOCHER, BRADLEY W.	Catcher
		Detroit, A. L., 1912	
KLING, JOHN G.	Catcher	New York, N. L., 1915-1916	
Chicago, N. L., 1901-1911, inc.; (excepting 1909)			
Boston, N. L., 1911-1912		KOEHLER	Substitute
Cincinnati, N. L., 1913		St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1906	
KLING, ROBERT A.	Infielder	KOENIGSMARK, WILLIS T.	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1902		St. Louis, N. L., 1919	
KLOBEDANZ, FRED	Pitcher	KOESTNER, ELMER	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1902		Cleveland, A. L., 1910	
		Chicago, N. L., 1914	
KLUGMAN, JOSEPH	2nd B.	Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1916	
Chicago, N. L., 1921			
KNABE, FRANZ OTTO	Infielder	KOLP, RAY	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905		St. Louis, A. L., 1921	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1913, inc.			
Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915		KOMMERS, R.	Outfielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913	
Chicago, N. L., 1916		Baltimore, F. L., 1914	
		St. Louis, F. L., 1914	
KNAUPP	Infielder	KONETCHY, EDWARD J.	1st B.
Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1911		St. Louis, N. L., 1907-1913, inc.	
		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914	
KNETZER, ELMER E.	Pitcher	Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1909-1912, inc.		Boston, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.	
Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915		Brooklyn, N. L., 1919-1920-1921	
Boston, N. L., 1916		Philadelphia, N. L., 1921	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1917			
KNIGHT, JOHN W.	Infielder	KONNICK, MICHAEL A.	Catcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1905-1907, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1910	
Boston, A. L., 1907			
New York, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.		KOOB, ERNEST	Pitcher
Washington, A. L., 1912		St. Louis, A. L., 1915-1919, inc.	
New York, A. L., 1913		(excepting 1918)	
		KOPF, WALTER H.	Substitute
		New York, N. L., 1921	

KOPF, WILLIAM LORENZ	Infielder	KRUGER, ABE	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1913		Brooklyn, N. L., 1908	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1914-1915		KRUGG	Infielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1916-1917; 1919 to date		Boston, A. L., 1912	
KOPP, MERLIN	Outfielder	KUEPPER	Pitcher
Washington, A. L., 1915		St. Louis, F. L., 1914	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1919		KUHN, WALTER	Catcher
KORES	Infielder	Chicago, A. L., 1912-1914, inc.	
St. Louis, F. L., 1915		KULL, JOHN	Pitcher
KOUKALIK, JOHN	Pitcher	Philadelphia, A. L., 1909	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1904		KUSEL	Pitcher
KRAFT, C. O.	Substitute	St. Louis, A. L., 1909	
Boston, N. L., 1914		KUSTUS, JULIUS	Outfielder
KRAPP, EUGENE	Pitcher	Brooklyn, N. L., 1909	
Cleveland, N. L. 1911-1912		KUTINA	1st B.
Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915		St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1912	
KRAUSE, HARRY W.	Pitcher	KYLE, ANDREW E.	Outfielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1911, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1912	
Cleveland, A. L., 1912		LACHANCE, GEORGE	1st B.
KREITZ	Catcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1901	
Chicago, A. L., 1911		Boston, A. L., 1902-1905, inc.	
KRITCHELL, PAUL	Catcher	LAFITTE, EDWARD FRANCIS	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1912		Detroit, A. L., 1909; 1911-1912	
KROH, FLOYD M.	Pitcher	Brooklyn, F. L., 1914	
Boston, A. L., 1907		Buffalo, F. L., 1915	
Chicago, N. L., 1908-1910, inc.		LAJOIE, NAPOLEON	
Boston, N. L., 1912		Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1902	
KRUEGER	Substitute	Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1914, inc.	
Boston, N. L., 1910		Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916	
KRUEGER, A.	Outfielder	LAKE, FRED	Substitute
Cincinnati, N. L., 1907		Boston, N. L., 1910	
Cleveland, A. L., 1910		LAKE, JOSEPH	Pitcher
Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915		New York, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.	
KRUEGER, ERNEST GEORGE	Catcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.	
Cleveland, A. L., 1913		Detroit, A. L., 1912-1913	
New York, A. L., 1915		LAMAR, PETER	Catcher
New York, N. L., 1917		Cincinnati, N. L., 1907	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1917, to date		LAMAR, R.	Catcher
KRUEGER, OTTO A.	Infielder	Chicago, N. L., 1902	
St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1902		LAMAR, WILLIAM H.	Outfielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1904		New York, A. L., 1917-1918	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1905		Boston, A. L., 1919	
KRUG, HENRY	Infielder	Brooklyn, N. L., 1920-1921.	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1902			

LAMB, LYMAN RAYMOND	Substitute	LATTIMORE, WILLIAM	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921		Cleveland, A. L., 1908	
LAMBETH, SAMUEL OTIS	Pitcher	LAUDER, WILLIAM	3rd B.
Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1917-1918		Philadelphia, A. L., 1901	
		New York, N. L., 1902-1903	
LAMLIN, FRED	Pitcher	LAUTERBORN, WILLIAM	Infielder
Chicago, A. L., 1912		Boston, N. L., 1904-1905	
St. Louis, N. L., 1915			
LA MOTTE, R. E.	Infielder	LAVAN, JOHN LEONARD	Shortstop
Washington, A. L., 1920-1921		St. Louis, A. L., 1913	
		Philadelphia, A. L., 1913	
LAND, GROVER CLEVELAND	Catcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1913-1917, inc.	
Cleveland, A. L., 1908-1911, inc; 1913		Washington, A. L., 1918	
Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915		St. Louis, N. L., 1919 to date	
LANGE	Pitcher	LAVENDER, JAMES SANFORD	Pitcher
Chicago, F. L., 1914		Chicago, N. L., 1912-1916, inc.	
		Philadelphia, N. L., 1917	
LANGE, FRANK	Pitcher	LAVIGNE	Catcher
Chicago, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.		Buffalo, F. L., 1914	
LANNING, LESTER A.	Pitcher	LAWRY, OTIS C.	Infielder—O. F.
Philadelphia, A. L., 1916		Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917	
LAPORTE, FRANK	Infielder	LAYDEN, EUGENE	Outfielder
New York, A. L., 1905-1908, inc.		New York, A. L., 1915	
Boston, A. L., 1908			
New York, A. L., 1909-1910		LEACH, THOMAS W.	Infielder—O. F.
St. Louis, A. L., 1911		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1912, inc.	
Washington, A. L., 1912-1913		Chicago, N. L., 1912-1914, inc	
Indianapolis, F. L., 1914		Cincinnati, N. L., 1915	
Newark, F. L., 1915		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918	
LAPP, JOHN W.	Catcher	LEAHY, THOMAS J.	Catcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1909-1915, inc.		Philadelphia, A. L., 1901	
Chicago, A. L., 1916		Milwaukee, A. L., 1901	
		St. Louis, N. L., 1905	
LARKIN	Catcher	LEAR, CHARLES B.	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1909		Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1915	
LARMORE, ROBERT	Infielder	LEAR, FRED F.	Infielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1918		Philadelphia, A. L., 1915	
		Chicago, N. L., 1918-1919	
LAROSS, HARRY	Outfielder	New York, N. L., 1920	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1914			
LATHAM, WALTER ARLINGTON	Substitute	LEARD, WILLIAM W.	Infielder
New York, N. L., 1909		Brooklyn, N. L., 1917	
LATHERS, C. T.	Infielder	LEARY, F. P.	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1910-1911		Cincinnati, N. L., 1907	
LATHROP, WILLIAM G.	Pitcher	LEARY, JOHN L.	1st B.
Chicago, A. L., 1914		St. Louis, A. L., 1914-1915	
LATIMER, CLIFFORD W.	Catcher	LEATHERS, HAROLD	Infielder
Baltimore, A. L., 1901		Chicago, N. L., 1920	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1902			

LE BOURVEAU, DE WITT WILEY Philadelphia, N. L., 1919-1920-1921	Outfielder	LEJEUNE, SHELDON A. Brooklyn, N. L., 1911 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915	Outfielder
LECLAIRE, GEORGE Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914 Baltimore, F. L., 1915	Pitcher	LELIVELT, JOHN F. Washington, A. L., 1909-1911, inc. New York, A. L., 1912 Cleveland, A. L., 1913-1914	Outfielder
LEDBETTER, R. O. Detroit, A. L., 1915	Pitcher	LELIVELT, WILLIAM J. Detroit, A. L., 1909-1910	Pitcher
LEE, CLIFFORD Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919-1920 Philadelphia, N. L., 1921	Catcher—O. F.	LENCHEN Boston, A. L., 1910	Infielder
LEE, ERNEST D. St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921 (Played in 1920 under name of Dudley)	Infielder	LENNOX, EDGAR Philadelphia, A. L., 1906 Brooklyn, N. L., 1909-1910 Chicago, N. L., 1912 Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915	Infielder
LEE, W. J. St. Louis, A. L., 1915-1916	Outfielder	LEONARD, HUBERT B. Philadelphia, A. L., 1911 Boston, A. L., 1913-1918, inc. Detroit, A. L., 1919 to date	Pitcher
LEE, WYATT ARNOLD Washington, A. L., 1901-1903, inc. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904	Pitcher	LEONARD, JOSEPH H. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914 Cleveland, A. L., 1916 Washington, A. L., 1916-1917; 1919	Infielder
LEES, GEORGE E. Chicago, A. L., 1921	Catcher	LEPINE, LOUIS Detroit, A. L., 1902	Outfielder
LEEVEER, SAMUEL A. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1910, inc.	Pitcher	LEROY, LOUIS New York, A. L., 1905-1906 Boston, A. L., 1910	Pitcher
LEFEVRE, ALFRED New York, N. L., 1920	Infielder	LESLIE, ROY Chicago, N. L., 1917 St. Louis, N. L., 1919	1st B.
LEHR Cleveland, A. L., 1905	Infielder	LEVERENZ, WALTER F. St. Louis, A. L., 1913-1914-1915	Pitcher
LEHR, C. E. Philadelphia, N. L., 1911	Infielder	LEVERETTE, HORACE W. St. Louis, A. L., 1920	Pitcher
LEIBOLD, HARRY LORAN Cleveland, A. L., 1913-1914-1915 Chicago, A. L., 1916-1920, inc. Boston, A. L., 1921	Outfielder	LEWIS, EDWARD M. Boston, A. L., 1901	Pitcher
LEIFER, ELMER EDWIN Chicago, A. L., 1921	Outfielder	LEWIS, GEORGE EDWARD Boston, A. L., 1910-1917, inc. New York, A. L., 1919-1920 Washington, A. L., 1921	Outfielder
LEIFIELD, ALBERT PETER Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905-1912, inc. Chicago, N. L., 1912-1913 St. Louis, A. L., 1918-1920, inc.	Pitcher	LEWIS, J. Boston, A. L., 1911 Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915	Infielder
LEITNER, GEORGE Philadelphia, A. L., 1901 New York, N. L., 1901 Cleveland, A. L., 1902 Chicago, A. L., 1902	Pitcher	LEWIS, PHIL Brooklyn, N. L., 1905-1908, inc.	Shorstop

LIEBHARDT, GLEN Cleveland, A. L., 1906-1908, inc.	Pitcher	LOHR, HOWARD S. Cincinnati, N. L., 1914 Cleveland, A. L., 1916	Substitute
LIESE, FRED R. Boston, N. L., 1910	Pitcher	LONERGAN Boston, A. L., 1911	Infielder
LINDAMAN, VIVIAN ALSACE Boston, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.	Pitcher	LONG Philadelphia, A. L., 1911	Pitcher
LINDERMAN, ERNEST Boston, N. L., 1907	Pitcher	LONG, HERMAN Boston, N. L., 1901-1902 New York, A. L., 1903 Detroit, A. L., 1903 Philadelphia, N. L., 1904	Shortstop
LINDERMANN Philadelphia, A. L., 1901	Pitcher	LONG, NELSON Boston, N. L., 1902	Pitcher
LINDSAY Detroit, A. L., 1905-1906	Infielder	LONG, THOMAS AUGUSTUS Washington, A. L., 1911 St. Louis, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.	Outfielder
LINDSAY Cleveland, A. L., 1911	Infielder	LOOS, PETER Philadelphia, A. L., 1901	Pitcher
LINDSTROM, A. O. Philadelphia, A. L., 1916	Pitcher	LORD, BRISTOL Philadelphia, A. L., 1905-1907, inc. Cleveland, A. L., 1910 Philadelphia, A. L., 1910-1912, inc. Boston, N. L., 1913	Outfielder
LINKE, FREDERICK T. Cleveland, A. L., 1910 St. Louis, A. L., 1910	Pitcher	LORD, HARRY Boston, A. L., 1907-1910, inc. Chicago, A. L., 1910-1914, inc. Buffalo, F. L., 1915	3rd B.
LINNHAUSER Detroit, A. L., 1912	Outfielder	LORENZ Detroit, A. L., 1913	Pitcher
LISTER, PETER Cleveland, A. L., 1907	1st B.	LOTZ, JOSEPH St. Louis, N. L., 1916	Pitcher
LIVELY Detroit, A. L., 1911	Pitcher	LOUDELL, ARTHUR Detroit, A. L., 1910	Pitcher
LIVINGSTON, PATRICK JOSEPH Cleveland, A. L., 1901 Cincinnati, N. L., 1906 Philadelphia, A. L., 1909-1911, inc. Cleveland, A. L., 1912 St. Louis, N. L., 1917	Catcher	LOUDEN, WILLIAM New York, A. L., 1907 Detroit, A. L., 1912-1913 Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915 Cincinnati, N. L., 1916	Infielder
LIVINGSTONE, A. New York, N. L., 1901	Pitcher	LOUDENSLAGER, CHARLES Brooklyn, N. L., 1904	Infielder
LOAN, H. Philadelphia, N. L., 1912	Catcher	LOUDERMILK, LOUIS St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912 Chicago, N. L., 1912	Pitcher
LOBERT, JOHN Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903 Chicago, N. L., 1905 Cincinnati, N. L., 1906-1910, inc. Philadelphia, N. L., 1911-1914, inc. New York, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.	Infielder	LOVE, EDWARD C. Washington, A. L., 1913 New York, A. L., 1916-1917-1918 Detroit, A. L., 1919-1920	Pitcher
LOCKHEAD, HARRY P. Philadelphia, A. L., 1901 Detroit, A. L., 1901	Shortstop		

LOVETT	Pitcher	LUSH, WILLIAM L.	Outfielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1903		Boston, N. L., 1902	
LOW, FLETCHER	Infielder	Detroit, A. L., 1903	
Boston, N. L., 1915		Cleveland, A. L., 1904	
LOWDERMILK, GROVER CLEVELAND	Pitcher	LYNCH, ADRIAN RYAN	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1911		St. Louis, A. L., 1920	
Chicago, N. L., 1912		LYNCH, M. J.	Outfielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1915		Chicago, N. L., 1902	
Detroit, A. L., 1915-1916		LYNCH, MICHAEL	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1916		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904-1907, inc.	
St. Louis, A. L., 1917-1918		New York, N. L., 1907	
Chicago, A. L., 1919-1920		LYNN, BYRD	Catcher
LOWE, GEORGE W.	Pitcher	Chicago, A. L., 1916-1920, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1920		LYONS, GEORGE	Pitcher
LOWE, ROBERT LINCOLN 2nd B.—O. F.		St. Louis, N. L., 1920	
Boston, N. L., 1901		MACK, EARL	Catcher
Chicago, N. L., 1902-1903		Philadelphia, A. L., 1910-1911-1914	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904		MACK, W. F.	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1904-1907, inc.		Chicago, N. L., 1908	
LUCEY, JOSEPH	Infielder	MADDEN, EUGENE	Outfielder
New York, A. L., 1920		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916	
LUDERUS, FRED W.	1st B.	MADDEN, LEONARD J.	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1909-1910		Chicago, N. L., 1912	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1920, inc.		MADDEN, THOMAS	Outfielder
LUDWIG, W.	Catcher	New York, A. L., 1910	
St. Louis, N. L., 1908		MADDEN, THOMAS FRANCIS	Catcher
LUHRSEN, WILLIAM F.	Pitcher	Boston, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913		Philadelphia, N. L., 1911	
LUMLEY, HARRY G.	Outfielder	MADDOX, NICHOLAS	Pitcher
Brooklyn, N. L., 1905; 1910		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.	
LUNDBOOM, JOHN	Pitcher	MAGART	Outfielder
Cleveland, A. L., 1902		St. Louis, A. L., 1905	
LUNDGREN, CARL L.	Pitcher	MAGEE, LEO CHRISTOPHER	Infielder—Outfielder
Chicago, N. L., 1902-1909, inc.		St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1914, inc.	
LUNTE, HARRY	Substitute	Brooklyn, F. L., 1915	
Cleveland, A. L., 1919-1920		New York, A. L., 1916-1917	
LUQUE, ADOLFO	Pitcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1917	
Boston, N. L., 1914		Cincinnati, N. L., 1918	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1918 to date		Brooklyn, N. L., 1919	
LUSH, ERNEST	Outfielder	Chicago, N. L., 1919	
St. Louis, N. L., 1910		MAGEE, SHERWOOD ROBERT	Outfielder
LUSH, JOHN C.	Pitcher	Philadelphia, N. L., 1904-1914, inc.	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1904-1907, inc.		Boston, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.	
St. Louis, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.	

MAGEE, WILLIAM	Pitcher	MALLOY, HERMAN	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1902		Detroit, A. L., 1907	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1902		St. Louis, A. L., 1910	
		Boston, A. L., 1913	
MAGGERT, HARL V.	Outfielder	MALONE, LEWIS A.	Infielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907		Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1912		Brooklyn, N. L., 1917-1919	
MAGNER, S. S.	Shortstop	MALONEY	Outfielder
New York, A. L., 1911		New York, A. L., 1912	
MAGOON, GEORGE HENRY 2nd B.-S. S.		MALONEY, WILLIAM A.	C—O. F.
Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1903, inc.		Milwaukee, A. L., 1901	
Chicago, A. L., 1903		St. Louis, A. L., 1902	
MAHADY, JAMES B.	Substitute	Cincinnati, N. L., 1902	
New York, N. L., 1921		Chicago, N. L., 1905	
		Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1907-1908	
MAHARG, WILLIAM	Inf.—O. F.	MAMAUX, ALBERT LEON	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1912		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913-1917, inc.	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1916		Brooklyn, N. L., 1918 to date	
MAHER, THOMAS	Infielder	MANGUS, GEORGE	Outfielder
Philadelphia, N. L., 1902		Philadelphia, N. L., 1912	
MAHONEY	Pitcher	MANION CLYDE JENNINGS	Catcher
Boston, N. L., 1908		Detroit, A. L., 1920-1921	
Boston, A. L., 1910			
MAHONEY, D. J.	Infielder	MANN, LESLIE	Outfielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1911		Boston, N. L., 1913-1914	
		Chicago, F. L., 1915	
MAILS, JOHN WALTER	Pitcher	Chicago, N. L., 1916-1917-1918-1919	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1916		Boston, N. L., 1919-1920	
Cleveland, A. L., 1920-1921		St. Louis, N. L., 1921	
MAIN, MILES	Pitcher	MANNING, ERNEST	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1914		St. Louis, A. L., 1914	
Kansas City, F. L., 1915			
Philadelphia, N. L., 1918		MANNING, WALTER S.	Pitcher
		New York, A. L., 1907-1910, inc.	
MAISEL, FREDERICK C.	Infielder	MANSKE, LOUIS	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1913-1917, inc.		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906	
St. Louis, A. L., 1918			
MAISEL, GEORGE JOHN	Inf.—O. F.	MANUEL	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1913		Washington, A. L., 1905	
Detroit, A. L., 1916		Chicago, A. L., 1908	
Chicago, N. L., 1921			
MALARKEY, JOHN	Pitcher	MANUSH, FRANK	Infielder
Boston, N. L., 1902-1903		Philadelphia, A. L., 1908	
MALARKEY, WILLIAM J.	Pitcher	MAPLE, ROLIA	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1908		St. Louis, A. L., 1919	
MALAY, CHARLES	Outfielder	MARANVILLE, WALTER JAMES	S. S.
Brooklyn, N. L., 1905		VINCENT	
		Boston, N. L., 1912-1920, inc.	
MALONEE, H. V.	Outfielder	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1921		MARBET, W.	Pitcher
		St. Louis, N. L., 1913	

MARION, DON	Pitcher	MARTIN, W. G.	Infielder
Brooklyn, F. L., 1915		Boston, N. L., 1914	
MARIOTT, WILLIAM EARL	Infielder	MASON, DEL	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1917-1920-1921		Washington, A. L., 1904	
MARKLE, CLIFFORD M.	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1906-1907	
New York, A. L. 1915-1916		MASSEY, ROY O.	Outfielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1921		Boston, N. L., 1918	
MARONEY, J. F.	Pitcher	MASSEY, W. H.	Infielder
Boston, N. L., 1906		Boston, N. L., 1917	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1910		MATHES, J. J.	Infielder
Chicago, N. L., 1912		Philadelphia, A. L., 1912	
MARQUARD, RICHARD W.	Pitcher	St. Louis, F. L., 1914	
New York, N. L., 1908-1915, inc.		Boston, N. L., 1916	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1920, inc.		MATHEWS, WILLIAM	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1921		Boston, A. L., 1909	
MARSANS, ARMANDO	Outfielder	MATHEWSON, CHRISTOPHER	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1914, inc.		New York, N. L., 1901-1916, inc.	
St. Louis, F. L., 1915		Cincinnati, N. L., 1916	
St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1917		MATHEWSON, HENRY	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1917-1918		New York, N. L., 1907-1908	
MARSHALL, J. H.	Outfielder	MATHISON	Infielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902		Baltimore, A. L., 1902	
St. Louis, N. L., 1906		MATTERN, ALONZO A.	Pitcher
MARSHALL, ROY	Pitcher	Boston, N. L., 1908-1912, inc.	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1913-1914		MATTESON, H. E.	Pitcher
MARSHALL, WILLIAM R.	Catcher	Philadelphia, N. L., 1914	
Boston, N. L., 1904		Washington, A. L., 1918	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1904		MATTICKS, W. J.	Outfielder
New York, N. L., 1904-1906		Chicago, A. L., 1912	
St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.		St. Louis, N. L., 1918	
Chicago, N. L., 1908		MATTIS	Outfielder
Brooklyn, N. L., 1909		Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914	
MARTEL, LEON A.	Catcher	MAUL, ALBERT	Pitcher
Philadelphia, N. L., 1909		New York, N. L., 1901	
Boston, N. L., 1910		MAXWELL, J. A.	Pitcher
MARTIN	Infielder	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906	
Washington, A. L., 1903		Philadelphia, A. L., 1908	
St. Louis, A. L., 1903		New York, N. L., 1911	
MARTIN, DAVID	Pitcher	MAY, FRANK SPRUELL	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1911-1912		St. Louis, N. L., 1917-1918-1919-1920-1921	
MARTIN, ELWOOD G.	Pitcher	MAYER, J. ERSKINE	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1917		Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1918, inc.	
Chicago, N. L., 1918 to date		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918-1919	
MARTIN, JOHN C.	Infielder	Chicago, A. L., 1919	
New York, A. L., 1912			
Boston, N. L., 1914			
Philadelphia, N. L., 1914			
MARTIN, PATRICK F.	Pitcher		
Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920			

MAYER, SAMUEL Washington, A. L., 1915	Outfielder	McCABE, RICHARD JAMES Boston, A. L., 1918	Pitcher
MAYER, WALTER Chicago, A. L., 1914-1915 Boston, A. L., 1917-1918 St. Louis, A. L., 1919	Catcher	McCABE, TIM St. Louis, A. L., 1915-1918, inc.	Pitcher
MAYNARD, RICHARD St. Louis, N. L., 1918	Outfielder	McCABE, WILLIAM FRANCIS Chicago, N. L., 1918-1920, inc. Brooklyn, N. L., 1920	Sub
MAYS, CARL WILLIAM Boston, A. L., 1915-1919, inc New York, A. L., 1919 to date	Pitcher	McCANDLESS Baltimore, F. L., 1915	Outfielder
McADAMS, J. St. Louis, N. L., 1911	Pitcher	McCANN, H. EUGENE Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902	Pitcher
McALEER, JAMES ROBERT ⁿ Cleveland, A. L., 1901 St. Louis, A. L., 1902	Substitute	McCANN, ROBERT EMMETT Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921	Infielder
McALEESE, JOHN Chicago, A. L., 1901 St. Louis, A. L., 1909	P.—O. F.	McCARATHY Cincinnati, N. L., 1907	Catcher
McALLISTER, LEWIS J. Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902-1903	C.—Sub.	McCARATHY New York, A. L., 1905	Catcher
McALLISTER, W. L. St. Louis, A. L., 1913	Catcher	McCARATHY, A. Detroit, A. L., 1902	Pitcher
McARTHUR, OLIVER A. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914	Pitcher	McCARATHY, ALEXANDER C. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910-1915, inc. Chicago, N. L., 1915-1916 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917	Infielder
McAULEY, JAMES Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1916, inc. St. Louis, N. L., 1917	Infielder	McCARATHY, J. N. St. Louis, N. L., 1906	Catcher
McAULIFFE, JAMES Boston, N. L., 1904	Catcher	McCARATHY, JOHN Cleveland, A. L., 1901-1902-1903 Chicago, N. L., 1903-1904-1905 Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1907	Outfielder
McAVOY, G. R. Philadelphia, N. L., 1914	Outfielder	McCARATHY, W. T. Boston, N. L., 1906-1908 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908 Cincinnati, N. L., 1908 Boston, N. L., 1909	Pitcher
McAVOY, JAMES Philadelphia A. L., 1913-1919, inc. (ex- cepting 1916)	Catcher	McCARTY, G. LEWIS Brooklyn, N. L., 1913-1916, inc. New York, N. L. 1916-1919, inc. St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1920-1921	Catcher
McBRIDE, ALGERNON New York, N. L., 1901	Outfielder	McCHESNEY, HENRY Chicago, N. L., 1904	Outfielder
McBRIDE, GEORGE FLORIAN Milwaukee, A. L., 1901 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905 St. Louis, N. L., 1905-1906 Washington, A. L., 1908-1920, inc.	S. S.	McCLELLAN, HARRY McDOWELL Chicago, A. L., 1919 to date	Infielder
McCABE, ARTHUR Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1910	Outfielder	McCLOSKEY, J. J. Philadelphia, N. L., 1906-1907	Pitcher

McCLURE, LAWRENCE New York, A. L., 1910	Pitcher	McDONALD, CHARLES Cincinnati, N. L., 1912-1913 Boston, N. L., 1913	Infielder
McCLUSKEY, HARRY Cincinnati, N. L., 1915	Pitcher	McDONALD, EDWARD Boston, N. L., 1911-1912 Chicago, N. L., 1913	Infielder
McCLUSKEY, J. Boston, N. L., 1913	Infielder	McDONOUGH, E. Philadelphia, N. L., 1909-1910	Catcher
McCONNELL, AMBROSE FRANCIS Boston, A. L., 1908-1910, inc. Chicago, A. L., 1910-1911	2nd B.	McDOUGALL, J. A. St. Louis, N. L., 1905	Pitcher
McCONNELL, GEORGE N. New York, A. L., 1909-1912-1913 Chicago, N. L., 1914 Chicago, F. L., 1915 Chicago, N. L., 1916	Pitcher	McELVEEN, PRYOR M. Brooklyn, N. L., 1909-1911, inc.	3rd B.
McCONNELL, SAMUEL F. Philadelphia, A. L., 1915	Infielder	McELWEE, L. S. Philadelphia, A. L., 1916	Infielder
McCORMICK, HARRY E. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904 New York, N. L., 1904 Philadelphia, N. L., 1908 New York, N. L., 1908-1909-1912-1913	Outfielder	McFADDEN, J. BERNARD Cincinnati, N. L., 1901 Philadelphia, N. L., 1902	Pitcher
McCORMICK, W. Brooklyn, N. L., 1904	Infielder	McFARLAND, CHARLES E. St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1906, inc. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906 Brooklyn, N. L., 1906	Pitcher
McCORMICK, WM. J. Chicago, N. L., 1901 St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1903 Washington, A. L., 1903-1904	Infielder	McFARLAND, EDWARD W. Philadelphia, N. L., 1901 Chicago, A. L., 1902-1907, inc. Boston, A. L., 1908	Catcher
McCORRY, WILLIAM St. Louis, A. L., 1909	Pitcher	McFARLAND, HERMAN Chicago, A. L., 1901-1902 Baltimore, A. L., 1902 New York, A. L., 1903	Outfielder
McCREEDIE, WALTER Brooklyn, N. L., 1903	Outfielder	McFETRIDGE, JOHN Philadelphia, N. L., 1903	Pitcher
McCREERY, E. B. Detroit, A. L., 1914	Pitcher	McGAFFIGAN, MARTIN A. Philadelphia, N. L., 1917-1918	Infielder
McCREERY, THOS LEAVENWORTH 1st B.—O. F. Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902-1903 Boston, N. L., 1903	1st B.—O. F.	McGAMWELL, E. M. Brooklyn, N. L., 1905	Infielder
McDERMOTT Detroit, A. L., 1912	Outfielder	McGANN, DANIEL L. St. Louis, N. L., 1901 Baltimore, A. L., 1902 New York, N. L., 1902-1907, inc. Boston, N. L., 1908	1st B.
McDONALD St. Louis, A. L., 1910	Infielder	McGARR Detroit, A. L., 1912	Infielder
McDONALD Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914 Buffalo, F. L., 1915	Infielder	McGARVEY Detroit, A. L., 1912	Outfielder
		McGEEHAN, D. D. St. Louis, N. L., 1911	Infielder

McGILL, WILLIAM	Pitcher	McINNIS, JOHN	Infielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1907		Philadelphia, A. L., 1909-1917, inc.	
McGILVRAY, W. A.	Outfielder	Boston, A. L., 1918-1921, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1908		McINTIRE, HARRY M.	Pitcher
McGINLEY, JAMES	Pitcher	Brooklyn, N. L., 1905-1909, inc.	
St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1905		Chicago, N. L., 1910-1912, inc.	
McGINNITY, JOSEPH JEROME	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1913	
Baltimore A. L., 1901-1902		McINTYRE, MATTHEW	Outfielder
New York, N. L., 1902-1908; inc.		Philadelphia, A. L., 1901	
McGLYNN, GRANT	Pitcher	Detroit, A. L., 1904-1910, inc.	
St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.		Chicago, A. L., 1911-1912, inc.	
McGOVERN	Catcher	McIVOR, E.	Outfielder
Boston, A. L., 1905		St. Louis, N. L., 1911	
McGRANER, HOWARD	Pitcher	McJAMES, JAMES	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1912		Brooklyn, N. L., 1901	
McGRAW, JOHN J.	3rd B.	McKECHNIE, WILLIAM B.	Infielder
Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907; 1910-1911-1912	
New York, N. L., 1902-1903-1904-1905-1906		Boston, N. L., 1913	
McGRAW, ROBERT E.	Pitcher	New York, A. L., 1913	
New York, A. L., 1917-1918-1919		Indianapolis, F. L., 1914	
Boston, A. L., 1919		Newark, F. L., 1915	
New York, A. L., 1920		New York, N. L., 1916	
McGUIRE, THOMAS	Infielder	Cincinnati, N. L., 1916-1917	
Cleveland, A. L., 1901		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918-1920	
McGUIRE	Pitcher	McKEE, RAYMOND	Catcher
Chicago, F. L., 1914		Detroit, A. L., 1913-1916, inc.	
Chicago, A. L., 1919		McKENRY, F. G.	Pitcher
McGUIRE, JAMES THOMAS	Catcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1916	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1901		McKINNEY	Infielder
Detroit, A. L., 1902-1903		Philadelphia, A. L., 1901	
New York, A. L., 1904-1906, inc.		McLANE, E.	Outfielder
Boston, A. L., 1907		Brooklyn, N. L., 1907	
Detroit, A. L., 1912		McLARRY, POLLY HOWARD	Infielder
McHALE	Outfielder	Chicago, A. L., 1912	
Boston, A. L., 1908		Chicago, N. L., 1915	
McHALE, MARTIN J.	Pitcher	McLAUGHLIN, J. A.	Outfielder
Boston A. L., 1910-1911		Cincinnati, N. L., 1914	
New York, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.		McLAUGHLIN, WARREN A.	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1916		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902	
Cleveland, A. L., 1916		Philadelphia, N. L., 1903	
McHENRY, AUSTIN BUSH	Outfielder	McLAURIN, R. E.	Outfielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1918 to date		St. Louis, N. L., 1908	
McILVEEN, W.	Pitcher—Outfielder	McLEAN, JOHN B.	Catcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906		Boston, A. L., 1901	
New York, A. L., 1908		Chicago, N. L., 1903	
		St. Louis, N. L., 1904	
		Cincinnati, N. L., 1906-1912, inc.	
		St. Louis, N. L., 1913	
		New York, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.	

McMACKIN, SAMUEL Chicago, A. L., 1902 Detroit, A. L., 1902	Pitcher	MEADOWS, HENRY LEE St. Louis, N. L., 1915-1916-1917-1918-1919 Philadelphia, N. L., 1919 to date	Pitcher
McMAKIN, JOHN W. Brooklyn, N. L., 1902	Pitcher	MEANEY Detroit, A. L., 1912	Infielder
McMANUS, A. Cincinnati, N. L., 1913	Pitcher	MEARA, CHARLES New York, A. L., 1914	Outfielder
McMANUS, FRANK Brooklyn, N. L., 1903 Detroit, A. L., 1904 New York, A. L., 1904	Catcher	MEE St. Louis, A. L., 1910	Infielder
McMANUS, M. J. St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921	Infielder	MEIER, ARTHUR E. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906	Substitute
McMILLAN, THOMAS LAW Brooklyn, N. L., 1908-1910, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1910 New York, A. L., 1912	S. S.	MEINKE, R. B. Cincinnati, N. L.	Infielder 1910
McMULLIN, FRED Detroit, A. L., 1914 Chicago, A. L., 1916-1920, inc.	Infielder	MEISTER, KARL Cincinnati, N. L., 1913	Outfielder
McNALLY, MICHAEL J. Boston, A. L., 1915-1920, inc. (excepting 1918) New York, A. L., 1921	Infielder	MEIXEL Cleveland, A. L., 1912	Outfielder
McNEAL Cleveland, A. L., 1901	Pitcher	MELLOR, WILLIAM Baltimore, A. L., 1902	Infielder
McNICHOL, EDWARD Boston, N. L., 1904-1905	Pitcher	MELOAN, PAUL Chicago, A. L., 1910-1911 St. Louis, A. L., 1911	Outfielder
McPHERSON Philadelphia, A. L., 1901	Pitcher	MELTER, STEPHEN St. Louis, N. L., 1909	Pitcher
McPHERSON, JOHN Philadelphia, N. L., 1904	Pitcher	MENAFEE, JOHN Chicago, N. L., 1901-1903, inc.	Pitcher
McQUILLAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1910, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1911 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913-1915, inc. Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1916 Cleveland, N. L., 1918	Pitcher	MENOSKEY, J. C. Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914 Washington, A. L., 1916-1917-1919 Boston, A. L., 1920-1921	Outfielder
McQUILLAN, HUGH A. Boston, N. L., 1918-1919-1920-1921	Pitcher	MENSOR, EDWARD Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912-1914, inc.	Outfielder
McTIGUE, W. P. Boston N. L., 1911-1912-1913 Detroit, A. L., 1916	Pitcher	MENZE, TED St. Louis, N. L., 1918	Outfielder
McWEENEY DOUGLAS Chicago, A. L., 1921	Pitcher	MERCER, J. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910	Pitcher
		MERCER, J. G. St. Louis, N. L., 1912	Infielder
		MERCER, WINNIFRED B. Washington, A. L., 1901 Detroit, A. L., 1902	P.—Inf.

MERKLE, FRED C.	1st B.	MIDDLETON, JOHN B.	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1907-1916, inc.		New York, N. L., 1917	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1916-1917		Detroit, A. L., 1921	
Chicago, N. L., 1917-1920, inc			
MERRITT, GEORGE	P.—O. F.	MIDKIFF, EZRA B.	Infielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902-1903		New York, A. L., 1912-1913	
MERRITT, H.	Infielder	MILAN, HORACE	Outfielder
Detroit, A. L., 1921		Washington, A. L., 1915-1917	
MERRITT, HERMAN	Infielder	MILAN, JESSE CLYDE	Outfielder
New York, N. L., 1913		Washington, A. L., 1907 to date	
MERTES, SAMUEL	2nd B.—O. F.	MILJUS, JOHN KENNETH	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1901-1902		Brooklyn, N. L., 1917; 1920-1921	
New York, N. L., 1903-1906, inc.			
St. Louis, N. L., 1906		MILLER	Outfielder
MESSENGER, C. W.	Outfielder	Washington, A. L., 1909; 1911	
Chicago, A. L., 1909-1910-1911		MILLER, C. ROSCOE	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1914		Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902	
METCALF, R. E.	Infielder	New York, N. L., 1902-1903	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1909		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904	
MEUSEL, EMIL F.	Outfielder	MILLER, CHARLES	Outfielder
Washington, A. L., 1914		St. Louis, N. L., 1913-1914	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1918-1919-1920-1921			
New York, N. L., 1921		MILLER, DAKIN E.	Outfielder
MEUSEL, ROBERT WILLIAM	Outfielder	Chicago, N. L., 1902	
New York, A. L., 1920-1921		MILLER, EDMUND JOHN	Outfielder
MEYER, BENNY	Outfielder	Washington, A. L., 1921	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1913		MILLER, EDWARD J.	1st B.
Baltimore, F. L., 1914		St. Louis, A. L., 1914	
Buffalo, F. L., 1915		Cleveland, A. L., 1918	
MEYER, LEE	Infielder	MILLER, ELMER	Outfielder
Brooklyn, N. L., 1909		St. Louis, N. L., 1912	
MEYER, WILLIAM A.	Catcher	New York, A. L., 1915-1918, inc.; 1921	
Chicago, A. L., 1913		MILLER, FRANK LEE	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917		Chicago, A. L., 1913	
MEYERS	Pitcher	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1919, inc.	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1905		MILLER, HUGH S.	1st B.
MEYERS, JOHN T.	Catcher	Philadelphia, N. L., 1911	
New York, N. L., 1909-1915, inc.		St. Louis, F. L., 1914	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1916-1917		MILLER, JAMES	Infielder
Boston, N. L., 1917		New York, N. L., 1901	
MEYERS, RALPH	1st B.	MILLER, JOHN BARNEY	2nd B.—1st B.
Boston, A. L., 1910-1911		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.	
St. Louis, A. L., 1911		St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1919, inc.	
Boston, N. L., 1913		Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921	
Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915			
MICHAELSON, AUGUST	Pitcher	MILLER, LAWRENCE	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1921		St. Louis, N. L., 1903	

MILLER, LAWRENCE	Outfielder	MITCHELL, A. ROY	Pitcher
Brooklyn, N. L., 1916		St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1912-1913-1914	
Boston, A. L., 1918		Chicago, A. L., 1918	
		Cincinnati, N. L., 1918-1919	
MILLER, OTTO LOWELL	Catcher	MITCHELL, CLARENCE E.	Pitcher
Brooklyn, N. L., 1910 to date		Detroit, A. L., 1911	
MILLER, R.	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1916-1917	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1910		Brooklyn, N. L., 1918 to date	
MILLER, RALPH HENRY	Pitcher	MITCHELL, FRED L.	P.—Sub.
Washington, A. L., 1921		Boston, A. L., 1901-1902	
MILLER, RALPH J.	Infielder	Philadelphia, A. L., 1902	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921		Philadelphia, N. L., 1903-1904	
MILLER, RAYMOND	1st B.	Brooklyn, N. L., 1904-1905	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917		New York, A. L., 1910	
Cleveland, A. L., 1917		Boston, N. L., 1913	
MILLER, ROY O.	Outfielder	MITCHELL, JOHN	Infielder
Chicago, N. L., 1910		New York, A. L., 1921	
Boston, N. L., 1910-1912, inc.		MITCHELL, MICHAEL F.	Outfielder
Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1913		Cincinnati, N. L., 1907-1912, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1914		Chicago, N. L., 1913	
MILLER, THOMAS ROYALL	Outfielder	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913-1914	
Boston, N. L., 1918-1919		Washington, A. L., 1914	
MILLER, W. W.	Pitcher	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	Pitcher
Brooklyn, N. L., 1911		Cleveland, A. L., 1909-1916, inc.	
MILLER, WARD TAYLOR	Outfielder	Detroit, A. L., 1916-1919, inc.	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909		MITTERLING	Outfielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1910		Philadelphia, A. L., 1916	
Chicago, N. L., 1912-1913		MOELLER, DANIEL E.	Outfielder
St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907-1908	
St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1917		Washington, A. L., 1914-1916, inc.	
MILLER, WILLIAM	Outfielder	Cleveland, A. L., 1916	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902		MOGRIDGE, GEORGE	Pitcher
MILLIGAN, WILLIAM J.	Pitcher	Chicago, A. L., 1911-1912	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1901		New York, A. L., 1915-1920, inc.	
New York, N. L., 1904		Washington, A. L., 1921	
MILLS	Infielder	MOHART, GEORGE B.	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1910; 1914		Brooklyn, N. L., 1920-1921	
MILLS, RUPERT	Infielder	MOKAN, JOHN L.	Outfielder
Newark, F. L., 1915		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921	
MINAHAN, E. J.	Pitcher	MOLLENKAMP	Infielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1907		Philadelphia, N. L., 1914	
MINOR	Pitcher	MOLLWITZ, FRED	1st B.
Philadelphia, A. L., 1921		Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914	
MISSE	Infielder	Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.	
St. Louis, F. L., 1914		Chicago, N. L., 1916	
		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.	
		St. Louis, N. L., 1919	
		MOLYNEAUX, VINCENT	Pitcher
		St. Louis, A. L., 1917	
		Boston, A. L., 1918	

MONROE, ED	Pitcher	MOREY, DAVID B.	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1917-1918		Philadelphia, A. L., 1913	
MONROE, JOHN A.	Infielder	MORGAN, CYRIL ARLO	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1921		Boston, N. L., 1921	
Philadelphia N. L., 1921		MORGAN, HARRY R.	Pitcher
MOORE	Infielder	St. Louis, A. L., 1903-1905, inc.; 1907	
St. Louis, A. L., 1917		Boston, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.	
MOORE, EARL L.	Pitcher	Philadelphia A. L., 1909-1912, inc.	
Cleveland, A. L., 1901-1907, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1913	
New York, A. L., 1907		MORGAN, RAYMOND CARYLL	Infielder
Philadelphia N. L. 1908-1913 inc.		Washington, A. L., 1911-1918, inc.	
Chicago, N. L., 1913		MORIARTY, GEORGE JOSEPH	Infielder
Buffalo, F. L., 1914		Chicago, N. L., 1903-1904	
MOORE, EUGENE	Pitcher	New York, A. L., 1906-1908, inc.	
Pittsburgh N. L., 1909-1910		Detroit, A. L., 1909-1915, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1912		Chicago, A. L., 1916	
MOORE G. W.	Infielder	MORIARTY, W. J.	Infielder
Chicago, N. L., 1912		Cincinnati, N. L. 1909	
MOORE, GEORGE	Pitcher	MORRIS, J. WALTER	Infielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905		St. Louis, N. L., 1908	
MOORE, ROY DANIEL	Pitcher	MORRISETTE, WILLIAM	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921		Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916	
MORAN, CHARLES	Infielder	Detroit, A. L., 1920	
Washington, A. L., 1903-1904		MORRISON, JOHN D.	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1904-1905		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920-1921	
MORAN, CHARLES B.	P.—C.	MORRISON, PHILIP	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1903; 1908		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921	
MORAN, HARRY	Pitcher	MORRISSEY, FRANK	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1912		Boston, A. L., 1901	
Buffalo, F. L., 1914		Chicago, N. L., 1902	
Newark, F. L., 1915		MORRISSEY, JOHN	Infielder
MORAN, J. HERBERT	Outfielder	Cincinnati, N. L., 1902-1903	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1908		MORSE, P. R.	Outfielder
Boston, N. L., 1908-1910, inc.		St. Louis, N. L., 1911	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913		MORTON, GUY	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1914		Cleveland, A. L., 1914 to date	
Boston, N. L., 1914-1915		MOSLEY, EARL VICTOR	Pitcher
MORAN, PATRICK JOSEPH	C.—Inf.	Boston, A. L., 1913	
Boston, N. L., 1901-1905, inc.		Indianapolis, F. L., 1914	
Chicago, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.		Newark, F. L., 1915	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1914, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1916	
MORE, FOREST	Pitcher	MOSER, W. F.	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1909		Philadelphia, N. L., 1906	
St. Louis, N. L., 1909		Boston, A. L., 1911	
MOREN, LEWIS H.	Pitcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1911	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1904			
Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.			

MOSKIMAN, W. B.	Pitcher	MURCH, SIMEON	Infielder
Boston, A. L., 1910		St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1905	
MOSTIL, JOHN ANTHONY	Outfielder	Brooklyn, N. L., 1908	
Chicago, A. L., 1918-1921		MURCHISON, TIM	Pitcher
MOTT	Outfielder	St. Louis N. L., 1917	
Cleveland, A. L., 1903		Cleveland, A. L., 1920	
MOULTON	Infielder	MURDOCK, W. E.	Outfielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1911		St. Louis, N. L., 1908	
MOWE, RAY B.	Infielder	MURPHY, DANIEL L.	Inf.—O. F.
Brooklyn, N. L., 1913		New York, N. L., 1901	
MOWREY, H. H.	Infielder	Philadelphia, A. L., 1902-1913, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1905-1909, inc.		Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915	
St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.		MURPHY, EDWARD J.	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914		St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1902-1903	
Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915		MURPHY, FRED	Inf.—O. F.
Brooklyn, N. L., 1916-1917		Boston, N. L., 1901	
MOYER, CHARLES EDWARD	Pitcher	New York, N. L., 1901	
Washington, A. L., 1910		Boston, N. L., 1902	
MUELLER, CLARENCE FRANKLIN,	Outfielder	MURPHY, H.	Outfielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1920-1921		St. Louis, N. L., 1909	
MUENCH, JACOB	1st B.	MURPHY, H. C.	Infielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1918		Philadelphia, N. L., 1914	
MULLEN	Infielder	MURPHY, J. EDWARD	Outfielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1920		Philadelphia, A. L., 1912-1915, inc.	
MULLEN, CHARLES	Infielder	Chicago, A. L., 1915-1921, inc.	
Chicago, A. L., 1910-1911		MURPHY, JOHN P.	Infielder
New York, A. L., 1914-1916, inc.		St. Louis, N. L., 1902	
MULLIGAN, EDWARD J.	Infielder	MURPHY, LEO J.	Catcher
Chicago, N. L., 1915-1916		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915	
Chicago, A. L., 1921		MURPHY, M. J.	Catcher
MULLIN, GEORGE	Pitcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1912	
Detroit, A. L., 1902-1913, inc.		MURPHY, MICHAEL J.	Catcher
Washington, A. L., 1913		Philadelphia, A. L., 1916	
Indianapolis, F. L. 1914		MURPHY, PATRICK J.	Pitcher
MULLIN, JAMES	Infielder	Philadelphia, N. L., 1919	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1904		MURPHY, ROBERT R.	Outfielder
Washington, A. L., 1904-1905		Boston, N. L., 1918	
MULRENNAN, DOMINICK JOSEPH	Pitcher	Washington, A. L., 1919	
Chicago, A. L., 1921		MURRAY, EDWARD	Infielder
MUNDY, WILLIAM E.	Infielder	St. Louis, A. L., 1917	
Boston, A. L., 1913		MURRAY, J.	Outfielder
MUNSON, CLARENCE	Catcher	Chicago, N. L., 1902	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1905		MURRAY, JAMES	Outfielder
		St. Louis, A. L., 1911	
		Boston, N. L., 1914	

MURRAY, JOHN J.	Outfielder	NEFF, DOUGLAS WILLIAM	Infielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.		Washington, A. L., 1914-1915	
New York, N. L., 1909-1914, inc.			
Chicago, N. L., 1915		NEHER	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1915-1917		Cleveland, A. L., 1912	
MUSSER, PAUL	Pitcher	NEHF, ARTHUR N.	Pitcher
Washington, A. L., 1912		Boston, N. L., 1915-1916-1917-1918-1919	
Boston, A. L., 1919		New York, N. L., 1919-1920-1921	
MYATT, GLEN C.	Catcher	NEIGHBORS, CECIL	Outfielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908	
MYERS, ELMER GLEN	Pitcher	NEIS, BERNIS EDMUND	Outfielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1918, inc.		Brooklyn, N. Y., 1920-1921	
Cleveland, A. L., 1919-1920			
Boston, A. L., 1920-1921		NELSON	Infielder
MYERS, HENRY HARRISON	Outfielder	New York, N. L., 1901	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1909; 1911-1914 to date		NELSON	Pitcher
NABORS, JOHN	Pitcher	Chicago, A. L., 1908	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916-1917		NELSON, ALBERT	Pitcher
NAGELSON	Catcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1910-1912, inc.	
Cleveland, A. L., 1912		Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1913	
		Cincinnati, N. L., 1913	
NAGLE, WALTER DANIEL	Pitcher	NELSON, LUTHER	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1911		New York, A. L., 1919	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911			
NANCE, WILLIAM G.	Outfielder	NESS, JOHN CHARLES	1st B.
Detroit, A. L., 1901		Detroit, A. L., 1911	
		Chicago, A. L., 1916	
NAPIER, SAMUEL L.	Pitcher	NETZEL	Infielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1912		Cleveland, A. L., 1909	
Chicago, N. L., 1918			
Cincinnati, N. L., 1920-1921		NEUER, J. S.	Pitcher
NASH, KENNETH M.	Infielder	New York, A. L., 1907	
Cleveland, A. L., 1912			
St. Louis, N. L., 1914		NEWELL	Pitcher
		St. Louis, A. L., 1907	
NAYLOR, ROLEINE C.	Pitcher	NEWKIRK, JOE IVAN	Pitcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1917; 1919-1920-1921		Chicago, N. L., 1919-1920	
NEAL, OFFA	Infielder	NEWMAN, PAT	1st B.
New York, N. L., 1905		St. Louis, A. L., 1910-1911	
NEALE, ALFRED EARLE	Outfielder	NEWTON, EUSTACE JAMES	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1916-1917-1918-1919-1920		Cincinnati, N. L., 1901	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1921		Brooklyn, N. L., 1901-1902	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1921		New York, A. L., 1905-1909, inc.	
NEALON, JAMES	1st B.	NICHOLLS, SIMON	Infielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1907		Detroit, A. L., 1903	
		Philadelphia, A. L., 1907-1908-1909	
NEDDHAM, THOMAS J.	Catcher	NICHOLS	Infielder
Boston, N. L., 1904-1907, inc.		Cleveland, A. L., 1910	
New York, N. L., 1908			
Chicago, N. L., 1909-1914, inc.			

NICHOLS, ARTHUR	Catcher—1st B.	NORTH, LOUIS ALEXANDER	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1902-1903		Detroit, A. L., 1913	
NICHOLS, CHARLES A.	Pitcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1920-1921	
Boston, N. L., 1901		NORTHERN, HUBBARD E.	Outfielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1905		St. Louis, A. L., 1910	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1905-1906		Cincinnati, N. L., 1911	
NICHOLSON, F.	Pitcher	Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1912	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1912		NORTHROP, GEORGE H.	Pitcher
NICHOLSON, FRED	Outfielder	Boston, N. L., 1918-1919	
Detroit, A. L., 1917		NOURSE, CHESTER L.	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919-1920		Boston, A. L., 1909	
Boston, N. L., 1921		NOYES, WINFIELD C.	Pitcher
NICHOLSON, OVID	Outfielder	Boston, N. L., 1913	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912		Philadelphia, A. L., 1917; 1919	
NICKLAN	Outfielder	Chicago, A. L., 1919	
Cleveland, A. L., 1908		NUNAMAKER, LESLIE G.	Catcher
NIEBERGALL, CHARLES ARTHUR	Catcher	Boston, A. L., 1911-1914, inc.	
St. Louis, N. L., 1921		New York, A. L., 1914-1917, inc.	
NIEHAUS, RICHARD J.	Pitcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1918	
St. Louis, N. L., 1913-1914		Cleveland, A. L., 1919 to date	
Cleveland, A. L., 1920		NUTTER, EVERETT	Outfielder
NIEHOFF, JOHN ALBERT	Infielder	Boston, N. L., 1919	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1913-1914		NYE	Infielder
Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1917, inc.		St. Louis, A. L., 1917	
New York, N. L., 1918		OAKES, ENNIS T.	Outfielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1918		Cincinnati, N. L., 1909	
NIETZKE, ERNEST	Pitcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1913, inc.	
Boston, A. L., 1921		Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915	
NILES, HARRY	Inf.—O. F.	OBERLIN, FRANK	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1906-1907		Boston, A. L., 1906	
New York, A. L., 1908		Washington, A. L., 1907-1909-1910	
Boston, A. L., 1908-1910, inc.		O'BRIEN, JOHN	Infielder
Cleveland, A. L., 1910		St. Louis, A. L., 1906	
NILL, GEORGE C.	Infielder	Washington, A. L., 1907	
Washington, A. L., 1904-1907, inc.		Cleveland, A. L., 1907	
Cleveland, A. L., 1907		O'BRIEN, JOHN J.	Outfielder
NIXON, ALBERT R.	Outfielder	Washington, A. L., 1901	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1916; 1918		Cleveland, A. L., 1901	
Boston, N. L., 1921		Boston, A. L., 1903	
NOONAN, PETER	Catcher	O'BRIEN, PETER J.	Infielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1904		Cincinnati, N. L., 1901	
Chicago, N. L., 1906		O'BRIEN, RAY	Outfielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1907		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916	
NOPS, JEREMIAH	Pitcher	O'BRIEN, THOMAS J.	Pitcher
Baltimore, A. L., 1901		Boston, A. L., 1911-1912-1913	
NORDYKE, LOUIS	Infielder	Chicago, A. L., 1913	
St. Louis, A. L., 1906			

O'CONNELL, JOHN	Infielder	O'LEARY, CHARLES T.	Infielder
Detroit, A. L., 1902		Detroit, A. L., 1904-1911, inc.	
O'CONNOR, J.	Catcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1913	
Chicago, N. L., 1916		OLMSTEAD, FRED	Pitcher
O'CONNOR, JOHN	Catcher	Boston, A. L., 1905	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902		Chicago, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.	
New York, A. L., 1903		OLSON, IVAN M.	Infielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1904; 1906-1907; 1909-1910		Cleveland, A. L., 1911-1914, inc.	
O'CONNOR, PATRICK FRANCIS, Catcher		Cincinnati, N. L., 1915	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908-1910, inc.		Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1921, inc.	
St. Louis, N. L., 1914		O'MARA, OLIVER EDWARD	Infielder
Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915		Detroit, A. L., 1912	
New York, A. L., 1918		Brooklyn, N. L., 1914-1916, inc; 1918-1919	
ODENWALD, THEODORE JOSEPH	Pitcher	O'NEIL, GEORGE M.	Catcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1921		Boston, N. L., 1919-1920-1921	
O'DOUL, FRANK J.	Pitcher	O'NEILL, JACK	Catcher
New York, A. L., 1919-1920		New York, N. L., 1902	
ODWELL, FRED	Outfielder	O'NEILL, JAMES LEO	Infielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1904-1907, inc.		Washington, A. L., 1920	
OESCHGER, JOSEPH	Pitcher	O'NEILL, JOHN J.	Catcher
Philadelphia, N. L., 1914-1919, inc.		St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1903	
New York, N. L., 1919		Chicago, N. L., 1904-1905	
Boston, N. L., 1919 to date		Boston, N. L., 1906	
O'FARRELL, ROBERT A.	Catcher	O'NEILL, MICHAEL JOYCE	P.—O. F.
Chicago, N. L., 1915-1921, inc.		St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1904, inc.	
OGDEN, JOHN MAHLON	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1907	
New York, N. L., 1918		O'NEILL, PHILIP	Catcher
O'HAGAN, HAROLD P.	1st B.	Cincinnati, N. L., 1904	
Chicago, N. L., 1902		O'NEILL, STEPHEN FRANCIS	Catcher
New York, N. L., 1902		Cleveland, A. L., 1911 to date	
Cleveland, A. L., 1902		O'NEILL, WILLIAM JOHN	Substitute
O'HARA, THOMAS	Outfielder	Boston, A. L., 1904	
Boston, N. L., 1904		Washington, A. L., 1904	
St. Louis, N. L., 1906-1907		Chicago, A. L., 1906	
O'HARA, WILLIAM	Outfielder	ONSLOW, EDWARD HENRY	1st B.
New York, N. L., 1909		Detroit, A. L., 1912-1913	
St. Louis, N. L., 1910		Cleveland, A. L., 1918	
OKRIE, FRANK MALCOLM	Pitcher	ONSLOW, JOHN	Catcher
Detroit, A. L., 1920		Detroit, A. L., 1912	
OLDHAM, JOHN C.	Pitcher	New York, N. L., 1917	
Detroit, A. L., 1914-1915; 1920-1921		ORME, GEORGE	Outfielder
OLDRING, REUBEN NOSHIER	Outfielder	Boston, A. L., 1920	
New York, A. L., 1905		ORNDORF, JESSE	Catcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1906-1916, inc.		Boston, N. L., 1907	
New York, A. L., 1916			
Philadelphia, A. L., 1918			

O'ROURKE, FRANK JAMES	Infielder	OWENS, FRANK	Catcher
Boston, N. L., 1912		Chicago, A. L., 1909	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1917-1918		Brooklyn, F. L., 1914	
Washington, A. L., 1920-1921		Baltimore, F. L., 1915	
O'ROURKE, JAMES H., SR.	Catcher	OWENS, THOMAS L.	Infielder
New York, N. L., 1904		Brooklyn, N. L., 1905	
O'ROURKE, JAMES L.	S. S.	OYLER, ANDREW	Infielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1908		Baltimore, A. L., 1902	
O'ROURKE, JAMES STEPHEN	Infielder	PACKARD, EUGENE	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1908		Cincinnati, N. L., 1912-1913	
ORR, WILLIAM	Infielder	Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1913-1914		Chicago, N. L., 1916-1917	
ORTH, ALBERT C.	Pitcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1917-1918	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1901		Philadelphia, N. L., 1919	
Washington, A. L., 1902-1904, inc.		PADDEN, RICHARD J.	2nd B.
New York, A. L., 1904-1909, inc.		St. Louis, N. L., 1901	
OSBORN, WILFRED P.	Outfielder	St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1905, inc.	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.		PADDOCK, DEL	Infielder
OSTDIECK	Catcher	New York, A. L., 1912	
Cleveland, A. L., 1904		PAIGE, GEORGE	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1908		Cleveland, A. L., 1911	
OSTEEN, CHAMP	Infielder	PALMER, EDWARD	Infielder
Washington, A. L., 1903		Philadelphia, A. L., 1917	
New York, A. L., 1904		PALMERO, EMILIO	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1908-1909		New York, N. L., 1915-1916	
OSTERGARD, R. L.	Infielder	St. Louis, A. L., 1921	
Chicago, A. L., 1921		PAPE, LARRY A.	Pitcher
OTEY, WILLIAM T.	Pitcher	Boston, A. L., 1909; 1911-1912	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907		PARENT, FRED N.	S. S.—O. F.
Washington, A. L., 1910-1911		Boston, A. L., 1901-1907, inc.	
OTIS, H. G.	Pitcher	Chicago, A. L., 1908-1909-1910	
Cleveland, A. L., 1909		PARK, JAMES	Pitcher
O'TOOLE, MARTIN J.	Pitcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1915-1916-1917	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1908		PARKER, C.	Outfielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911-1914, inc.		St. Louis, A. L., 1915	
New York, N. L., 1914		PARKER, HARLEY	Pitcher
OVERALL, ORVAL	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1901	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1905-1906		PARKER, ROY W.	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1906-1910, inc; 1913		St. Louis, N. L., 1919	
OVITZ, E. G.	Pitcher	PARKINSON, FRANK J.	Infielder
Chicago, N. L., 1911		Philadelphia, N. L., 1921	
OWEN, FRANK MALCOLM	Pitcher	PARKS, VERNON	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1901		Detroit, A. L., 1921	
Chicago, A. L., 1903-1909, inc.			

PARNHAM, JAMES A. Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917	Pitcher	PEARCE, HARRY Philadelphia, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.	Infielder
PARSON, WILLIAM E. Boston, N. L., 1910-1911	Pitcher	PEARCE, W. C., JR. Cincinnati, N. L., 1908-1909	Catcher
PARTENHEIMER, J. Detroit, A. L., 1913	Infielder	PEARSON, ALEXANDER St. Louis, N. L., 1902	Pitcher
PASCHALL, BENJAMIN Cleveland, A. L., 1915 Boston, A. L., 1920	Outfielder	PEASLEY Detroit, A. L., 1910	Pitcher
PASKERT, GEORGE HENRY Cincinnati, N. L., 1907-1910, inc. Philadelphia, N. L., 1911-1917, inc. Chicago, N. L., 1918-1920, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1921	Outfielder	PECHOUS, CHARLES E. Chicago, F. L., 1915 Chicago, N. L., 1916-1917	Infielder
PASQUARIELLO, MICHAEL J. Philadelphia, N. L., 1919 St. Louis, N. L., 1919	Substitute	PECKINPAUGH, ROGER Cleveland, A. L., 1910; 1912-1913 New York, A. L., 1913-1921, inc.	Shortstop
PASTORIUS, JAMES W. Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.	Pitcher	PEDROES Chicago, N. L., 1902	Outfielder
PATTEE, HERBERT F. Brooklyn, N. L., 1908	2nd B.	PEFFER Philadelphia, A. L., 1913	Infielder
PATTEN St. Louis, N. L., 1910	Pitcher	PEITZ, HENRY Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1904, inc. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905-1906 St. Louis, N. L., 1913	Catcher
PATTEN, CASE Washington, A. L., 1901-1908, inc.	Pitcher	PELTY, BARNEY St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1912, inc. Washington, A. L., 1912	Pitcher
PATTERSON, CLAIRE Cincinnati, N. L., 1909	Outfielder	PENCE, RUSSELL Chicago, A. L., 1921	Pitcher
PATTERSON, HAM St. Louis, A. L., 1909	Outfielder	PENNER, KENNETH WILLIAM Cleveland, A. L., 1916	Pitcher
PATTERSON, ROY Chicago, A. L., 1901-1907, inc.	Pitcher	PENNINGTON, GEORGE St. Louis, A. L., 1918	Pitcher
PATTERSON, WM. J. New York, N. L., 1921	Infielder	PENNOCK, HERBERT J. Philadelphia, A. L., 1912-1915, inc. Boston, A. L., 1915-1916-1917; 1919 to date	Pitcher
PAULETT, J. EUGENE New York, N. L., 1911 St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1917 St. Louis, N. L., 1917-1919, inc. Philadelphia, N. L., 1919-1920	Infielder	PEPLOWESKE, J. A. Detroit, A. L., 1913	Pitcher
PAUXTIS, SIMON F. Cincinnati, N. L., 1909	Catcher	PERDUE, HUBBARD E. Boston, N. L., 1911-1914, inc. St. Louis, N. L., 1915	Pitcher
PAYNE, FRED Detroit, A. L., 1906-1907-1908 Chicago, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.	Catcher	PERKINS, RALPH Philadelphia, A. L., 1915; 1917 to date	Catcher
PAYNE, GEORGE W. Chicago, A. L., 1920	Pitcher	PERNOLL Detroit, A. L., 1910; 1912	Pitcher

PERRIN, JOHN S. Boston, A. L., 1921	Outfielder	PFFYLE, MONTE New York, N. L., 1907	Substitute
PERRING, GEORGE Cleveland, A. L., 1908-1910, inc. Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915	Infielder	PHELAN, ARTHUR Cincinnati, N. L., 1910; 1912 Chicago, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.	Infielder
PERRITT, WILLIAM DAYTON St. Louis, N. L., 1912-1914, inc. New York, N. L., 1915-1921, inc. Detroit, A. L., 1921	Pitcher	PHELPS, EDWARD J. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902-1903-1904 Cincinnati, N. L., 1905-1906 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1908, inc. St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1910 Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913	Catcher
PERRY Detroit, A. L., 1912	Outfielder	PHILLIPPE, CHARLES LOUIS Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1911, inc.	Pitcher
PERRY, SCOTT St. Louis, A. L., 1915 Chicago, N. L., 1916 Cincinnati, N. L., 1917 Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1921, inc.	Pitcher	PHILLIPS, THOMAS St. Louis, A. L., 1915 Cleveland, A. L., 1919 Washington, A. L., 1921	Pitcher
PERRYMAN, EMMETT KEY St. Louis, A. L., 1915	Pitcher	PHILLIPS, WILLIAM C. Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902-1903	Pitcher
PERTICA, WILLIAM Boston, A. L., 1918 St. Louis, N. L., 1921	Pitcher	PHYLE, WILLIAM New York, N. L., 1901 St. Louis, N. L., 1906	Pitcher—Inf.
PETERS, JOHN Detroit, A. L., 1915	Catcher	PIATT, WILEY Philadelphia, A. L., 1901 Chicago, A. L., 1901-1902 Boston, N. L., 1903	Pitcher
PETERS, JOHN Cleveland, A. L., 1918 Philadelphia, N. L., 1921	Catcher	PICINICH, VALENTINE J. Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917 Washington, A. L., 1918-1921, inc.	Catcher
PETERS, O. C. Chicago, A. L., 1912	Pitcher	PICK, CHARLES Washington, A. L., 1914-1915 Philadelphia, A. L., 1916 Chicago, N. L., 1918-1919 Boston, N. L., 1919-1920	Infielder—O. F.
PETERSON Boston, A. L., 1906-1907	Catcher	PICKERING, OLIVER D. Cleveland, A. L., 1901-1902 Philadelphia, A. L., 1903-1904 St. Louis, A. L., 1907 Washington, A. L., 1908	Outfielder
PETTY, JESSE LEE Cleveland, A. L., 1921	Pitcher	PICKETT, C. A. St. Louis, N. L., 1910	Pitcher
PEZOLD, LORENZ Cleveland, A. L., 1914	Infield	PICKUP, CLARENCE Philadelphia, N. L., 1918	Outfielder
PFEFFER, EDWARD JOSEPH St. Louis, A. L., 1911 Brooklyn, N. L., 1913-1921, inc. St. Louis, N. L., 1921	Pitcher	PIEH, JOHN New York, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.	Pitcher
PFEFFER, FRANK XAVIER Chicago, N. L., 1905 Boston, N. L., 1906-1908, inc. Chicago, N. L., 1910 Boston, N. L., 1911	Pitcher	PIERCE, GEORGE T. Chicago, N. L., 1912-1916, inc. St. Louis, N. L., 1917	Pitcher
PFIESTER, JOHN A. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1904 Chicago, N. L., 1906-1911, inc.	Pitcher		

PIERCY, WILLIAM New York, A. L., 1917; 1921	Pitcher	PORTER Philadelphia, A. L., 1902	Pitcher
PIEROTTI, ALBERT F. Boston, N. L., 1920-1921	Pitcher	POTTS Kansas City, F. L., 1914	Outfielder
PIERSON, WILLIAM Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1919	Pitcher	POUNDS, CHARLES Brooklyn, N. L., 1903 Cleveland, A. L., 1903	Pitcher
PIEZ, CHARLES W. New York, N. L., 1914	Substitute	POWELL, JOHN St. Louis, N. L., 1901 St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1903 New York, A. L., 1904-1905 St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1913, inc.	Pitcher
PILLETT, HERMAN Cincinnati, N. L., 1917	Pitcher	POWELL, RAYMOND R. Detroit, A. L., 1913 Boston, N. L., 1917 to date	Outfielder
PINELLI, RALPH ARTHUR Chicago, A. L., 1918 Detroit, A. L., 1920	Infielder	POWELL, W. Chicago, N. L., 1912	Pitcher
PIPP, WALTER CHARLES Detroit, A. L., 1913 New York, A. L., 1915-1921, inc.	1st B.	POWELL, WILLIAM B. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909-1910 Cincinnati, N. L., 1913	Pitcher
PITLER, JACOB Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1918	Infielder	POWERS, MAURICE R. Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1909, inc.; loaned to New York briefly in 1905	Catcher
PITTENGER, CLARK Boston, A. L., 1921	Infielder	PRATT, DERRILL B. St. Louis, A. L., 1912-1917, inc. New York, N. L., 1918-1920, inc. Boston, A. L., 1921	2nd B.
PITTINGER, CHARLES Boston, N. L., 1901-1904, inc. Philadelphia, N. L., 1905-1907, inc.	Pitcher	PRATT, L. J. Brooklyn, F. L., 1915 Newark, F. L., 1915	Catcher
PLANK, EDWARD S. Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1914, inc. St. Louis, F. L., 1915 St. Louis, A. L., 1916-1917	Pitcher	PRATT, W. Chicago, A. L., 1921	Substitute
PLATTE, ALFRED Detroit, A. L., 1913	Outfielder	PRENDERGAST, MICHAEL Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915 Chicago, N. L., 1916-1917 Philadelphia, N. L., 1918-1919	Pitcher
PLITT, NORMAN Brooklyn, N. L., 1918	Pitcher	PRENTISS, GEORGE Boston, A. L., 1902 Baltimore, A. L., 1902	Pitcher
POLCHOW, LOUIS Cleveland, A. L., 1902	Pitcher	PRIEST, JOHN C. New York, A. L., 1911-1912	Infielder
POND Boston, A. L., 1910	Infielder	PROTHRO, JAMES THOMPSON Washington, A. L., 1902	Infielder
PONDER, CHAS. ELMER Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917; 1919-1920-1921 Chicago, N. L., 1921	Pitcher	PROUGH, C. Cincinnati, N. L., 1912	Pitcher
POOLE, EDWARD Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902 Cincinnati, N. L., 1902-1903 Brooklyn, N. L., 1904	Pitcher	PRUESS, EARL HENRY St. Louis, A. L., 1921	Outfielder
POPP, WILLIAM St. Louis, N. L., 1902	Pitcher		

PRUITT, CHARLES	Pitcher	RALEIGH, J. A.	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1907-1908		St. Louis, N. L., 1909-1910	
Cleveland, A. L., 1908			
PUCKETT, T.	Pitcher	RAIRSTON	Outfielder
Philadelphia, N. L., 1911		Washington, A. L., 1910	
PURTELL, WILLIAM P.	Infielder	RANDALL, NEWTON	Outfielder
Chicago, A. L., 1908-1910, inc.		Chicago, N. L., 1907	
Boston, A. L., 1910-1911		Boston, N. L., 1907	
Detroit, A. L., 1914			
PUTTMAN, AMBROSE	Pitcher	RAPP, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS	Infielder
New York, A. L., 1903-1905, inc.		New York-Philadelphia, N. L., 1921	
St. Louis, N. L., 1906			
QUILLEN, LEE	Infielder	RARIDEN, WILLIAM AMUEL	Catcher
Chicago, A. L., 1906-1907		Boston, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.	
		Indianapolis, F. L., 1914	
		Newark, F. L., 1915	
		New York, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.	
		Cincinnati, N. L., 1919-1920	
QUINLAN, THOMAS F.	Outfielder	RASMUSSEN, HENRY	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1913		Chicago, F. L., 1915	
Chicago, A. L., 1915			
QUINN, CLARENCE	Pitcher	RATH, MAURICE C.	Infielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1902-1903		Philadelphia, A. L., 1909-1910	
		Cleveland, A. L., 1910	
QUINN, J. E.	Catcher	Chicago, A. L., 1912-1913	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1911		Cincinnati, N. L., 1919-1920	
QUINN, JOHN	Pitcher	RAUB, THOMAS J.	Catcher
New York, A. L., 1909-1912, inc.		Chicago, N. L., 1903	
Boston, N. L., 1913		St. Louis, N. L., 1906	
Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915			
Chicago, A. L., 1918			
New York, A. L., 1919-1921			
QUINN, JOSEPH	Infielder	RAWLINGS, JOHN WILLIAM	Infielder
Washington, A. L., 1901		Cincinnati, N. L., 1914	
		Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915	
		Boston, N. L., 1917-1920, inc.	
		Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921	
		New York, N. L., 1921	
RADABAUGH, R.	Pitcher	RAY	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1911		St. Louis, A. L., 1910	
RADER, DON R.	S. S.		
Philadelphia, N. L., 1921		RAY, C. G.	Pitcher
		Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916	
RADER, DREW L.	Pitcher	RAYMER, FRED C.	Infielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921		Chicago, N. L., 1901	
RAFTER, JOHN J.	Catcher	Boston, N. L., 1904-1905	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904			
RAFTERY, THOMAS	Outfielder	RAYMOND, ARTHUR L.	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1909		Detroit, A. L., 1904	
		St. Louis, N. L., 1907-1908	
RAGAN, DON CARLOS PATRICK	Pitcher	New York, N. L., 1909-1911, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1909			
Chicago, N. L., 1909		RAYMOND, LOUIS A.	Infielder
Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1915, inc.		Philadelphia, N. L., 1919	
Boston, N. L., 1915-1919, inc.			
New York, N. L., 1919		REAGAN, ARTHUR	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1919		Cincinnati, N. L., 1903	

REARDON, P. Brooklyn, N. L., 1906	Outfielder	REMNEAS, A. Detroit, A. L., 1912 St. Louis, A. L., 1915	Pitcher
REDDING, PHIL St. Louis, N. L., 1912-1913	Pitcher	RENFER Detroit, A. L., 1913	Pitcher
REDMOND, H. J. Brooklyn, N. L., 1909	Infielder	REULBACH, EDWARD MARVIN Chicago, N. L., 1905-1913, inc. Brooklyn, N. L., 1913-1914 Newark, F. L., 1915 Boston, N. L., 1916-1917	Pitcher
REED, MILTON, JR. St. Louis, N. L., 1911 Philadelphia, N. L., 1913-1914 Newark, F. L., 1915	Infielder	REYNOLDS, E. R. Detroit, A. L., 1914-1915	Pitcher
REESE, STANLEY Washington, A. L., 1918	Pitcher	RHEAM Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915	Infielder—O. F.
REGAN, MICHAEL JOHN Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.	Pitcher	RHOADES, ROBERT S. Chicago, N. L., 1902 St. Louis, N. L., 1903 Cleveland, A. L., 1903-1909, inc.	Pitcher
REHG, WALTER P. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912 Boston, A. L., 1913-1914 Boston, N. L., 1917-1918 Cincinnati, N. L., 1919	Outfielder	RHODES, C. A. Cincinnati, N. L., 1908 St. Louis, N. L., 1908-1909	Pitcher
REIDY, WILLIAM Milwaukee, A. L., 1901 St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1903 Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1904	Pitcher	RHODES, CHARLES St. Louis, N. L., 1906	Pitcher
REILLEY Cleveland, A. L., 1909	Outfielder	RICE, EDGAR SAMUEL Washington, A. L., 1915 to date	Pitcher—O. F.
REILLY, A. E. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917	Infielder	RICHARDSON, J. W. Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916	Pitcher
REILLY, BARNEY Chicago, A. L., 1909	Infielder	RICHARDSON, W. H. St. Louis, N. L., 1901	Infielder
REILLY, HAROLD J. Chicago, N. L., 1919	Outfielder	RICHBourg, LANCE Philadelphia, N. L., 1921	Infielder
REILLY, THOMAS H. St. Louis, N. L., 1908-1909 Cleveland, A. L., 1914	Infielder	RICHIE, LEWIS A. Philadelphia, N. L., 1906-1909, inc. Boston, N. L., 1909-1910 Chicago, N. L., 1910-1913, inc.	Pitcher
REINHART, ARTHUR C. St. Louis, N. L., 1919	Pitcher	RICHMOND, RAYMOND St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921	Pitcher
REIS, H. C. St. Louis, N. L., 1911	Pitcher	RICHTER, EMIL HENRY Chicago, N. L., 1911	Pitcher
REISIGL Cleveland, A. L., 1911	Pitcher	RICKEY, C. BRANCH St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1906 New York, A. L., 1907 St. Louis, A. L., 1914	Catcher
REISLING, F. C. Brooklyn, N. L., 1904-1905 Washington, A. L., 1909-1910	Pitcher	RICO, ARTHUR F. Boston, N. L., 1916-1917	Catcher
REMENTER Philadelphia, N. L., 1905	Catcher		

RIEGER, E.	Pitcher	ROBERTSON, DAVIS A.	Outfielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1910		New York, N. L., 1912; 1914-1917, inc.; 1919	
RIGGERT, JOSEPH	Outfielder	Chicago, N. L., 1919-1921, inc.	
Boston, A. L., 1911		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921	
St. Louis, N. L., 1914			
Boston, N. L., 1919		ROBERTSON, RICHARD J.	Pitcher
RILEY, JAMES	Outfielder	Cincinnati, N. L., 1913	
Boston, N. L., 1910		Brooklyn, N. L., 1918	
		Washington, A. L., 1919	
RILEY, JAMES	Infielder	ROBINSON, CLYDE	Infielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1921		Washington, A. L., 1903	
		Detroit, A. L., 1904	
RING, JAMES J.	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1910	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1920, inc.			
Philadelphia, N. L., 1921		ROBINSON, JACK	Catcher
RISHBERG, CHARLES AUGUST	Infielder	New York, N. L., 1902	
Chicago, A. L., 1917-1920, inc.			
RISING	Outfielder	ROBINSON, JOHN HENRY	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1905		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911-1913, inc.	
		St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1915	
		New York, A. L., 1918	
RITCHEY, CLAUDE C.	2nd B.	ROBINSON, WILBERT	Catcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1906, inc.		Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902	
Boston, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.			
RITTER, LOUIS	Catcher	ROCHE, JACK	Catcher
Brooklyn, N. L., 1902-1908, inc.		St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1915; 1917	
RITTER, W. H.	Pitcher	ROCKENFELD, ISAAC	Infielder
Philadelphia, N. L., 1912		St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1906	
New York, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.			
RIVIERE, ARTHUR B.	Pitcher	RODGERS, WILLIAM K.	Infielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1921		Cleveland, A. L., 1915	
		Boston, A. L., 1915	
		Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1916	
RIXEY, EPPA J.	Pitcher	RODRIGUEZ, JOSE	Infielder
Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1920, inc.		New York, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1921			
ROACH, WILBUR	Infielder	ROGERS, THOMAS	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1910-1911		St. Louis, A. L., 1917-1919, inc.	
Washington, A. L., 1912		Philadelphia, A. L., 1919	
Buffalo, F. L., 1915		New York, A. L., 1921	
ROBERTAILLE, ANTHONY	Pitcher	ROGGE, CLINTON	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904-1905		Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915	
		Cincinnati, N. L., 1921	
ROBERTS, C. A.	Catcher	ROHE, GEORGE	3rd B.
St. Louis, N. L., 1913		Baltimore, A. L., 1901	
Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914		Chicago, A. L., 1905-1907, inc.	
ROBERTS, RAY	Pitcher	ROHWER, RAY	Substitute
Philadelphia, A. L., 1919		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921	
ROBERTSON, CHARLES	Pitcher	ROLLING, R. C.	Infielder
Chicago, A. L., 1919		St. Louis, N. L., 1912	
		ROMMEL, EDWIN AMERICUS	Pitcher
		Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921	

RONDEAU, HENRI	Catcher—O. F.	RUDOLPH, RICHARD	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1913		New York, N. L., 1910-1911	
Washington, A. L., 1915-1916		Boston, N. L., 1913 to date; (did not pitch in 1921)	
ROSE	Pitcher	RUEL, HAROLD	Catcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1909		St. Louis, A. L., 1915	
ROSS, SIDNEY	Pitcher	New York, A. L., 1917-1920, inc.	
New York, N. L., 1918		Boston, A. L., 1921	
ROSSMAN, CLAUDE	1st B.	RUETHER, WALTER HENRY	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1906		Chicago, N. L., 1917	
Detroit, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1918-1919-1920	
St. Louis, A. L., 1909		Brooklyn, N. L., 1921	
ROTH, FRANK	Catcher	RUMLER, WILLIAM G.	Catcher—O. F.
Philadelphia, N. L., 1903-1904		St. Louis, A. L., 1914; 1916-1917	
St. Louis, N. L., 1905		RUSIE, AMOS W.	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1909-1910		Cincinnati, N. L., 1901	
ROTH, ROBERT FRANK	Outfielder	RUSSELL, ALLAN	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1914-1915		New York, A. L., 1915-1919, inc.	
Cleveland, A. L., 1915-1918, inc.		Boston, A. L., 1919 to date	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1919		RUSSELL, CLARENCE DICKSON	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1919		Philadelphia, A. L., 1910-1911-1912	
Washington, A. L., 1920		RUSSELL, EWELL A.	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1921		Chicago, A. L., 1912-1919, inc.	
ROUSH, EDD J.	Outfielder	RUSSELL, HARVEY HOLMES	Catcher
Chicago, A. L., 1913		Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915	
Indianapolis, F. L., 1914		RUSSELL, JOHN	Pitcher
Newark, F. L., 1915		Chicago, A. L., 1921	
New York, N. L., 1916		RUSSELL, JOHN A.	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1916 to date		Brooklyn, N. L., 1917-1918	
ROWAN, DAVID	1st B.	RUTH, GEORGE HERMAN	Pitcher—Outfielder—1st B.
St. Louis, A. L., 1911		Boston, A. L., 1914-1919, inc.	
Boston, A. L., 1911		New York, A. L., 1920-1921	
ROWAN, JOHN A.	Pitcher	RYAN, J. BUD	Outfielder
Detroit, A. L., 1906		Cleveland, A. L., 1912-1913	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1908-1910, inc.		RYAN, JOHN	Pitcher
Philadelphia, N. L., 1911		Cleveland, A. L., 1908	
Chicago, N. L., 1911		Boston, A. L., 1909	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1913-1914		Brooklyn, N. L., 1911	
ROWE, HARLAN S.	Infielder	RYAN, JOHN BENNETT	Catcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1916		St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1902-1903	
ROY, CHARLES	Pitcher	Washington, A. L., 1912	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1906		RYAN, WILFRED D.	Pitcher
RUCKER, GEORGE NAPOLEON	Pitcher	New York, N. L., 1919-1920-1921	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1907-1916, inc.		SAIER, VICTOR SYLVESTER	1st B.
RUDLEY	Infielder	Chicago, N. L., 1911-1917, inc.	
Cleveland, A. L., 1905		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919	
RUDOLPH, JOHN	Outfielder		
Philadelphia, N. L., 1903			
•Chicago, N. L., 1904			

SALISBURY, WILLIAM A. Philadelphia, N. L., 1902	Pitcher	SCHALLER, WALTER Detroit, A. L., 1911 Chicago, A. L., 1913	Outfielder
SALLEE, HARRY F. St. Louis, N. L., 1908-1916, inc. New York, N. L., 1916-1917-1918 Cincinnati, N. L., 1919-1920 New York, N. L., 1920-1921	Pitcher	SCHANG, ROBERT M. • Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915 New York, N. L., 1915	Catcher
SALMON, ROGER Philadelphia, A. L., 1912	Pitcher	SCHANG, WALTER H. C.—Inf.—O. F. Philadelphia, A. L., 1913-1917, inc. Boston, A. L., 1918-1919-1920 New York, A. L., 1921	
SALVE Philadelphia, A. L., 1908	Pitcher	SCHARDT, WILBUR Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1912	Pitcher
SANDERS, ROY New York, A. L., 1918 St. Louis, A. L., 1920	Pitcher	SCHAUER, ALEXANDER J. New York, N. L., 1913-1916, inc. Philadelphia, A. L., 1917	Pitcher
SANDERS, ROY GARVIN Cincinnati, N. L., 1917 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918	Pitcher	SCHEER, AL Brooklyn, N. L., 1913 Indianapolis, F. L., 1914 Newark, F. L., 1915	Outfielder
SANDERS, WAR St. Louis, N. L., 1903-1904	Pitcher	SCHEEREN, FRITZ Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915	Outfielder
SARGENT, JOSEPH A., JR. Detroit, A. L., 1921	Infielder	SCHEGG Washington, A. L., 1912	Pitcher
SAVAGE, H. J. Philadelphia, N. L., 1912 Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914	Infielder	SCHENEBERG St. Louis, A. L., 1920	Pitcher
SAVIDGE, R. A. Cincinnati, N. L., 1908-1909	Pitcher	SCHENEBERG, J. B. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913	Pitcher
SAWYER, CARL Washington, A. L., 1915-1916	Infielder	SCHETTLER, L. Philadelphia, N. L., 1910	Pitcher
SCANLAN, WILLIAM DENNIS Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1904 Brooklyn, N. L., 1904-1911, inc.; (except- ing 1908)	Pitcher	SCHICK, MAURICE Chicago, N. L., 1917	Outfielder
SCANLAN, FRANK Philadelphia, N. L., 1909	Pitcher	SCHINDLER, WM. G. St. Louis, N. L., 1920	Catcher
SCHACHT, ALBERT Washington, A. L., 1919 to date	Pitcher	SCHLAFLY, H. LAWRENCE Chicago, N. L., 1902 Washington, A. L., 1906-1907 Buffalo, F. L., 1914	Infielder
SCHAEFER, HERMAN Chicago, N. L., 1902 Detroit, A. L., 1905-1909, inc. Washington, A. L., 1909-1914, inc. Newark, F. L., 1915 New York, A. L., 1916 Cleveland, A. L., 1918	Infielder	SCHLEI, GEORGE H. Cincinnati, N. L., 1904-1908, inc. New York, N. L., 1909-1911, inc.	Catcher
SCHALK, RAYMOND W. Chicago, A. L., 1912 to date	Catcher	SCHLITZER, VICTOR Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1909 Boston, A. L., 1909	Pitcher
		SCHMANDT, RAYMOND H. St. Louis, A. L., 1915 Brooklyn, N. L., 1918-1921, inc.	Infielder

SCHMIDT	Pitcher	SCHULTZ, JOSEPH CHARLES	Infielder—Outfielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1913		Boston, N. L., 1912-1913	
SCHMIDT, CHARLES	Catcher	Brooklyn, N. L., 1915	
Detroit, A. L., 1906-1911, inc.		Chicago, N. L., 1915	
SCHMIDT, CHARLES JOHN	Pitcher—1st B.	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916	
New York, A. L., 1909		St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1921, inc.	
Boston, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.		SCHULZ, ALBERT	Pitcher
SCHMIDT, FRED	Pitcher	New York, A. L., 1912-1914, inc.	
Baltimore, A. L., 1901		Buffalo, F. L., 1914-1915	
SCHMIDT, HARRY M.	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1916	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1903		SCHULZ, WALTER FREDERICK	Pitcher
SCHMIDT, WALTER JOSEPH	Catcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1920	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916 to date		SCHUMANN	Pitcher
SCHMUTZ, CHARLES O.	Pitcher	Philadelphia, A. L., 1906	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1914-1915		SCHUPP, FERDINAND M.	Pitcher
SCHNEIBERG, F.	Pitcher	New York, N. L., 1913-1919, inc.	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1910		St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1920-1921	
SCHNEIDER, PETER JOSEPH	Pitcher	Brooklyn, N. L., 1921	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1918, inc.		SCHWARTZ, WILLIAM	Infielder
New York, A. L., 1919		Cleveland, A. L., 1904	
SCHORR, E. W.	Pitcher	SCHWEITZER, ALBERT	Outfielder
Chicago, N. L., 1915		St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1911, inc.	
SCHRECKENGOST, OSSEE	1st B.—C.	SCHWENCK, R. C.	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1901		Chicago, N. L., 1909	
Cleveland, A. L., 1902		St. Louis, A. L., 1913	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1902-1908, inc.		SCHWERT, PIUS X.	Catcher
Chicago, A. L., 1908		New York, A. L., 1914-1915	
SCHREIBER, B.	Pitcher	SCHWIND, A. E.	Infielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1911		Boston, N. L., 1912	
SCHREIBER, HENRY W.	Substitute	SCOTT, AMOS	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1914		Cincinnati, N. L., 1901	
Boston, N. L., 1917		SCOTT, EDWARD	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1919		Cleveland, A. L., 1901	
New York, N. L., 1921		SCOTT, GEO. W.	Pitcher
SCHRIVER, WILLIAM	Catcher	St. Louis, N. L., 1920	
St. Louis, N. L., 1901		SCOTT, JAMES	Pitcher
SCHULTE, DAVID	Substitute	Chicago, A. L., 1909-1917, inc.	
Boston, N. L., 1906		SCOTT, JOHN WILLIAM	Pitcher
SCHULTE, FRANK	Outfielder	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916	
Chicago, N. L., 1904-1916, inc.		Boston, N. L., 1917; 1919-1920-1921	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917		SCOTT, L. EVERETT	S. S.
Philadelphia, N. L., 1917		Boston, A. L., 1914 to date	
Washington, A. L., 1918		SCROGGINS, JAMES L.	Pitcher
		Chicago, A. L., 1913	

SEATON, THOMAS	Pitcher	SHANNER	Pitcher
Philadelphia, N. L., 1912-1913		Philadelphia, A. L., 1920	
Brooklyn, F. L., 1914			
Newark, F. L., 1915		SHANNON	Catcher
Chicago, N. L., 1916-1917		Washington, A. L., 1907	
SEBRING, JAMES D.	Outfielder	SHANNON, JOSEPH	Outfielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902-1904, inc.		Boston, N. L., 1914	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1904-1905		Philadelphia, A. L., 1917	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1909			
SEDGWICK, H. KENNETH	Pitcher	SHANNON, MAURICE J.	Infielder
Philadelphia, N. L., 1921		Boston, N. L., 1914	
SEE, CHARLES H.	Outfielder	Philadelphia, A. L., 1917-1918-1919	
Cincinnati, 1919-1920-1921		Boston, A. L., 1919	
		Washington, A. L., 1920	
		Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921	
SEIBOLD, HARRY S.	Pitcher	SHANNON, PORTER B.	Outfielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916-1917; 1919		St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1906, inc.	
SELBACH, ALBERT C.	Outfielder	New York, N. L., 1906-1908, inc.	
New York, N. L., 1901		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908	
Baltimore, A. L., 1902			
Washington, A. L., 1903		SHARMAN, RALPH	Outfielder
Boston, A. L., 1904-1905-1906		Philadelphia, A. L., 1917	
SELLERS, OLIVER	Outfielder	SHARPE, BAYARD H.	1st B.
Boston, N. L., 1910		Boston, N. L., 1905-1910	
SENTELLE, PAUL	Infielder	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1906-1907		SHAUGHNESSY, FRANK JOSEPH	Outfielder
SEVEREID, HENRY	Catcher	Washington, A. L., 1905	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1912		Philadelphia, A. L., 1908	
St. Louis, A. L., 1914 to date			
SEWELL, JOSEPH WHEELER	S. S.	SHAW, AL	Outfielder
Cleveland, A. L., 1920-1921		St. Louis, N. L., 1907-1909, inc.	
		Brooklyn, F. L., 1914	
		Kansas City, F. L., 1915	
SEWELL, LUKE	Catcher	SHAW, ALFRED	Catcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1921		Detroit, A. L., 1901	
SEYBOLD, RALPH O.	Outfielder	Boston, A. L., 1907	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1908, inc.		Chicago, A. L., 1908	
SEYMOUR, J. BENTLEY	Outfielder	Boston, N. L., 1909	
Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902			
Cincinnati, N. L., 1902-1906, inc.		SHAW, BEN W.	Catcher
New York, N. L., 1906-1910, inc.		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1918	
Boston, N. L., 1913			
SHAFFER, ARTHUR J.	Substitute	SHAW, JAMES ALOYSIUS	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1909-1910; 1912-1913		Washington, A. L., 1913-1921, inc.	
SHAFFER, RALPH	Outfielder		
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914		SHAW, ROYAL	Outfielder
SHANKS, HOWARD S.	Infielder—O. F.	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908	
Washington, A. L., 1912 to date			
SHANLEY	Infielder	SHAWKEY, J. ROBERT	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1912		Philadelphia, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.	
		New York, A. L., 1915 to date	
		SHAY, ARTHUR J.	Infielder
		Chicago, N. L., 1916	

SHAY, DANIEL	S. S.	SHIELDS, CHARLES	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1901		St. Louis, A. L., 1902	
St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1905		Baltimore, A. L., 1902	
New York, N. L., 1907			
SHEA, JOHN E.	Catcher	SHIELDS, FRANCIS LEROY	1st B.
Philadelphia, N. L., 1902		Cleveland, A. L., 1915	
SHEA, PATRICK J.	Pitcher	SHINAULT, ENOCH ERSKINE	Catcher
Philadelphia, A. L., 1918		Cleveland, A. L., 1921	
New York, N. L., 1921			
SHEAN, DAVID WILLIAM	Infielder	SHIPKE, TONY	Infielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1906		Cleveland, A. L., 1906	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1908-1909		Washington, A. L., 1907-1908	
Boston, N. L., 1909-1910			
Chicago, N. L., 1911		SHIREY, C. L.	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1912		Washington, A. L., 1920	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1917			
Boston, A. L., 1918-1919		SHOCKER, URBAN J.	Pitcher
		New York, A. L., 1916-1917	
SHEARS, GEORGE	Pitcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1918 to date	
New York, A. L., 1912			
SHECKARD, SAMUEL JAMES T.	Outfielder	SHOOK	Pitcher
Brooklyn, N. L., 1901		Chicago, A. L., 1916	
Baltimore, A. L., 1902			
Brooklyn, N. L., 1902-1905, inc.		SHORE, ERNEST G.	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1906-1912, inc.		New York, N. L., 1912	
St. Louis, N. L., 1913		Boston, A. L., 1914-1917, inc.	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1913		New York, A. L., 1919-1920	
SHEEHAN, JOHN THOMAS	3rd B.	SHORTEN, CHARLES H.	Outfielder
Brooklyn, N. L., 1920-1921		Boston, A. L., 1915-1917, inc.	
		Detroit, A. L., 1919 to date	
SHEEHAN, THOMAS	3rd B.	SHOTTEN, BURTON EDWIN	Outfielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1907		St. Louis, A. L., 1909; 1911-1917, inc.	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1908		Washington, A. L., 1918	
		St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1921, inc.	
SHEEHAN, THOMAS CLANCY	Pitcher	SHOVELIN, J.	Infielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911	
New York, A. L., 1921		St. Louis, A. L., 1920	
SHEELY, EARL HOMER	1st B.	SHUGART, FRANK	S. S.
Chicago, A. L., 1921		Chicago, A. L., 1901	
SHEIBECK, FRANK	S. S.	SHULTZ, WALLACE L.	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1901		Philadelphia, N. L., 1911-1912	
Detroit, A. L., 1906			
SHELLENBACK, FRANK	Pitcher	SICKING, EDWARD J.	Substitute
Chicago, A. L., 1918-1919		Chicago, N. L., 1916	
		New York, N. L., 1918-1919	
SHELTON, A. KEMPER	Outfielder	Cincinnati, N. L., 1919	
New York, A. L., 1915		New York, N. L., 1920	
		Cincinnati, N. L., 1920	
SHERDEL, WILLIAM L.	Pitcher	SIEGLE, J. H.	Outfielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1918 to date		Cincinnati, N. L., 1905-1906	
SHERIDAN, EUGENE	Infielder		
Brooklyn, N. L., 1918-1920		SIEVER, EDWARD	
		Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902	
SHERRY, FRANK P.	Pitcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1903-1904	
Washington, A. L., 1911		Detroit, A. L., 1906-1907-1908	

SIGLIN, WESLEY PETER	Infielder	SLATTERY, PHILIP	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915	
SIMMONS, GEORGE WASHINGTON	Substitute	SLAUGHTER, B. A.	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1910		Philadelphia, N. L., 1910	
New York, A. L., 1912			
Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915		SLOAN, YALE Y.	Outfielder
		St. Louis, A. L., 1913; 1917-1919	
SIMON, MICHAEL E.	Catcher	SMALLWOOD, WALTER	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909-1913, inc.		New York, A. L., 1917-1919	
St. Louis, F. L., 1914			
Brooklyn, F. L., 1915		SMITH	Infielder
SIMS, C.	Pitcher	Detroit, A. L., 1912	
St. Louis, A. L., 1915			
SINCOCK, HERBERT S.	Pitcher	SMITH	Substitute
Cincinnati, N. L., 1908		Boston, A. L., 1920	
SINER, HOSEA	Infielder	SMITH, ALEXANDER	Catcher
Boston, N. L., 1909		Baltimore, A. L., 1902	
		Boston, A. L., 1903	
		Chicago, N. L., 1904	
		New York, N. L., 1906	
SISLER, GEORGE HAROLD	Pitcher—1st B.	SMITH, CHARLES E.	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1915 to date		Cleveland, A. L., 1902	
		Washington, A. L., 1906-1909, inc.	
SITTON C. VEDDER	Pitcher	Boston, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.	
Cleveland, A. L., 1909		Chicago, N. L., 1911-1914, inc.	
SKEELS, DAVID	Pitcher	SMITH, CLARENCE	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1910		Chicago, A. L., 1913	
		Cleveland, A. L., 1916-1917	
SKIFF, WM. F.	Catcher	SMITH, EARL	Catcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912		New York, N. L., 1919-1920-1921	
SLAGLE, JAMES F.	Outfielder	SMITH, EARL O.	Substitute
Philadelphia, N. L., 1901		Chicago, N. L., 1916	
Boston, N. L., 1901		St. Louis, A. L., 1917-1921, inc.	
Chicago, N. L., 1902-1908, inc.		Washington, A. L., 1921	
SLAGLE, W. J.	Pitcher	SMITH, EDWARD	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1910		St. Louis, A. L., 1906	
SLAPNICKA, CYRIL CHARLES	Pitcher	SMITH, ELMER E.	Outfielder
Chicago, N. L., 1911		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918		Boston, N. L., 1901	
SLAPPEY, J. H.	Pitcher	SMITH, ELMER JOHN	Outfielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1920		Cleveland, A. L., 1915-1916	
		Washington, A. L., 1916-1917	
		Cleveland, A. L., 1917; 1919-1921, inc.	
SLATTERY	Outfielder	SMITH, FRANK ELMER	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1903		Chicago, A. L., 1904-1910, inc.	
SLATTERY, JOHN F.	Catcher	Boston, A. L., 1910-1911	
Chicago, A. L., 1903		Cincinnati, N. L., 1911-1912	
St. Louis, N. L., 1906		Baltimore, F. L., 1914	
Washington, A. L., 1909		Brooklyn, F. L., 1915	
SLATTERY, JOSEPH	Catcher	SMITH, FRED	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1901		Cincinnati, N. L., 1907	

SMITH, FRED V. Boston, N. L., 1913 Buffalo, F. L., 1914 Brooklyn, F. L., 1915 St. Louis, N. L. 1917	Infielder	SMITH, PAUL STONER Cincinnati, N. L., 1916	Outfielder
SMITH, GEORGE ALLEN New York, N. L., 1916-1917-1918 Cincinnati, N. L., 1918 Brooklyn, N. L., 1918 New York, N. L., 1919 Philadelphia, N. L., 1919 to date	Pitcher	SMITH, R. Chicago, A. L., 1913	Pitcher
SMITH, GEORGE HENRY New York, N. L., 1901-1902 Detroit, A. L., 1903	2nd B.	SMITH, S. S. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912	Pitcher
SMITH, H. J. Brooklyn, N. L., 1910	Outfielder	SMITH, SHERROD M. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1911 Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1916-1917; 1919 to date	Pitcher
SMITH, HARRY Philadelphia, A. L., 1901 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1902-1907, inc. Boston, N. L., 1908-1910, inc.	Catcher	SMITH, SID Philadelphia, A. L., 1908 St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1909 Cleveland, A. L., 1910-1911 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1915	Catcher
SMITH, J. New York, A. L., 1913	Catcher	SMITH, TONY Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1911	Infielder
SMITH, J. CARLISLE Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1914, inc. Boston, N. L., 1914-1919, inc.	3rd B.	SMITH, WALLACE St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912	Infielder
SMITH, J. HARRY New York, N. L., 1914-1915 Brooklyn, F. L., 1915 Cincinnati, N. L., 1917-1918	Catcher	SMITH, WILLARD J. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1918	Catcher
SMITH, JACOB Philadelphia, N. L., 1911	Pitcher	SMOOT, HOMER St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1906, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1907	Outfielder
SMITH, JAMES LAWRENCE Chicago, F. L., 1915 Baltimore, F. L., 1915 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916 New York, N. L., 1917 Cincinnati, N. L., 1919 Philadelphia, N. L., 1921	Infielder	SMYKAL, FRANK J. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916	Infielder
SMITH, JOHN St. Louis, N. L., 1916 to date	Outfielder	SMYTH, JAMES DANIEL Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1917, inc. St. Louis, N. L., 1917-1918	Outfielder
SMITH, JOHN W. Cincinnati, N. L., 1913	Pitcher	SNELL, WALTER H. St. Louis, A. L., 1912 Boston, A. L., 1913	Catcher
SMITH, JUDSON Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901	Infielder	SNODGRASS Baltimore, A. L., 1901	Outfielder
SMITH, L. O. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904 Chicago, N. L., 1906	Substitute	SNODGRASS, FREDERICK C. New York, N. L., 1908-1915, inc. Boston, N. L., 1915-1916	Catcher—Outfielder
		SNOVER, COLONEL LESTER New York, N. L., 1919	Pitcher
		SNYDER, FRANK St. Louis, N. L., 1912-1919, inc. New York, N. L., 1919 to date	Catcher
		SNYDER, J. W. Brooklyn, N. L., 1917	Catcher

SNYDER, WILLIAM NICHOLS	Pitcher	ST. VRAIN, JAMES L.	Pitcher
Washington, A. L., 1919-1920		Chicago, N. L., 1902	
SOMERLOTT, J. W.	1st B.	STACK, WILLIAM EDWARD	Pitcher
Washington, A. L., 1910-1911		Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1911	
SOTHORON, ALLEN	Pitcher	Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913	
St. Louis, A. L., 1915; 1917-1921, inc.		Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914	
Boston, A. L., 1921		STAFFORD, HENRY A.	Infielder
Cleveland, A. L., 1921		New York, N. L., 1916	
SOUTHWICK	Catcher	STAHL, CHARLES SYLVESTER	Outfielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1911		Boston, A. L., 1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906	
SOUTHWORTH, WM. H.	Outfielder	STAHL, GARLAND JACOB	Catcher—1st B.—O. F.
Cleveland, A. L., 1915		Boston, A. L., 1903	
Pittsburgh, A. L., 1918-1919-1920		Washington, A. L., 1904-1906, inc.	
Boston, A. L., 1921		New York, A. L., 1908	
SPADE, ROBERT	Pitcher	Boston, A. L., 1908-1913, inc.; (excepting 1911)	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1907-1910, inc.		STANAGE, OSCAR HARLAN	Catcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1910		Cincinnati, N. L., 1906	
SPARKS, FRANK	Pitcher	Detroit, A. L., 1909-1920, inc.	
Milwaukee, A. L., 1901		STANDRIDGE, ALFRED PETER	Pitcher
New York, N. L., 1902		St. Louis, N. L., 1911	
Boston, A. L., 1902		Chicago, N. L., 1915	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1903-1910, inc.		STANKARD, THOMAS	Infielder
SPEAKER, TRIS E.	Outfielder	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1904	
Boston, A. L., 1907-1915, inc.		STANLEY	Infielder
Cleveland, A. L., 1916 to date		Chicago, F. L., 1914	
SPEER, GEORGE H.	Pitcher	STANLEY, J. L.	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1909		Philadelphia, N. L., 1911	
SPENCER, CHARLES	Substitute	STANLEY, JOSEPH B.	Outfielder
Boston, N. L., 1906		Washington, A. L., 1902	
SPENCER, EDWARD R.	Catcher	Boston, N. L., 1903-1904	
St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1908, inc.		Washington, A. L., 1905-1906	
Boston, A. L., 1909		Chicago, A. L., 1909	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1911		STANSBURY, JOHN	Infielder
Detroit, A. L., 1916-1918, inc.		Boston, A. L., 1918	
SPENCER, L. B.	Infielder	STANTON, ANDREW	Catcher
Washington, A. L., 1913		Chicago, N. L., 1904	
SPENCER, ROY HAMPTON	Catcher	STARK, M. R.	Infielder
Detroit, A. L., 1921		Brooklyn, N. L., 1910-1912, inc.	
SPENCER, VERNON MURRAY	Outfielder	STARKE	Infielder
New York, N. L., 1920		Cleveland, A. L., 1909	
SPERAUW, PAUL B.	Infielder	STARKELL	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1920		Washington, A. L., 1906	
SPONSBURG	Pitcher		
Chicago, N. L., 1908			
SPRATT, H. L.	Infielder		
Boston, N. L., 1911-1912			

STARNAGLE, GEORGE Cleveland, A. L., 1902	Catcher	STEVENS Washington, A. L., 1914	Pitcher
STARR, CHARLES W. St. Louis, A. L., 1905 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908 Boston, N. L., 1909 Philadelphia, N. L., 1909	Infielder	STEWART St. Louis, A. L., 1921	Infielder
		STEWART, ASA Boston, N. L., 1904	Pitcher
STATZ, ARNOLD JOHN New York, N. L., 1919-1920 Boston, A. L., 1921	Outfielder	STEWART, C. P. Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914	Outfielder
STEELE, ELMER E. Boston, A. L., 1907-1909, inc. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910-1911 Brooklyn, N. L., 1911	Pitcher	STEWART, JOHN F. St. Louis, N. L., 1916-1917	Infielder
		STEWART, MACK Cincinnati, N. L., 1913	Catcher
STEELE, ROBERT W. St. Louis, N. L., 1916-1917 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917-1918 New York, N. L., 1918-1919	Pitcher	STEWART, WALTER CLEVELAND Detroit, A. L., 1921	Pitcher
STEELE, WM. M. St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1914, inc. Brooklyn, N. L., 1914	Pitcher	STIMMELL, ARCHIBALD Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902	Pitcher
STEELMAN, MORRIS J. Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1902	Catcher	STOCK, MILTON JOSEPH New York, N. L., 1913-1914 Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1918, inc. St. Louis, N. L., 1919-1921, inc.	Infielder
STEEN, WILLIAM J. Cleveland, A. L., 1912-1915, inc. Detroit, A. L., 1915	Pitcher	STONE St. Louis, A. L., 1913 Kansas City, F. L., 1914	Pitcher
STEINBRENNER, EUGENE Philadelphia, N. L., 1912	Infielder	STONE, GEORGE ROBERT Boston, A. L., 1903 St. Louis, A. L., 1905-1910, inc.	Outfielder
STEINFELDT, HARRY Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1905, inc. Chicago, N. L., 1906-1910, inc. Boston, N. L., 1911	3rd B.	STORKE, ALAN D. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1909, inc. St. Louis, N. L., 1909	Substitute
STELLBAUER, W. J. Philadelphia, A. L., 1916	Substitute	STOVALL, GEORGE THOMAS Cleveland, A. L., 1904-1911, inc. St. Louis, A. L., 1912-1913 Kansas City, F. L., 1914-1915	1st B.
STEM, FRED B. Boston, N. L., 1908-1909	1st B.	STOVALL, JESSE Cleveland, A. L., 1903 Detroit, A. L., 1904	Pitcher
STENGEL, CHARLES D. Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1917, inc. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1918-1919 Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921 New York, N. L., 1921	Outfielder	STRAND, PAUL Boston, N. L., 1913-1914-1915	Pitcher
STEPHENS, JAMES St. Louis, A. L., 1907-1912, inc.	Catcher	STRANDS, L. Newark, F. L., 1915	Substitute
STEPHENSON, JACKSON RIGGS Cleveland, A. L., 1921	2nd B.	STRANG, SAMUEL NICKLIN New York, N. L., 1901 Chicago, N. L., 1902 Chicago, A. L., 1902 Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1904 New York, N. L., 1905-1908, inc.	Infielder
STERRETT, C. H. New York, A. L., 1912-1913	Catcher		

STREET, CHARLES E. Cincinnati, N. L., 1904-1905 Boston, N. L., 1905 Washington, A. L., 1908-1911, inc. New York, A. L., 1912	Catcher	SULLIVAN, H. A. St. Louis, N. L., 1909	Pitcher
STREIT, OSCAR Cleveland, A. L., 1902	Pitcher	SULLIVAN, J. Detroit, A. L., 1905	Catcher
STREMMELL St. Louis, A. L., 1909-1910	Pitcher	SULLIVAN, J. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908	Catcher
STRICKLETT, ELMER Chicago, A. L., 1904 Brooklyn, N. L., 1905-1907, inc.	Pitcher	SULLIVAN, JAMES RICHARD, JR. Philadelphia, A. L., 1921	Pitcher
STROBEL, ALBERT Boston, N. L., 1905-1906	Infielder	SULLIVAN, JOHN JEREMIAH Chicago, A. L., 1919	Pitcher
STROUD, RALPH Detroit, A. L., 1910 New York, N. L., 1915-1916	Pitcher	SULLIVAN, JOHN LAWRENCE Boston, N. L., 1920-1921 Chicago, N. L., 1921	Outfielder
STRUNK, AMOS Philadelphia, A. L., 1908-1917, inc. Boston, A. L., 1918-1919 Philadelphia, A. L., 1919-1920 Chicago, A. L., 1920-1921	Outfielder	SULLIVAN, WILLIAM D. Chicago, A. L., 1901-1914, inc. Detroit, A. L., 1916	Catcher
STUELAND, GEORGE ANTON Chicago, N. L., 1921	Pitcher	SUMMA, HOMER WAYNE Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920	Outfielder
STUMP, WILLIAM New York, A. L., 1912-1913	Substitute	SUMMERS, OREN EDGAR Detroit, A. L., 1908-1912, inc.	Pitcher
STURGIS, DEAN D. Philadelphia, A. L., 1914	Catcher	SUMMERS, RUDOLPH Chicago, N. L., 1912	Pitcher
STYLES, WILLIAM GRAVES Philadelphia, A. L., 1920-1921	Catcher	SUTHERLAND, HARVEY S. Detroit, A. L., 1921	Pitcher
SUDHOFF, WILLIAM St. Louis, N. L., 1901 St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1905, inc. Washington, A. L., 1906	Pitcher	SUTOR, HARRY G. Chicago, A. L., 1909	Pitcher
SUGDEN, JOSEPH Chicago, A. L., 1901 St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1905, inc. Detroit, A. L., 1912	Catcher	SUTTHOFF, JOHN G. Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1903-1904 Philadelphia, N. L., 1904-1905	Pitcher
SUGGS, GEORGE FRANKLIN Detroit, A. L., 1909 Cincinnati, N. L., 1910-1913, inc. Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915	Pitcher	SWACINA, HARRY Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907-1908 Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915	1st B.
SULLIVAN, DENNIS Washington, A. L., 1905 Boston, A. L., 1907-1908 Cleveland, A. L., 1908-1909	Outfielder	SWANDER, EDWARD St. Louis, A. L., 1903	Outfielder
		SWARTZ, MONROE Cincinnati, N. L., 1920	Pitcher
		SWEENEY, EDWARD New York, A. L., 1908-1915, inc. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919	Catcher
		SWEENEY, WILLIAM J. Chicago, N. L., 1907 Boston, N. L., 1907-1913, inc. Chicago, N. L., 1914	2nd B.

SWIGLER, ADAM	Pitcher	TENNEY, FRED C.	1st B.
New York, N. L., 1917		Boston, N. L., 1901-1907, inc.	
SWINDELL, CHARLES	Catcher	New York, N. L., 1908-1909	
St. Louis, N. L., 1904		Boston, N. L., 1911	
SWINDELL, J. E.	Pitcher	TERRY, JOHN	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1911		Detroit, A. L., 1902	
SWORMSTEDT, LEONARD JORDAN	Pitcher	St. Louis, A. L., 1903	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1901-1902		TERRY, ZEBULON A.	Infielder
Boston, A. L., 1906		Chicago, A. L., 1916-1917	
TAFF, J. G.	Pitcher	Boston, N. L., 1918	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1913		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919	
TAGGART, ROBERT JOHN	Outfielder	Chicago, N. L., 1920-1921	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914		TESREAU, CHARLES MONROE	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915		New York, N. L., 1912-1918, inc.	
Boston, N. L., 1918		TEXTER, GEORGE	Catcher
TANNEHILL, JESSE NILES	Pitcher	Indianapolis, F. L., 1914	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902		Newark, F. L., 1915	
New York, A. L., 1903		THATCHER, GRANT	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1904-1908, inc.		Brooklyn, N. L., 1903-1904	
Washington, A. L., 1908		THEIS, JOHN L.	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1911		Cincinnati, N. L., 1920	
TANNEHILL, LEEFORD	Infielder	THIELMAN, HENRY	Pitcher
Chicago, A. L., 1903-1912, inc.		New York, N. L., 1902	
TATE	Outfielder	Cincinnati, N. L., 1902	
Washington, A. L., 1905		Brooklyn, N. L., 1903	
TAVENER, JACK	Infielder	THIELMAN, JOHN P	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1921		St. Louis, N. L., 1905-1906	
TAYLOR, BEN	Pitcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1907-1908	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1912		Boston, A. L., 1908	
TAYLOR, JAMES WREN	Catcher	THOMAS	Outfielder
Brooklyn, N. L., 1920-1921		Cleveland, A. L., 1908	
TAYLOR, JOHN W.	Pitcher	THOMAS	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1901-1903, inc.		Washington, A. L., 1916	
St. Louis, N. L., 1903-1905, inc.		THOMAS	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1906-1907, inc.		Detroit, A. L., 1905	
TAYLOR, LUTHER H.	Pitcher	THOMAS, CHESTER D.	Catcher
New York, N. L., 1901		Boston, A. L., 1911-1917, inc.	
Cleveland, A. L., 1902		Cleveland, A. L., 1918-1921, inc.	
New York, N. L., 1902-1908, inc.		THOMAS, FRED	Infielder
TAYLOR, WILEY	Pitcher	Boston, A. L., 1918	
St. Louis, A. L., 1913-1914		Philadelphia, A. L., 1919	
TEDROW	Pitcher	Washington, A. L., 1920	
Cleveland, A. L., 1914		THOMAS, J. IRA	Catcher
TENNANT, THOMAS	Infielder	New York, A. L., 1906-1907	
St. Louis, A. L., 1912		Detroit, A. L., 1908	
		Philadelphia, A. L., 1909-1915, inc.	

THOMAS, ROBERT W. Chicago, N. L., 1921	Infielder	TIERNEY, JAMES A. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920-1921	Infielder
THOMAS, ROY Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1908, inc. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908 Boston, N. L., 1909 Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1911	Outfielder	TILLMAN, JOHN St. Louis, A. L., 1915	Pitcher
THOMAS, W. W. Boston, N. L., 1908	Infielder	TINGUP, BEN Philadelphia, N. L., 1914-1915-1916; 1918	Pitcher
THOMAS, WILLIAM Philadelphia, N. L., 1902	Outfielder	TINKER, JOSEPH B. Chicago, N. L., 1902-1912, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1913 Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915 Chicago, N. L., 1916	Shortstop
THOMASEN Cleveland, A. L., 1910	Outfielder	TIPPLE, DANIEL New York, A. L., 1915	Pitcher
THOMPSON, C. Philadelphia, A. L., 1914-1916, inc.	Outfielder	TITUS, JOHN Philadelphia, N. L., 1903-1912, inc. Boston, N. L., 1912-1913 St. Louis, N. L., 1918-1920	Outfielder
THOMPSON, F. W. Boston, N. L., 1911	Pitcher	TOBIN, JOHN St. Louis, F. L., 1914-1915 St. Louis, A. L., 1916; 1918 to date	Outfielder
THOMPSON, FRANK St. Louis, A. L., 1920	Infielder	TOMPKINS, C. H. Cincinnati, N. L., 1912	Pitcher
THOMPSON, HARRY Washington, A. L., 1919 Philadelphia, A. L., 1919	Pitcher—O. F.	TONEY, FRED Chicago, N. L., 1911-1913, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1918, inc. New York, N. L., 1918-1921, inc.	Pitcher
THOMPSON, J. D. Chicago, A. L., 1921	Pitcher	TONNEMAN, CHARLES R. Boston, A. L., 1911	Catcher
THOMPSON, J. D. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903 St. Louis, N. L., 1906	Pitcher	TOOLEY, BERT Brooklyn, N. L., 1911-1912	Shortstop
THONEY, JOHN Cleveland, A. L., 1902 Baltimore, A. L., 1902 Cleveland, A. L., 1903 Washington, A. L., 1904 New York, A. L., 1904 Boston, A. L., 1908-1909; 1911	Infielder—O. F.	TOPORCER, GEORGE St. Louis, N. L., 1921	2nd B.
THORMAHLEN, HERBERT E. New York, A. L., 1917-1920, inc. Boston, A. L., 1921	Pitcher	TORKELSON, CHESTER Cleveland, A. L., 1917	Pitcher
THORPE, JAMES New York, N. L., 1913-1914-1915 Cincinnati, N. L., 1917 New York, N. L., 1917-1918-1919 Boston, N. L., 1919	Substitute	TORMER, GEORGE St. Louis, A. L., 1913	1st B.
THRASHER, FRANK Philadelphia, A. L., 1916-1917	Outfielder	TORRES, RICARDO Washington, A. L., 1920	Catcher
TIEMEYER, EDWARD Cincinnati, N. L., 1906-1907 New York, A. L., 1909	Substitute	TOWNE, JAY KING Chicago, A. L., 1906	Catcher
		TOWNSEND, IRA DANCE Boston, N. L., 1920-1921	Pitcher

TOWNSEND, JOHN	Pitcher	TYLER, FRED	Catcher
Philadelphia, N. L., 1901		Boston, N. L., 1914	
Washington, A. L., 1902-1905, inc.			
Cleveland, A. L., 1906		TYLER, GEORGE ALBERT	Pitcher
TOWNSEND, LEO	Pitcher	Boston, N. L., 1910-1917, inc.	
Boston, N. L., 1920-1921		Chicago, N. L., 1918-1919-1920-1921	
TOZER, W. L.	Pitcher	TYREE, EARL	Catcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1908		Chicago, N. L., 1914	
TRAGESSER, J. WALTER	Catcher	UHLE, GEORGE ERNEST	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1912; 1915-1919, inc.		Cleveland, A. L., 1919 to date	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1919-1920		UHLER, M. W.,	Outfielder
TRAVERS	Pitcher	Cincinnati, N. L., 1914	
Detroit, A. L., 1912		UNGLAUB, ROBERT A.	Infielder—O. F.
TRAYNOR, HAROLD J.	Infielder	New York, A. L., 1904	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920-1921		Boston, A. L., 1904-1905; 1907-1908	
		Washington, A. L., 1908-1910, inc.	
TREKELL, H.	Pitcher	UPHAM, WILLIAM	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1913		Brooklyn, F. L., 1915	
TROY	Pitcher	Boston, N. L., 1918	
Detroit, A. L., 1912		UPP, JERRY	Pitcher
TRUESDALE, FRANK H.	Infielder	Cleveland, A. L., 1909	
St. Louis, A. L., 1910-1911		URY, BERT	Infielder
New York, A. L., 1914		St. Louis, N. L., 1903	
Boston, A. L., 1918		VAIL, ROBERT S.	Pitcher
TUCKEY, THOMAS	Pitcher	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908	
Boston, N. L., 1908-1909		VAN BUREN, E. E.	Outfielder
TUERO, OSCAR	Pitcher	Philadelphia, N. L., 1904	
St. Louis, N. L., 1918-1920, inc.		Brooklyn, N. L., 1904	
TURNER, TERRENCE LAMONT	Infielder	VANCE, ARTHUR C.	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901		New York, A. L., 1915	
Cleveland, A. L., 1904-1919, inc.		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1915	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1919		New York, A. L., 1918	
TURNER, THEODORE	Pitcher	VANDAGRIFT, CARL	Infielder
Chicago, N. L., 1920		Indianapolis, F. L., 1914	
TUTWILER, GUY ISBELL	Outfielder	VAN DYKE, B. H.	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1911; 1913		Philadelphia, N. L., 1909	
TWINING, H. E.	Pitcher	Boston, A. L., 1912	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1916		VAN GILDER, ELAM	Pitcher
TWOMBLY, CLARENCE E.	Outfielder	St. Louis, A. L., 1919-1920-1921	
Chicago, N. L., 1920-1921		VAN HALTREN, GEORGE S.	Outfielder
TWOMBLY, E. P.	Pitcher	New York, N. L., 1901-1902-1903	
Chicago, A. L., 1921		VANN	Substitute
TWOMBLY, GEORGE F.	Outfielder	St. Louis, N. L., 1913	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.		VAN ZANDT	Pitcher
Boston, N. L., 1917		New York, N. L., 1901	

VAN ZANT, ALEX	Outfielder	VOWINKEL, JOHN H	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1904		Cincinnati, N. L., 1905	
St. Louis, A. L., 1905			
VARNEY, LAWRENCE D.	Pitcher	WACHTEL, PAUL	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1902		Brooklyn, N. L., 1917	
VASBINDER	Pitcher	WACKER, C.	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1902		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1909	
VAUGHN, JAMES L.	Pitcher	WADDELL, GEORGE EDWARD	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1908; 1910-1912, inc.		Chicago, N. L., 1901	
Washington, A. L., 1912		Philadelphia, A. L., 1902-1907, inc.	
Chicago, N. L., 1913 to date		St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1909-1910	
VAUGHN, ROBERT	Infielder	WADE, S.	Outfielder
New York, A. L., 1909		New York, N. L., 1907	
St. Louis, F. L., 1915			
VEACH, ROBERT H.	Outfielder	WAGNER, CHARLES	Infielder
Detroit, A. L., 1912 to date		New York, N. L., 1902	
VEDDER	Pitcher	Boston, A. L., 1906-1918, inc; (excepting 1917)	
Detroit, A. L., 1920			
VEIL, FRED W.	Pitcher	WAGNER, JOHN PETER	Shortstop
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903-1904		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1917, inc.	
VERNON, J. H.	Pitcher	WAGNER, JOSEPH	Infielder
Chicago, N. L., 1912		Cincinnati, N. L., 1915	
VICK, SAMUEL B.	Outfielder	WAGNER, WILLIAM	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1917-1920, inc.		Brooklyn, N. L., 1913-1914	
Boston, A. L., 1921			
VICKERS, HARRY P.	Pitcher	WAGNER, WILLIAM J.	Catcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1902		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1914-1917, inc.	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1903		Boston, N. L., 1918	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1907-1909, inc.			
VINSON, ERNEST	Outfielder	WAKEFIELD, HOWARD J.	Catcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1904-1905		Cleveland, A. L., 1905	
Chicago, A. L., 1906		Washington, A. L., 1906	
		Cleveland, A. L., 1907	
VIOX, JAMES HARRY	2nd B.	WALDBAUER, A. C.	Pitcher
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912-1916, inc.		Washington, A. L., 1917	
VITT, OSCAR J.	Infielder	WALDRON, ERVE	Outfielder
Detroit, A. L., 1912-1918, inc.		Milwaukee, A. L., 1901	
Boston, A. L., 1919 to date		Washington, A. L., 1901	
VOLZ, JACOB P.	Pitcher	WALKER, C. FRANK	Outfielder
Boston, A. L., 1901		Detroit, A. L., 1917-1918	
Boston, N. L., 1905		Philadelphia, A. L., 1921	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1908			
VON KOLNITZ, ALFRED HOLMES	Catcher—Infielder	WALKER, CLARENCE T.	Outfielder
Cincinnati, N. L., 1914-1915		Washington, A. L., 1911-1912	
Chicago, A. L., 1916		St. Louis, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.	
		Boston, A. L., 1916-1917	
		Philadelphia, A. L., 1918 to date	
VOORHEES, HENRY BURKE	Pitcher	WALKER, CURTIS	Outfielder
Washington, A. L., 1902		New York, N. L., 1920-1921	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1902		Philadelphia, N. L., 1921	

WALKER, EDWARD Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1903	Pitcher	WALSH, JAMES Philadelphia, A. L., 1912-1913 New York, A. L., 1914	Outfielder
WALKER, ERNEST St. Louis, A. L., 1914-1915	Outfielder	Philadelphia, A. L., 1914-1916, inc. Boston, A. L., 1916-1917	
WALKER, EWART Washington, A. L., 1909-1912, inc.	Pitcher	WALSH, JAMES J. New York, A. L., 1910-1911	Catcher
WALKER, FRED Cincinnati, N. L., 1910 Brooklyn, N. L., 1913 Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914	Pitcher	WALSH, JOHN Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907	Pitcher
WALKER, JAMES ROY Cleveland, A. L., 1912-1915 Chicago, N. L., 1917-1918 St. Louis, N. L., 1921	Pitcher	WALSH, THOMAS J. Chicago, N. L., 1906	Catcher
WALKER, JOHN MILES Philadelphia, A. L., 1919 to date	Catcher—1st B.	WALSH, WALTER W. Philadelphia, N. L., 1920	Substitute
WALKER, THOMAS W. Philadelphia, A. L., 1902 Cincinnati, N. L., 1904-1905	Pitcher	WALSH, WILLIAM R. Philadelphia, N. L., 1910-1913, inc. Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915 St. Louis, F. L., 1915	Substitute
WALL, JOSEPH New York, N. L., 1901 Brooklyn, N. L., 1902	Catcher	WALTERS, ALFRED J. New York, A. L., 1915-1918, inc. Boston, A. L., 1919 to date	Catcher
WALLACE, C. E. Chicago, N. L., 1915	Catcher	WALTON Philadelphia, A. L., 1918	Pitcher
WALLACE, F. R. Philadelphia, N. L., 1919	Infielder	WAMBSGANSS, WILLIAM A. Cleveland, A. L., 1914 to date	Infielder
WALLACE, H. C. Philadelphia, N. L., 1912	Pitcher	WANNER, C. C. New York, A. L., 1909	Infielder
WALLACE, JAMES Pittsburgh, N. L., 1905	Outfielder	WARD Detroit, A. L., 1912	Outfielder
WALLACE, RHODERICK J. Shortstop—3rd B. St. Louis, N. L., 1901 St. Louis, A. L., 1902-1916, inc. St. Louis, N. L., 1917-1918	Shortstop—3rd B.	WARD, AARON LEE New York, A. L., 1917-1921, inc.	Infielder
WALSH, A. Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915	Outfielder	WARD, CHARLES W. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917 Brooklyn, N. L., 1918-1921, inc.	Infielder
WALSH, DEE St. Louis, A. L., 1913-1915, inc.	Infielder	WARD, JOHN A. Brooklyn, N. L., 1902	Outfielder
WALSH, EDWARD ARMSTRONG Chicago, A. L., 1904-1916, inc. Boston, N. L., 1917	Pitcher	WARD, JOSEPH A. Philadelphia, N. L., 1906 New York, A. L., 1909 Philadelphia, N. L., 1909-1910	Infielder
WALSH, JAMES Detroit, A. L., 1921	Pitcher	WARES, CLYDE St. Louis, A. L., 1913-1914	Infielder
		WARHOP, JOHN M. New York, A. L., 1908-1915, inc.	Pitcher

WARMOTH, W. W. St. Louis, N. L., 1916	Pitcher	WEAVER, GEORGE DAVIS 3rd B.—S. S. Chicago, A. L., 1912-1920, inc.	
WARNER, E. E. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1912	Pitcher	WEAVER, HARRY A. Philadelphia, A. L., 1915-1916 Chicago, N. L., 1917-1919, inc.	Pitcher*
WARNER, HOKE Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916-1917; 1919 Chicago, N. L., 1921	Infielder	WEAVER, ORLIE F. Chicago, N. L., 1910-1911 Boston, N. L., 1911	Pitcher
WARNER, JOHN J. New York, N. L., 1901 Boston, A. L., 1902 New York, N. L., 1903-1904 St. Louis, N. L., 1905 Detroit, A. L., 1905-1906 Washington, A. L., 1906-1907-1908	Catcher	WEBB, CLEON E. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910	Pitcher
WARREN, W. H. Indianapolis, F. L., 1914 Newark, F. L., 1915	Catcher	WEBB, WILLIAM JOSEPH Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917	Infielder
WARWICK, FIRMIN N. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921	Catcher	WEEDEN, ALBERT Boston, N. L., 1911	Substitute
WASHBURN, LIBE New York, N. L., 1902 Philadelphia, N. L., 1903	Pitcher—O. F.	WEEKS, ED Boston, N. L., 1904	Pitcher
WASHER, WILL Philadelphia, N. L., 1905	Pitcher	WEILMAN, CARL St. Louis, A. L., 1921-1920, inc.; except- ing 1919)	Pitcher
WATSON* Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915 Buffalo, F. L., 1915	Catcher	WEIMER, JACOB Chicago, N. L., 1903-1905, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1906-1908, inc. New York, N. L., 1909	Pitcher
WATSON, C. Z. Chicago, N. L., 1913	Pitcher	WEINERT, PHILIP Philadelphia, N. L., 1919-1920-1921	Pitcher
WATSON, CHARLES Chicago, F. L., 1914 St. Louis, F. L., 1914	Pitcher	WEISER, HARRY Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1916	Outfielder
WATSON, JOHN R. Philadelphia, A. L., 1918-1919 Boston, N. L., 1920 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920 Boston, N. L., 1920-1921	Pitcher	WEISS Chicago, F. L., 1915	Infielder
WATSON, MILTON St. Louis, N. L., 1916-1917 Philadelphia, N. L., 1918-1919	Pitcher	WELDAY, MICHAEL Chicago, A. L., 1909	Outfielder
WATT Washington, A. L., 1920	Infielder	WELF, O. Cleveland, A. L., 1916	Outfielder
WEAVER, A. C. St. Louis, N. L., 1902-1903 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903 St. Louis, A. L., 1905 Chicago, A. L., 1908	Catcher	WELSH, FRANCIS TIGUER Philadelphia, A. L., 1919 to date	Outfielder
		WENDELL, LOUIS C. New York, N. L., 1915-1916	Catcher
		WEST, JAMES Cleveland, A. L., 1905-1911	Pitcher
		WESTERBERG, O. Boston, N. L., 1907	Substitute

WESTERZIL, GEORGE J. Brooklyn, F. L., 1914-1915 St. Louis, F. L., 1915 Chicago, F. L., 1915	Infielder	WHITEHOUSE, CHARLES E. Indianapolis, F. L., 1914 Newark, F. L., 1915	Pitcher
WETZEL, FRANKLIN BURTON St. Louis, A. L., 1920-1921	Outfielder	WHITEHOUSE, GEORGE Boston, N. L., 1912 Newark, F. L., 1915	Catcher—O. F.
WEYHING, AUGUST P. Cleveland, A. L., 1901 Cincinnati, N. L., 1901	Pitcher	WHITEHOUSE, GEORGE Washington, A. L., 1919	Pitcher
WHALEN, THOMAS Boston, N. L., 1920	Infielder	WHITEMAN, GEORGE Boston, A. L., 1907 New York, A. L., 1913 Boston, A. L., 1918	Outfielder
WHALING, ALBERT Boston, N. L., 1913-1915, inc.	Catcher	WHITING, JESSE W. Philadelphia, N. L., 1902 Brooklyn, N. L., 1906-1907	Pitcher
WHEAT, McKINLEY D. Brooklyn, N. L., 1915-1919, inc. Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921	Catcher	WHITTED, GEORGE B. St. Louis, N. L., 1912-1914, inc. Boston, N. L., 1914 Philadelphia, N. L., 1915-1919, inc. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919-1921, inc.	Infielder—O. F.
WHEAT, ZACHARY D. Brooklyn, N. L., 1909 to date	Outfielder	WICKER, ROBERT K. St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1902-1903 Chicago, N. L., 1903-1906, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1906	Pitcher
WHEATLEY Detroit, A. L., 1912	Pitcher	WICKLAND, ALBERT Cincinnati, N. L., 1913 Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915 Pittsburgh, F. L., 1915 Boston, N. L., 1918 New York, A. L., 1919	Outfielder
WHEELER, EDWARD Brooklyn, N. L., 1902	Infielder	WIENECKE, J. Chicago, A. L., 1921	Pitcher
WHEELER, FLOYD Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921	Pitcher	WIGGS, JAMES A. Cincinnati, N. L., 1903 Detroit, A. L., 1905-1906	Pitcher
WHEELER, GEORGE Cincinnati, N. L., 1910	Outfielder	WILHELM, IRVIN K. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903 Boston, N. L., 1904-1905 Brooklyn, N. L., 1908-1910, inc. Baltimore, F. L., 1914 Philadelphia, N. L., 1921	Pitcher
WHELAN, J. F. St. Louis, N. L., 1913	Outfielder	WILHOIT, JOSEPH WILLIAM Boston, N. L., 1916-1917 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917 New York, N. L., 1917-1918	O. F.
WHITAKER, W. Philadelphia, A. L., 1916	Pitcher	WILIE, DENNIS E. St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912 Cleveland, A. L., 1915	Outfielder
WHITE Washington, A. L., 1912	Pitcher		
WHITE, GUY HARRIS Philadelphia, N. L., 1901-1902 Chicago, A. L., 1903-1913, inc.	Pitcher		
WHITE, KIRB Boston, N. L., 1909-1910 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1910-1911	Pitcher		
WHITE, STEPHEN Boston, N. L., 1912	Pitcher		

WILKINSON	Outfielder	WILLIAMS, REES G.	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1911		St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1916	
WILKINSON, ROY HAMILTON	Pitcher	WILLIAMS, WALTER M.	Pitcher
Cleveland, A. L., 1918		Chicago, N. L., 1902-1903	
Chicago, A. L., 1919 to date		Boston, N. L., 1903	
		Philadelphia, N. L., 1903	
WILLETT, ROBERT EDGAR	Pitcher	WILLIS	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1907-1913, inc.		St. Louis, A. L., 1911	
St. Louis, F. L., 1914			
WILLIAMS, ALVA G.	Catcher	WILLIS, JOSEPH	Pitcher
Boston, A. L., 1911		St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912-1913	
Washington, A. L., 1912-1916, inc.			
Cleveland, A. L., 1918		WILLIS, VICTOR G.	Pitcher
WILLIAMS, ARTHUR F.	Infielder	Boston, N. L., 1901-1905, inc.	
Chicago, N. L., 1902		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1906-1909, inc.	
		St. Louis, N. L., 1910	
WILLIAMS, CLAUDE PRESTON	Pitcher	WILSON	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1913-1914		Boston, A. L., 1901	
Chicago, A. L., 1916-1920, inc.			
WILLIAMS, DAVID L.	Pitcher	WILSON	Substitute
Boston, A. L., 1902		Boston, A. L., 1902	
WILLIAMS, DENNIS	Outfielder	WILSON	Pitcher
Cincinnati, N. L., 1921		Detroit, A. L., 1911	
WILLIAMS, FRED C.	Outfielder	WILSON	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1912-1917, inc.		Brooklyn, F. L., 1915	
Philadelphia, N. L., 1918 to date			
WILLIAMS, GUS	Outfielder	WILSON	Outfielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1911-1915, inc.		Chicago, A. L., 1918	
WILLIAMS, H. P.	1st B.	WILSON, A. PETER	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1913		New York, A. L., 1908-1909	
		Boston, A. L., 1911	
WILLIAMS, JAMES THOMAS		WILSON, ARTHUR EARL	Catcher
WILLIAMS	2nd B.—3rd B.	New York, N. L., 1908-1913, inc.	
Baltimore, A. L., 1901-1902		Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915	
New York, A. L., 1903-1907, inc.		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1916	
St. Louis, A. L., 1908-1909		Chicago, N. L., 1916-1917	
		Boston, N. L., 1918-1920, inc.	
		Cleveland, A. L., 1921	
WILLIAMS, JOHN BRODIE	Pitcher	WILSON, HOWARD P.	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1914		Philadelphia, A. L., 1902	
WILLIAMS, KENNETH ROY	Outfielder	Washington, A. L., 1903-1904	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1915-1916			
St. Louis, A. L., 1918-1921, inc.		WILSON, J. OWEN	Outfielder
WILLIAMS, MALCOLM, JR.	Pitcher	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908-1913, inc.	
Philadelphia, A. L., 1916		St. Louis, N. L., 1914-1916, inc.	
WILLIAMS, R.	Pitcher	WILSON, SAMUEL M.	Catcher
Washington, A. L., 1914		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921	
WILLIAMS, R. E.	Catcher	WILSON, WILLIAM CLARENCE	Pitcher
New York, A. L., 1911-1914, inc.		Detroit, A. L., 1920	

WILTSE, GEORGE LEROY New York, N. L., 1904-1914, inc.	Pitcher	WOLF, WALTER F. Philadelphia, A. L., 1921	Pitcher
WILTSE, LEWIS D. Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901 Philadelphia, A. L., 1901-1902 Baltimore, A. L., 1902 New York, A. L., 1903	Pitcher	WOLFE Cleveland, A. L., 1912	Pitcher
WINCHELL, F. R. Cleveland, A. L., 1909	Pitcher	WOLFE, HARRY Chicago, N. L., 1917 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1917	Infielder
WINGO, EDMUND (LARIVIERE) Philadelphia, A. L., 1920	Catcher	WOLFE, ROY Chicago, A. L., 1914	Infielder
WINGO, IVY BROWN St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1914, inc. Cincinnati, N. L., 1915 to date	Catcher	WOLFE, WILLIAM Philadelphia, N. L., 1902	Pitcher
WINHAM, LAFAYETTE S. Brooklyn, N. L., 1902 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1903	Pitcher	WOLFE, WILLIAM New York, A. L., 1903-1904 Washington, A. L., 1904-1905	Pitcher
WINN, GEORGE B. Boston, A. L., 1919	Pitcher	WOLFGANG, MELDON G. Chicago, A. L., 1914-1918, inc.	Pitcher
WINTER, GEORGE L. Boston, A. L., 1901-1908, inc. Detroit, A. L., 1908	Pitcher	WOLTER, HARRY M. Cincinnati, N. L., 1907 Pittsburgh, N. L., 1907 St. Louis, N. L., 1907 Boston, A. L., 1909 New York, A. L., 1910-1913, inc. Chicago, N. L., 1917	Pitcher—O. F.
WINTERS, JESSE F. New York, N. L., 1919-1920 Philadelphia, N. L., 1921	Pitcher	WOLVERTON, HARRY S. Philadelphia, N. L., 1901 Washington, A. L., 1902 Philadelphia, N. L., 1902-1904, inc. Boston, N. L., 1905 New York, N. L., 1912	3rd B.
WIRTS, ELWOOD VERNON Chicago, N. L., 1921	Catcher	WOOD, HARRY Cincinnati, N. L., 1903	Outfielder
WISNER, JOHN HENRY Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919-1920	Pitcher	WOOD, JOSEPH Boston, A. L., 1908-1915, inc. Cleveland, A. L., 1917 to date	Pitcher—O. F.
WITHERUP, LEROY Boston, N. L., 1906 Washington, A. L., 1908-1909	Pitcher	WOOD, ROBERT Cleveland, A. L., 1901-1902	Catcher
WITHROW, FRANK B. Philadelphia, N. L., 1920	Catcher	WOOD, ROY Pittsburgh, N. L., 1913 Cleveland, A. L., 1914-1915	Infielder
WITT, LAWREN WALTER Philadelphia, A. L., 1916 to date; (except- ing 1918, when he was in the service)	Inf.—O. F.	WOODALL, LAWRENCE Detroit, A. L., 1920-1921	Catcher
WOOD, JOSEPH Boston, A. L., 1908-1915, inc. Cleveland, A. L., 1917 to date	Pitcher—O. F.	WOODBURN, EUGENE S. St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912	Pitcher
WOOD, ROBERT Cleveland, A. L., 1901-1902	Catcher	WOODRUFF, ORVILLE Cincinnati, N. L., 1904-1910	Infielder
WOODALL, LAWRENCE Detroit, A. L., 1920-1921	Catcher		

BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

WOODWARD, FRANK RUSSELL	Pitcher	YELLE, ARCHIE	Catcher
Philadelphia, N. L., 1918-1919		Detroit, A. L., 1917-1918	
St. Louis, N. L., 1919		YELLOWHORSE, MOSES	Pitcher
Washington, A. L., 1921		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1921	
WORKS, RALPH TECUMSEH	Pitcher	YERKES, STANLEY	Pitcher
Detroit, A. L., 1909-1912, inc.		Baltimore, A. L., 1901	
Cincinnati, N. L., 1912-1913		St. Louis, N. L., 1901-1903, inc.	
WORTMAN, WILLIAM L.	Infielder	YERKES, STEPHEN	Infielder
Chicago, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.		Boston, A. L., 1909-1914, inc.; (except- ing 1910)	
WRIGHT, CLARENCE EUGENE	Pitcher	Pittsburgh, F. L., 1914-1915	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1901		Chicago, N. L., 1916	
Cleveland, A. L., 1902-1903		YINGLING, EARL H.	Pitcher
St. Louis, A. L., 1903-1904		Cleveland, A. L., 1911	
WRIGHT, EDWARD	Infielder	Brooklyn, N. L., 1912-1913	
Chicago, A. L., 1916		Cincinnati, N. L., 1914	
WRIGHT, ROBERT C.	Pitcher	Washington, A. L., 1918	
Chicago, N. L., 1915		YOHE	Infielder
WRIGHT, W. S.	Pitcher	Washington, A. L., 1909	
Cleveland, A. L., 1909		YORK, JAMES E.	Pitcher
WRIGHT, WAYNE B.	Pitcher	Philadelphia, A. L., 1919	
St. Louis, A. L., 1917-1919, inc.		Chicago, N. L., 1921	
WRIGHTSTONE, RUSSELL G.	Infielder	YOTER, E. E.	Shortstop
Philadelphia, N. L., 1920-1921		Philadelphia, A. L., 1921	
WYCKOFF, J. WELDON	Pitcher	YOUNG, D. D.	Outfielder
Philadelphia, A. L., 1913-1916, inc.		Cincinnati, N. L., 1909	
Boston, A. L., 1916-1918, inc.		YOUNG, DENTON J.	Pitcher
YALE, AD	Infielder	Boston, A. L., 1901-1908, inc.	
Brooklyn, N. L., 1905		Cleveland, A. L., 1909-1911, inc.	
YANTZ, GEORGE	Catcher	Boston, N. L., 1911	
Chicago, N. L., 1912		YOUNG, G. J.	Outfielder
YARYAN, EVERETT	Catcher	Cleveland, A. L., 1913	
Chicago, A. L., 1921		Buffalo, F. L., 1914	
YEABSLEY, BERT N.	Catcher	YOUNG, H. E.	Pitcher
Philadelphia, N. L., 1919		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908	
YEAGER, GEORGE	Catcher	Boston, N. L., 1908	
Cleveland, A. L., 1901		YOUNG, H. J.	Infielder
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901		Boston, N. L., 1911	
New York, N. L., 1902		YOUNG, IRVING MELROSE	Pitcher
Baltimore, A. L., 1902		Boston, N. L., 1905-1908, inc.	
YEAGER, JOSEPH	Pitcher—Inf.	Pittsburgh, N. L., 1908	
Detroit, A. L., 1901-1902-1903		Chicago, A. L., 1910-1911	
New York, A. L., 1905-1906		YOUNG, RALPH STUART	Infielder
St. Louis, A. L., 1907-1908		New York, A. L., 1913	
		Detroit, A. L., 1915 to date	

YOUNGS, ROSS	Outfielder	ZIMMERMAN, EDWARD DESMOND	Infielder
New York, N. L., 1917-1918-1919-1920-1921		St. Louis, N. L., 1906	
		Brooklyn, N. L., 1911	
ZABEL, GEORGE WASHINGTON	Pitcher	ZIMMERMAN, HENRY	Infielder
Chicago, N. L., 1913-1914-1915		Chicago, N. L., 1907-1916, inc.	
ZACHARY, JAMES THOMPSON	Pitcher	New York, N. L., 1916-1919, inc.	
Washington, A. L., 1919 to date		ZIMMERMAN, WILLIAM	Outfielder
ZACHER, E. H.	Outfielder	Brooklyn, N. L., 1915	
New York, N. L., 1910		ZINK, WALTER	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1910		New York, N. L., 1921	
ZACKERT, G.	Pitcher	ZINN, GUY	Outfielder
St. Louis, N. L., 1911-1912		New York, A. L., 1911-1912	
ZAMLOCH, CARL	Pitcher	Boston, N. L., 1913	
Detroit, A. L., 1913		Baltimore, F. L., 1914-1915	
ZEARFOSS, DAVE W.	Catcher	ZINN, JAMES EDWARD	Pitcher
St. Louis, N. L., 1904-1905		Philadelphia, A. L., 1919	
		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1920-1921	
ZEIDER, ROLLA H.	Infielder	ZITZMANN, WILLIAM A.	Outfielder
Chicago, A. L., 1910-1913, inc.		Pittsburgh, N. L., 1919	
New York, A. L., 1913		Cincinnati, N. L., 1919	
Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915		ZMICH, ED A.	Pitcher
Chicago, N. L., 1916-1918, inc.		St. Louis, N. L., 1910-1911	
ZEISER, MATTHEW J.	Pitcher	ZWILLING, EDWARD H.	Outfielder
Boston, A. L., 1914		Chicago, A. L., 1910	
ZIMMER, CHARLES L.	Catcher	Chicago, F. L., 1914-1915	
Pittsburgh, N. L., 1901-1902		Chicago, N. L., 1916	

INDEX

BASEBALL CYCLOPEDIA

Ernest John Lanigan	4	Leading Home Run Hitters.....	55
Early Baseball History.....	5	Other Incomplete Lists.....	56
Baseball Wars	8	The Strikeout Kings.....	57
The So-Called Major Leagues.....	10		
The Pennant Winners.....	12		

PART II

THE CITIES OF THE LEADING CIRCUITS

Boston	14
Chicago	17
Cincinnati	20
St. Louis	21
Brooklyn	23
Philadelphia	25
New York	27
Pittsburgh	30
Cleveland	32
Detroit	33
Washington	34
Baltimore	36
Buffalo	37
Columbus	37
Indianapolis	38
Kansas City	38
Louisville	39
Newark	39
Milwaukee	40
Rochester	40
St. Paul	41
Syracuse	41
Toledo	41
Hartford	42
Worcester	42
Richmond	42
Altoona	43
Providence	43
Troy	44
Wilmington	44

PART III

BASEBALL'S LEADERS AND TITLE HOLDERS

Leading Batters of the Major Leagues..	46
Leading Base Stealers.....	48
Leading Sacrifice Hitters.....	49
Leading Run Scorers.....	50
Players Making Most Hits.....	51
Leading Two Base Hitters.....	53
Leading Three Base Hitters.....	54

PART IV

FAMOUS GAMES—FAMOUS PLAYERS— FAMOUS FEATS

Four Home Runs In One Game.....	60
Three Home Runs In One Game.....	62
More Home Run Data.....	63
Triples by Wholesale.....	66
The Doubling Demons.....	66
Seven Hits for One Player!.....	67
The Heaviest Scoring Game.....	69
Players Who Have Made Six Hits....	71
Most Hits in a Game.....	73
A Big Inning.....	74
Stealing Six Bases in a Game.....	75
Striking Out Sixteen Batters.....	77
Mathewson's First Appearance.....	81
No Hit Games.....	83
Famous Long Games.....	93
Famous Winning Streaks.....	95
When Famous Players Broke In	97

PART V

WORLD'S SERIES FACTS AND FIGURES

Early Series	100
The Twenty-three Champion Clubs...	104
Winning Cities, Winning Managers, etc.	105
Some Well-Played World's Series Games	106
Home Runs in World's Series.....	108

PART VI

THE MINOR LEAGUES

Present Salary Limits.....	110
The First Minors.....	111
The All Star Team of All Time.....	115

PART VII

Brief Records of All Players in the Major Leagues Since 1901.....	116
More Than 3,500 Players Alphabetically Arranged.	

FREE A SELF-FILLER FOUNTAIN PEN

WITH A YEAR'S SUB-
SCRIPTION TO
BASEBALL MAGAZINE,
AT \$2.00

We have found that a majority of our subscribers in sending us their subscription select a fountain pen as premium. We therefore have made special efforts this year to get the best fountain pen obtainable to offer our readers FREE with a year's subscription.

We have succeeded in getting what we believe is one of the best on the market.

A Self-Filler Gold Pointed Guaranteed Fountain Pen

PEN ALONE, 75c

It is a very simple self-filler, and a good serviceable pen in every way.

We have given away many thousands of these pens, and we can't remember receiving but one or two complaints.

Send us \$2.00 (Foreign, \$2.50) for a year's subscription and get this valuable SELF-FILLER FOUNTAIN PEN FREE.

Yearly Subscription Without Pen
\$2.00

Fill out this coupon and mail today
BASEBALL MAGAZINE COMPANY
70 Fifth Avenue, New York

Dear Sirs:—Enclosed find \$.....
for which please send the Base-
ball Magazine for one year com-
mencing with the.....
number, and the self-filler foun-
tain pen (free) to

Name
Street
City.....
State

Special Offer

A "Nupoint" Always Sharp

Sterling Silver or
Gold Filled Pencil

FREE

with a one
year's subscription to

BASEBALL MAGAZINE at \$2.00

(Foreign \$2.50)

If order with full remit-
tance is sent direct
to our office

PENCIL ALONE 75c

— COUPON —

BASEBALL MAGAZINE CO.,
70 Fifth Ave., N. Y.

Gentlemen:—Enclosed find \$2.00
(Foreign \$2.50) for a one year's sub-
scription to Baseball Magazine start-
ing with.....issue and send
me free the "Nupoint" Pencil des-
cribed above. (State whether you
want Sterling or Gold Filled.)

Name
Street.....
City.....State.....

**Stop that
Argument**

with



**The
Greatest
Record Book
Ever
Published**

Who's Who in Baseball

HAS BEEN THOROUGHLY REVISED AND IMPROVED
AND NOW CONTAINS THE COMPLETE RECORDS
INCLUDING THE 1921 RECORDS OF EVERY "STAR"
AND IMPORTANT PLAYER NOW PLAYING IN THE
MAJOR LEAGUES

Who's Who in Baseball 25 CENTS
PER COPY

Compiled by John J. Lawres and E. J. Langan for the Baseball Magazine Co.

1922 Edition Containing All Records Through 1921

Contains authentic and complete records of every important player in the National and American Leagues. The height, weight, age, and birthplace of every player is given together with the complete list of all professional ball clubs with which he has been connected. The batting average of every player is traced year by year, giving the complete list of numbers of hits, runs, stolen bases, etc.—six columns of important figures. In addition the leading pitchers of both leagues are treated in the most comprehensive manner, giving games pitched, wins, losses, average effectiveness, etc. More than two hundred and twenty-five players, comprising all the leading members of both leagues are treated in a manner which for thoroughness and general instructiveness has never been equalled.

FREE ————— FREE ————— FREE

WHO'S WHO in BASEBALL now ready containing all records through 1921. Send in your order to-day and get one of these valuable record Books **FREE**

The Baseball Magazine

is the Best Man's Magazine published, the only National Publication devoted to Baseball

You are not a real "Fan" unless you read the Baseball Magazine

We reserve the right to withdraw this offer without notice. To make sure of getting "yours"—Send in your order today.

Yearly Subscription Without Premium, \$2.00

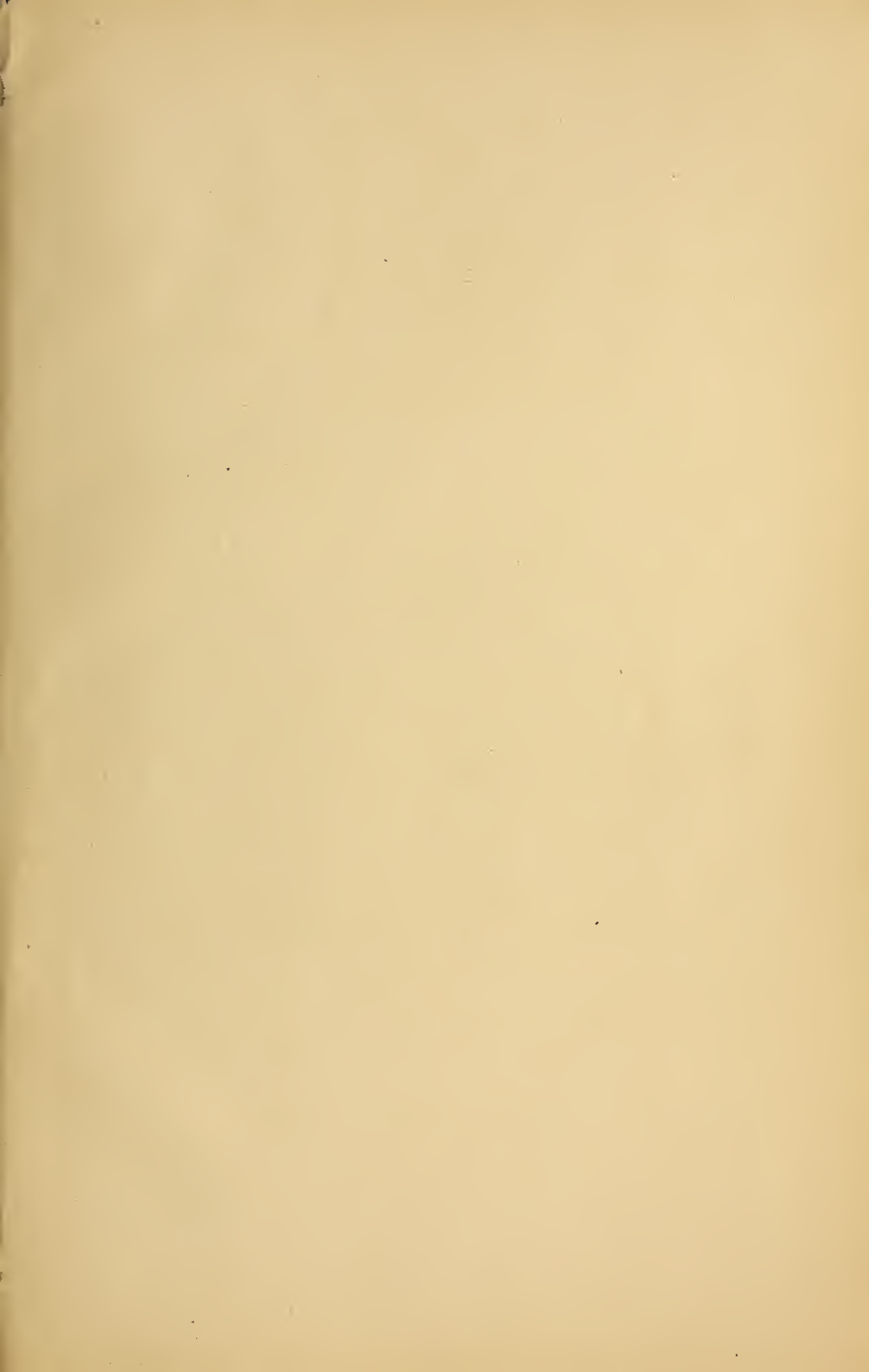
COUPON

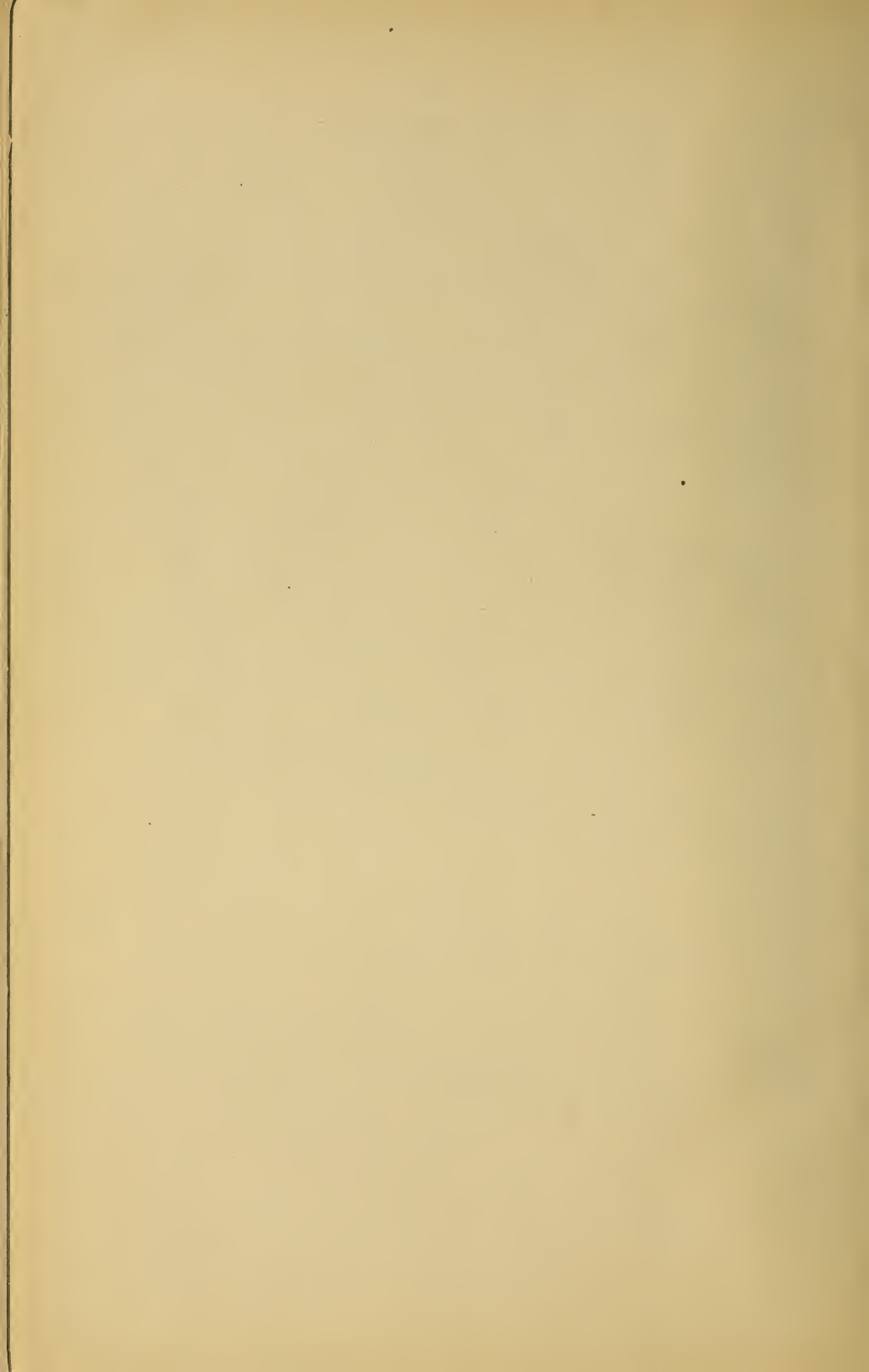
BASEBALL MAGAZINE CO., 70 Fifth Avenue, New York

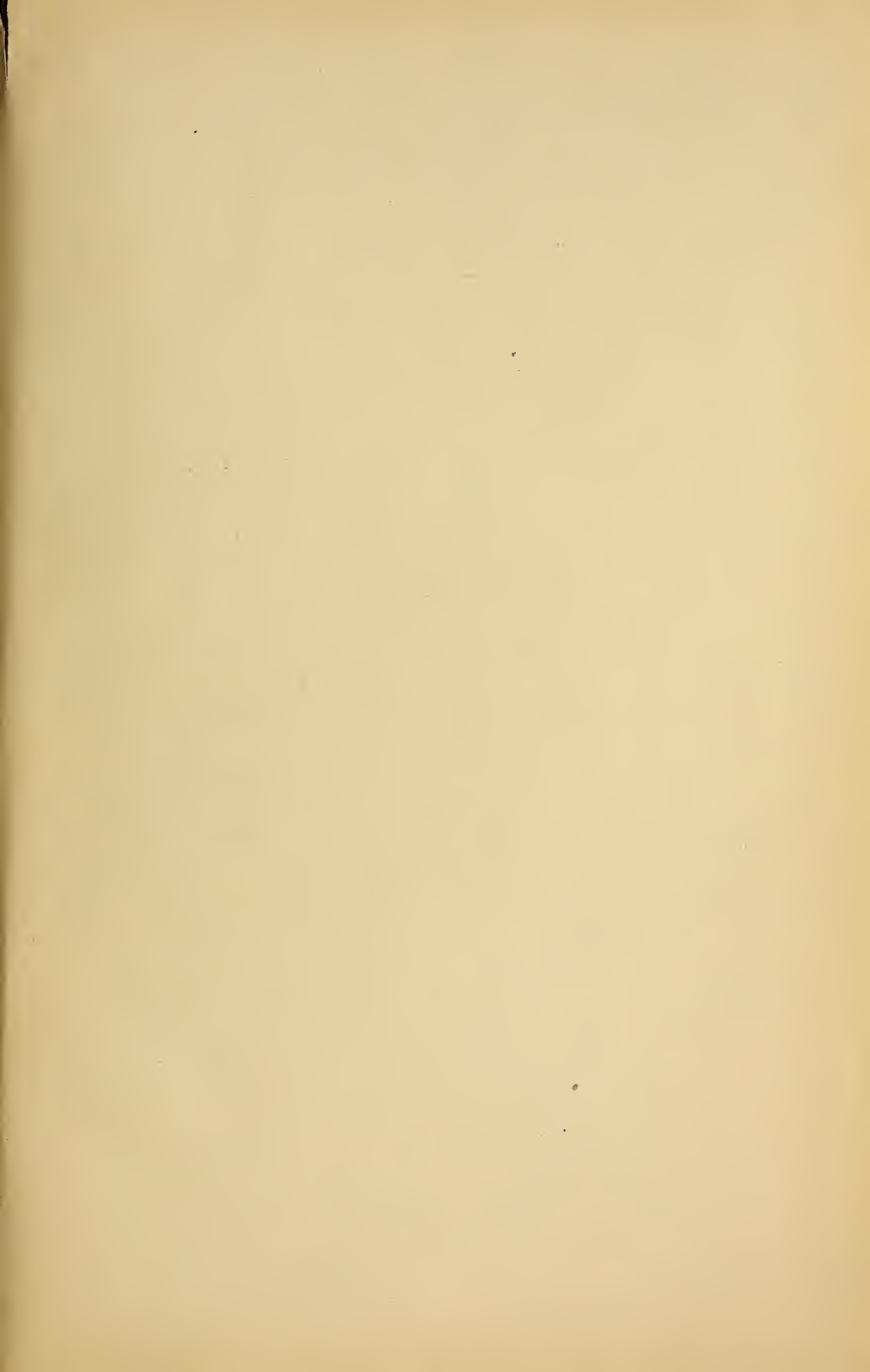
Gentlemen:—Enclosed find \$2.00 (Foreign, \$2.50) for which enter my subscription to Baseball Magazine for one year, starting with _____ issue—and send me **FREE**, postage prepaid, a copy of **WHO'S WHO IN BASEBALL**.

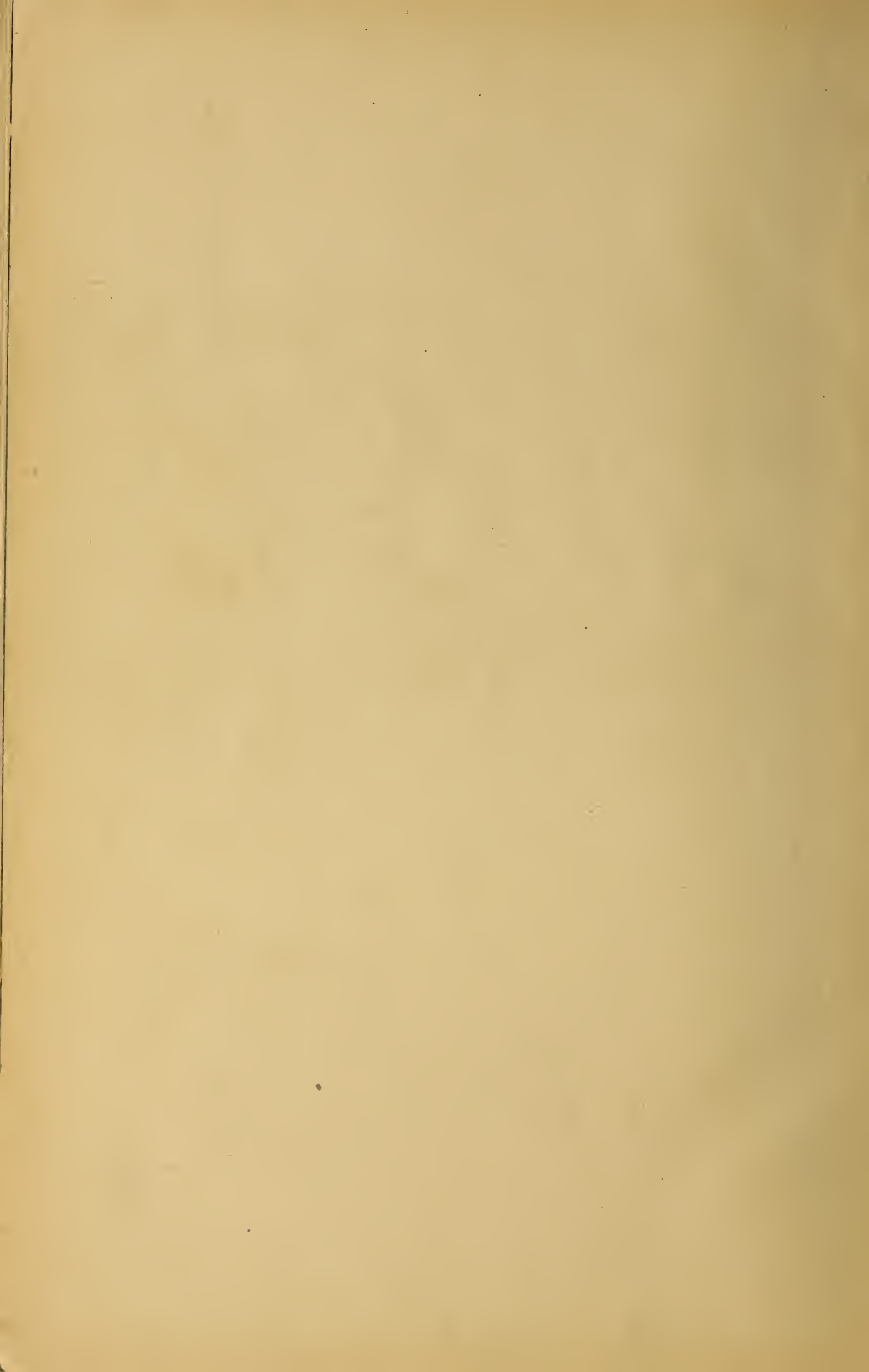
Name.....City.....

Street.....State.....









M. J. KELLY.

The death of M. J. Kelly was a shock to every person who loves the game. He had won the endearing title of "King," and king of them all he was—a veritable "Merry Monarch," Kelly, in his best professional days, stood at the head of the craft. He had no superior as a winning ball player. Besides, his disposition was good, his nature as sunny as a day in June, and he had no enemies among the men with whom he played. What few faults he had were aimed at himself. He reached Boston from New York on the 3d of last November. En route he caught cold, which turned into acute pneumonia, from which he died on the evening of the 8th. He was conscious through all his suffering, and knew that his end had come. That he faced the inevitable without a plaint or murmur is only another proof of his manly nature, and his last words were, "Well, I guess this is the last trip."

Michael J. Kelly was born in Troy, N. Y., in 1856. He made his first appearance as a player twenty years later with the Olympics of Paterson, N. J. During the latter part of 1877 he was catcher for Jim McCormick in the Buckeye team of Columbus, and they soon became universally known as the "Jersey battery." From Columbus Kelly went to the Cincinnati Club, for the seasons of 1878 and 1879, playing right field and change catcher. In the fall of 1879 he went to California with the Cincinnati-Buffalo Club, and in 1880 he was engaged by the Chicago Club. It was while with the Chicago that Kelly became famous. He played nearly every position on the team, was a tremendous batter, a daring base runner, and was universally noted for his tricks. As a "kicker," he outclassed every other player in the profession, yet he did it so respectfully that he was never fined in his life. In 1886 he led the League in batting, with a percentage of .370.

Kelly was such an attraction in all the League cities that the Boston Club, in 1887, purchased his release from the Chicago for \$10,000 in cash, and Kelly received a salary of \$5,000. He was billed everywhere as the "\$10,000 beauty," and the attendance at Boston that year was phenomenally large. He played behind the bat and at right field. The next year John Clarkson was purchased from Chicago, too, for \$10,000, and he and Kelly were known as the "\$20,000 battery."

He played with the Boston League Club three years, and in 1890 joined the Boston Players League team. In 1891 he

went to Cincinnati to take charge of the Association team, but went back to the Boston League Club toward the end of the season, when the Cincinnati Association team went to the wall. He played in Boston in 1892 and with the New Yorks in 1893. At the end of that season he was released from League reservation, and in 1894 had the management of the Allentown team in the Pennsylvania State League.

His great popularity and his talent for dancing, singing and witty quips secured him engagements on the stage in variety acts during the winter months. He was en route to Boston to fill such an engagement when he contracted his fatal illness.

ROBERT J. FERGUSON.

The old timers were particularly shocked by the death of Robert (Bob) Ferguson, which occurred at his home in Brooklyn, on May 3d, 1894. Of all the players who won fame in the early seventies when the Atlantics, Mutuals, Unions, and Nationals were in the zenith of their existence, Ferguson stood head and shoulders above them all. When his playing days passed by he remained an important and honored man in base ball, occupying the more responsible position of manager and umpire. In all his long career as a base ball professional no one ever successfully breathed a word of discredit against his name. Robert Ferguson was the synonym of honesty and integrity to all who had the pleasure of knowing him. Ferguson was a native of Brooklyn, and first made his reputation in that city at a time when it was virtually the home of base ball and the nursery of great professionals. He was a member of the famous old Atlantics, which for many years played on the Capitoline grounds. Ferguson was the captain of the team for a long while, and he remained with that organization until 1871, when he went to the Mutual Club, of New York. He covered second and third bases for that team, and played a wonderful game. In 1872-73-74 he played with the Atlantics. In 1875 Ferguson went from Brooklyn to captain the Hartford Club, at Hartford, Connecticut. He was engaged as manager and captain. He engaged all the players and trained them, and put them in shape for that season's battles. In 1878 and 1879 he played with the Chicago and Springfield teams. In 1880 he signed to manage the Troy Club, with which he remained until 1883, when Troy dropped out of the League. Ferguson during the season of 1883 managed

GV 863

L3

Copy 2



